

F. W. STUART & CO. LASTS 16-18 Congress St.

S. J. CONNOLLY

G. P. CONNOLLY

T. D. CONNOLLY

Connolly Bros.

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS



TENNIS COURT AND PERGOLA AT DUBLIN, N. H.
BUILT BY CONNOLLY BROS.

Estimates and Complete Contracts

Made and performed for all kinds of Carpenter Work,
Piers, Water Works, Sewers, Bridges, Stone, Brick
and Concrete Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn
Tennis Courts, Steam Drilling, Hoisting and
Pumping, Blasting, Excavating, Grading

STEAM ROAD ROLLERS TO LET

Special Attention Given to House and Land Drainage
Loam, Gravel, Sand and Filling, also Hard and
Soft Wood for Sale in Carloads or Small Lots
from Our Railroad Siding at Topsfield, Mass.

ALL WORK PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO

Office, 20 Oak St., Near Beverly Farms Depot
BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Branch Offices, Manchester-by-the-Sea and Topsfield, Mass.

ALGONQUIN GROCERY, SPECIALTY STORE

FRED L. TRASK

BEVERLY

Service—Quality—Price

Plumbing, Heating, Drainage, and Ventilation
260 Cabot St., Beverly (Tel. Beverly 1E1-W and 3.9-W) 15 Bow St., Salem

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

GASOLINE

FREE AIR

278 RANTOUL STREET

Telephone 204M

SAMSON'S AUTO SUPPLY and VULCANIZING CO.

JAMES L. GRADY

Contractor and Builder

Estimates given, and Contracts performed for
Roads, Bridges, Sewers, Waterworks, Blasting,
Stone Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn Tennis
Courts, Concrete and Granolithic Work, Sea Walls
and Abutments.

**Stone, Loam and Sand For Sale
Quarries at Montserrat.
Steam Drills and Boilers For Hire**

OFFICE AND RESIDENCE

18 Summer Street, Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 393

SHOE MACHINERY

FOR EVERY
DEPARTMENT



FROM
LASTING
to
FINISHING

Good Welt and Turn Systems

Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machines

* Model C Ideal Clicking Machines

Rapid Standard Screw Machines

Davey Horn Pegging Machines

Heel Protector Driving, Heel Compressing, Loading and
Attaching Machines, Heel Trimming Breasting, Scouring
and Finishing Machines, Loose Nailing and Slugging
Machines. Cementing, Buffing and Skiving Machines,
Gem Insole Machines, Eyeletting Machines, Eyelets,
Shanks, Brushes, Etc. : : : : :

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION

FACTORIES, BEVERLY, MASS.

General Offices, 205 Lincoln Street,

- - -

Boston, Mass.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

OFFICE: 18 COLUMBUS AVENUE

FRANK W. HAMMOND

(Formerly with D. Linehan & Son)

CONTRACTOR and BUILDER

BEVERLY, - MASS.



RESIDENCE OF EUGENE ONG, SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN

For General Building, House and Land Drainage, Modern Road Construction, Sewerage Construction, Water Works, Bridges, Wells, Earth Works, Blasting and Grading, Stone Masonry, Concrete Construction, Landscape and Tennis Courts.

Your Patronage Is Solicited

Fallon Machinery Co.

Manufacturers of

MILLING CUTTERS

REAMERS AND SMALL TOOLS OF
EVERY DESCRIPTION

Jigs, Fixtures, Guages. Experimental and Automatic
Machinery. Special Automobile Parts Made. ∴ ∴

General Repairs

Machine Work

Shafting, Hangers and Pulleys. Complete Line of
Screws, Nuts, Washers, Rivets, Etc. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

EXPERT WORK GUARANTEED

Plants at Beverly, Salem and Lynn

P. O. Box 128, Beverly

Telephone 231 R

Stephen A. D. Edwards

General Contractor

— 526 ESSEX STREET —

MASON WORK

EXCAVATING, GRADING

AND ALL WORK

DRAIN WORK LABORERS FURNISHED

HOUSE AND COTTAGE LOTS FOR SALE

Come and Inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering For Sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes' ride on the electric from the center of the city. Build in this Section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

EASY TERMS IF DESIRED

Cider Mill

W. W. CROSBY

A. L. CROSBY CO.

HOUSE PAINTING

In All Its Branches

PAPER HANGING,

DECORATING, ETC.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

Shop, 9 1-2 Arthur Street

Residence 9 Arthur Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 201-W

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

Telephone Connection

EDWARD THOMPSON

Licensed Broker

Real Estate and Insurance

Fire, Life, Burglary, Accident, Automobile,

Marine and Plate Glass Insurance

Room 18, Savings Bank Building

Residence, 238 Essex Street

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



Flowering and Decorating Plants

ROSES, VIOLETS AND CARNATIONS

CUT FLOWERS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

: : BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON : :

Plants, Trees, Etc., Cared for During the Winter Months at
Reasonable Charges

TELEPHONE 757-W

CROWLEY & LUNT'S Beverly City Directory

1918

KEY TO MAP

Copyright 1918

(COPYRIGHT)

Names of owners are given, and when property is rented by others the name of the occupant is given separately. In a few cases, members of a family are given, but the list is intended to show the "head of the house."

Explanatory Note.—The numbers given in this key refer to duplicate numbers on the map. These numbers are arranged in order as nearly as possible in Beverly, as follows: Numbers 1 to 86 are on or near the shore, beginning at Hale, near Ober street, and ending near the Manchester line; numbers 87 to 161 are away from the shore, beginning near the Manchester line and ending near the northern and western city boundaries. The

rule is approximately the same in Manchester. In Wenham and Hamilton, the lower numbers are near the center of the town. Where no city address is given, the residence is, with a few exceptions, in the city or town under which the name is classified. Abbreviations: av., avenue; (b.), boards; (B), Boston; B. F., Beverly Farms; Brook., Brookline; byd., beyond; Camb., Cambridge; Chasn., Charlestown; Comm., Commonwealth; cott., cottage; cr., crossing; (l.), leased; n., near; opp., opposite; P. C., Pride's Crossing; W. M., West Manchester; Wash., Washington.

References: *—Abroad this season; **—Not here this season.

BEVERLY

Allan Bryce J. 255 Beacon (B).....28
Ames Oliver, 15 Comm. av. (B).....44
Amory Francis I. 413 Comm. av. (B)....144
Amory Harcourt, 293 Beacon (B).....47
Auchincloss Chas. C. (N. Y.) Proctor
Cott Mingo Beach Hill, P. C.
Ayer Frederick Est. 395 Comm. av. (B).....53
Baker Charles M. (B.) (b.).....147
Baker Mary M. Mrs. 117 Com. av. (B.)..147
Bancroft Robert H Est. 249 Beacon st.
(B.) Hale opp. Dane
Barbour Thomas, 12 Hereford st. (B.)
Heaton "Red House"
Bartlett Francis, Estate 236 Beacon st.
(B.) 41
Bartlett Matthew, 273 Marlboro (B.)
Grove st.
Beal Thomas Prince, 36 Gloucester st.
(B.) 15
Bemis Frank B. 75 West st. B. F.
Beveridge Albert J. (Indianapolis, Ind.) 132½
Blake J. A. Lowell, 37 Beacon st. (B.)...85
Blodgett John W. 401 Cherry st. (Grand
Rapids, Mich.).....39
Boardman Edward A. 60 State (B.) n. 94
Bradley Robert S. 411 Comm. av. (B.) n. 73
Bramwell Gerald A. (B.), "Perkins" cott. 78
Brown W. Harry (Pittsburg).....29
Burrage Albert C.Hale, Mingo Beach
Burrage Russell, Bay State rd. (B.)
"Preston Place"
Cabaniss Robert W. (N. Y.) cor. Hale
and Valley, B. F.
Cabot Charles M. Mrs. 297 Marlboro
(B.)opp. 108
Cabot Godfrey L. Cambridge.....101
Canter Charles J. (Kansas City, Mo.)
"E. B. Haven" Cott. B. F.
Caswell Gertrude Mrs. 44 Comm. av. (B) 128
Chalifoux Harold L.40 Prince st. Cove
Chapin H. D. 60 Beacon st. (B.)....opp. 95
Clark Henry Cannon.....Hart st. B. F.
Cochrane Alexander, 257 Comm. av. (B.)**43
Coolidge Harold J. 303 Berkeley (B.)...157
Crabbe Victor L. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)....
W. Endicott cott. Neptune st.
Cummings Charles K. 6 Joy (B.).....61
Curtis Allen, 191 Beacon (B.).....106
Curtis Helen G. Mrs. 253 Marlboro st.
(B.) (l.)135
Curtis John S. 2 Spruce st. (B.)121½

Cutler John W. (B.)160
Cutting Fulton (N. Y.)
F. I. Amory cott. Boyles st.
Dalton Mary Mrs. (B.)88
Dexter Franklin Dr. 274 Marlboro (B.)..34
Dexter George Mrs. 39 Comm. av. (B.)..136
Dexter Gordon, 55 Beacon st. (B.).....73
Dresel Ellis L. 328 Beacon st. (B.).....35
Driver William R. 321 Marlboro (B.)
30 Washington st.
Eisemann Julius, 306 Bay State rd. (B.) 103
Edwards Hannah M. and Grace 266 Bea-
con (B.).....n. West Beach, B. F.
Endicott Henry B. (Boston)32
Evans Robert D. Mrs. Est. 17 Gloucester
st. (B.)9 and 10
Fabyan Marshall Dr. 679 Comm. av. (B)
(l.)131
Field Marshall Mrs. (Chicago)
"Bee Rock," Cushing's Pt. Cove 126
Flagg Elisha Dr. 190 Comm. av. (B.)
"Fenno" cott. P. C.
Frick Henry C. 640 Fifth av. (N. Y.)...46
Frothingham Randolph (B.)
"Rose Ledge," Hale 98
Galacar Frederic R. 74 Mt. Vernon (B.)
"Owl" cott. B. F.
Gardner John L. Mrs. (B.)**.....37
Gardner William Amory, Mingo Beach, P. C.
Goddard George A. 1 Mt. Vernon pl. (B)
131½
Grandin J. L. Mrs.23 Ober st., Cove
Gray Henry (N. Y.) "Rallo House," B. F.
Greeley Norman Frost, 461 Comm. av. (B.)..4
Hammer H. Frank Dr. (N. Y.), Boyle st. Cove
Hanson Herbert N. 58 Wash. (Chasn.)...
163 Dodge
Haskell A. M. Miss, 226 Beacon (B.)....150
Haughton M. Graeme Mrs. Pride's Hill 134
Haven Florence Mrs. 186 Comm. av. (B) 73½
Haven Mary E. Miss (B.)74
Haven Sarah B. Mrs. 312 Beacon (B.)...82
Higginson Francis L. 274 Beacon (B.)...57
Hollister Henry H. Mrs. (N. Y.) (l.)....117
Holmes Oliver W. 1720 1st, N. W. (Wash.) 97
Hostetter David H. 4848 5th av. (Pitts-
burg)148
Hunnewell Walter, jr.Larcom cott. Hale
Hunt Misses, The, 17 Gloucester st. (B)
"Dawson Hall" Burgess Pt.

- Hutchinson Sydney E. 1718 Walnut st.
(Philadelphia)80
- Jackson Charles D. off 431 Hale, P. C.
- Jackson Patrick T. 25 Follen (Camb.)...45
- Jones Gertrude Mrs. n. Mingo Beach
- Kent Edward L. Mrs 249 Comm. av. (B.) 42
- King Henry P. Mrs. 118 Beacon st. (B.)...54
- Koshland Abraham, 168 Bay State rd. (B.)...6
- Lawrence Amory A. Mrs. 61 Comm. av.
(B.)20
- Lawrence Amos A. Comm. av. (B.)...161
- Lee George, 617 Boylston st. (Brook.)...93
- Lee Henry (est.) (Brook.)84
- Leiter Joseph, Dupont Circle (Wash.)...74½
- Leventritt David, 34 Manhattan sq. (N.
Y.) "Gables" cott. B. F.
- Leviser Louis, 476 Com. av. (B.) 7 Ober st.
- Lippitt Henry F. (Wash.) D. C.)
"Pump" cott. Hale
- Little Arthur 35 Comm. av. (B.) 130, 131, 132
- Littleton W. E. Mrs. 1929 Spruce (Phil.) 116
- Livermore Harris .. "Apple Orchard" cott.
- Livermore Louis, 16 Charles River sq.
(B.) Apple Orchard cott.
- Loring Augustus Peabody, 277 Marlboro
st. (B.)138
- Loring Augustus Peabody, jr.n. 138
- Loring Katharine P. and Louisa P.51
- Loring William C. 2 Gloucester st. (B.)...52
- Luke Arthur F. (est.) (W. Newton)....
"Pitch Pine Hall" 112
- Lyman George H. 351 Comm. av. (B.)...86
- Magee Harriet M. Miss.5
- Mason Fanny P. 211 Comm. av. (B.)**...32
- Mason Henry L.808 Hale st., B. F.
- McCormick William G. off Webster av., P. C.
- Means Robert W.40 Haskell st.
- Miller William B. (Akron, O.)132½
- Minot Grafton W. (Wash., D. C.)....
"The Alhambra" P. C.
- Mitchell Frank P. (Washington, D. C.)
Meadow cottage, B. F.
- Montserrat Golf Club.byd. 144
- Moore Paul (Morristown, N. J.) (l.)...153
- Moore W. H. 4 E. 54th st. (N. Y.)66
- Morgan Lawrence S. (l.)n. 132
- Morse John T. 16 Fairfield st. (B.)68
- Morse J. Torrey, 16 Fairfield (B.) (b.)...68
- Mortimer Stanley (Roslyo, L. I.)
Daniels cottage, B. F.
- Neeley James C. (Washington, D. C.)
"Rollo" cott. B. F.
- Newbold Thomas J. 824 Hale st.
- Newbolds Clement B. (Phil.)
Proctor house, B. F.
- Noble John, r. 66 Sparks st. (Camb.)...50½
- Norman Guy, 86 Wash. st. (Newport,
R. I.)30
- Paine James L. 9 Waterhouse (Camb.)...1
- Paine Misses, 21 Brimmer st. (B.)59
- Peabody Jacob C. R. (Danvers)
West st., B. F.
- Peabody Lincoln R. (N. Y.)
"Parramatta" Montserrat, 146
- Peabody Lucy W. Mrs. Montserrat rd.
- Peele Willard S.26
- Perkins Elizabeth W. Miss, 26 Claren-
don (B.)78
- Perkins Susan S. Miss, 18 Autumn st.
(Brookline)78
- Peirson Charles I. 191 Comm. av. (B.)...50
- Phillips Anna T. Mrs. 299 Berkeley (B.) 151
- Phillips William, 1535 L st. (Wash., D.
C.) "Highover," n. Wenham lake
- Pickman Dudley L. 98 Beacon st. (B.)...25
- Pierce Henry C. 40 Vandeventer place
(St. Louis)58
- Poole George B. (Chestnut Hill)
813 Hale st., B. F.
- Proctor Thomas E. (Topsfield)**...330 Hale
- Prince Gordon Mrs. Preston cott, B. F.
- Rantoul Neal, 30 Fairfield st. (B.)142
- Rantoul Robert S. (Salem)75
- Ratshesky Abraham C. Hotel Touraine
(B.) 7
- Reggio A. Nicholas, 55 Pilgrim road,
(Brook.)n. 105
- Rice Nehemiah W. Ober st. Cove
- Richards Eben, Tuxedo Pk. (N. Y.)56
- Rogers Jacob C. 178 East 34th st. (N.
Y.) Mystery Isle
- Rosenthal Louis, 30 Michigan av. (Dor-
chester) "Larcom" cott. B. F.
- Ryan John Barry Lawrence cott.,
Hospital Pt. Cove
- Saltonstall John L. 30 Fairfield st. (B.)...142
- Sargent Lucius M. Mrs. (B.)**58½
- Sawyer Henry B. 26 Edgehill road
(Brook.)n. 20
- Sears Frederick R. 122 Beacon st. (B.)...125
- Sears Henry F. Dr. 86 Beacon st. (B.)...27
- Sears Herbert M. 287 Comm. av. (B.)...38
- Sears Philip S. 205 Comm. av. (B.)156
- Seavey Walter H., 200 Devonshire st. (B) 17
- Shattuck Geo. B. (B.)69
- Shaw Cora L. Mrs. (W. Medford)....
Witch Lane
- Shaw Quincy A. jr. 11 Exeter st. (B.)...44
- Shepard Thomas O. Dr. (Salem)**158
- Shuman Abraham, 90 Comm. av. (B.)...8
- Silsbee Arthur B. 115 Marlboro st. (B.)...33
- Silsbee Katharine C. Miss.144
- Silsbee Martha Miss, 115 Marlboro (B.)...33
- Silsbee Thomas, 115 Marlboro st. (B.)...33
- Simpkins Nathaniel S. jr. 259 Beacon
(B.)130
- Snelling Rodman Paul (Needham)....
Lee Estate, B. F. 84
- Sohier Elizabeth P. Miss, 79 Beacon st.
(B.)**12
- Sohier William D. 79 Beacon st. (B.)...13
- Spaulding John T. 99 Beacon st. (B.) (b.) 55
- Spaulding William S. 99 Beacon st. (B.)...55
- Steinert Alexander, 401 Comm. av. (B.)...19
- Stevens Henry W. (Detroit, Mich.)....
Paine pl., P. C.
- Swift George A. 148 Comm. av. (B.) (l.)...12
- Thomas Washington B. 20 Gloucester (B.) 71
- Thorndike Paul, Dr. (B.)
129 Colon st., Montserrat
- Tuckerman Bayard, jr.
F. Bartlett house, P. C. 41
- Turner Oliver, 501 Boylston st. (Brook.)
903 Hale st. B. F.
- Tweed Charles H. Est. 12 E. 36th st.
(N. Y.)87
- Tyler Charles H. 83 Bay State rd. (B.)...18
- Tyler Abby L. Mrs. 83 Bay State rd. (B.) 18
- Vaughan Samuel (B.)B. F.
- Wales George R. Bev.**149
- Wallace Cranmore N. 478 Comm. av. (B.)...22
- Warren Bayard (B.)412 Hale st., P. C.
- Warren Hobart E. Dr.797 Hale st., B. F.
- Warren J. Collins Dr.Witch Lane, P. C.
- Weeks W. B. P. 467 Comm. av. (B.)
near Hospital Pt. Cove 35
- Weld Bernard C. 70 Marlboro st. (B.)...
914 Hale st., B. F.
- Wellington William H. 420 Beacon (B.)
"Longworth" cott., Pride's cr.
- Wendell Barrett, jr., 248 Marlboro st.
(B.)131
- Weyburn Lyon (B.) Owl cottage, B. F.
- Wheeler Charles E. Foster st.
- White E. Lawrence (B.) opp. 97
- Whitney Harry Paine (N. Y.)
Burgess Pt., Bev. Cove
- Wichfield Askel P. C. "Swiftmoor" 65
- Willets John T. Mrs. (N. Y.)
"Geo. Dexter" cott. n. 136
- Winchester William (B.)...692 Hale st. B. F.
- Winslow Edward H.525 Cabot
- Winslow Herbert F.555 Cabot
- Winslow Sidney W. jr.545 Cabot
- Wood William M. 21 Fairfield st. (B.)...57
- Wyman Gerald, 260 Clarendon st. (B.)
53 Lothrop st.

HAMILTON

Agassiz Rodolphe L. 135 Comm. av. (B.) .10
 Ahl Leonard D. 10 Comm. av. (B.) (b.) .13
 Alley Frederick J. (B.) . . . Willow Dale rd.
 Appleton Rudolph M. 27
 Ayer Frederick, jr. n. Myopia Club
 Ayer C. Frederick, 127 Comm. av. (B) n. 19
 Bement Gerard n. Myopia Club
 Brown Jonathan, jr. 71 Bay State rd. . .
 "Red Top Farm"
 Burrage Albert C. jr. 314 Comm. av. (B)
 n. Myopia Club
 Burroughs Geo. 47 Hereford (B.) Asbury st.
 Codman Julian, 19 Milk st. (B.)
 Farms rd. n. R. R.
 Curtis Mary Miss, . . . "Old Brown House"
 Gardner Augustus P. (est.) Gardner st. .12
 Gifford J. H. 41 Flint st. (Salem) . "Park"
 Hood Heirs **n. 16
 Hurd John n. Myopia Club
 Lambert William T. 86 Mt. Vernon (B.) .7
 Mandell George S. 247 Comm. av. (B.)
 Brown's Hill
 Mandell Samuel D. (B.) "Lone Tree Farm"
 Meyer George Von L. Mrs. 8
 Merrill Albert R. 226 Bay State rd. (B.)
 Farms rd.

Mitchell William G. Bridge st.
 Monihan T. A. Main st. n. depot
 Moulton John B. off Main. 14
 Myopia Club House. 3
 Norman Maxwell 6
 Palmer Bradley W. 318 Beacon (B.)
 "Willowdale"
 Perkins Henry C. (Wash., D. C.)
 n. Myopia Club
 Sears Francis P. (Whitman)
 "Hood" cott. n. 16
 Rice Neil W. "G. D. Sargent" farm
 Simpkins Nathaniel S. Main st.
 Thomas Houston A. . . . "Locust" n. Myopia
 Thomas John J. Dr. 88 Bay State rd.
 (B.) "Ashleigh" 5½
 Thomas Isaac R. 303 Comm. av. (B.)
 "Brown Hill"
 Tuckerman John A. Main
 Vaughn George C. 26 Winter (S.) 28
 Vickery George A. (S.) Asbury st.
 Walker Rebecca W. Mrs. 371 Comm. av.
 (B.) 5½
 Whitman Raymond L. 16
 Winthrop Frederick, 209 Berkeley (B.) . 21

MANCHESTER

Abbott Gordon, 240 Beacon st. (B.) . . .
 "Tibbetts Cottage" 20
 Abbott Jere Mrs. (B.) (l.) 61
 Adamowski Timothee, 23 Chestnut st.
 (B.) W. Man.
 Alsop E. H. (Atlanta, Ga.) . . . Smith's Pt.
 Anderson James H. (Brook.) Lily Pond cott.
 Appleton F. H. jr. W. Manchester
 Arnold Edmund K. 12 Gloucester st.
 (B.) Old Neck
 Aspinwall William H. (Chestnut Hill) . . 81
 Baer Louis (B.) Smith's Pt.
 Bamberger L. (N. Y.)
 "Ledge Leaf" Smith's Pt.
 Bartlett Edwin B. 61 Mt. Vernon st.,
 (B.) W. Man.
 Bartlett Mary F. Miss, 227 Comm. av.
 (B.) 59½
 Bartlett Nelson S. 272 Marlboro (B.) ** . 34
 Black George Nixon, 57 Beacon st. (B.) . 44
 Blake S. Parkman Mrs. (B.) 12
 Boardman E. D. Miss 416 Marlboro st.
 (B.) W. Man. n. 5 "Hill Top"
 Boardman Reginald, 244 Beacon st. (B.)
 Bridge st.
 Boardman T. Dennie, 145 Beacon st. (B) 4
 Boynton F. M. Mrs. (Phila.) . Singing Beach
 Bradbury Frederick T. 285 Comm. av.
 (B.) ** 36
 Bradley Richards M. 216 Beacon (B.) ** 34½
 Bremer S. Parker (B.) Smith's Pt.
 Brewer Robert E. Mrs. (Milton) . Jersey lane
 Burnham Frederick M. . . "Proctor," Sea st.
 Burnham William A. jr. 245 Beacon st.
 (B.) "Clark" cott. Blossom lane
 Burnett Francis L. 120 Beacon st. (B.) 31½
 Cabot George E. 169 Marlboro st. (B.) . 46½
 Cabot Walter C. Mrs. (Brook.) . . . opp. 46
 Campbell E. R. Dr. (N. Y.) . . . Smith's Pt.
 Caner Harrison K. 1707 Walnut (Phila.)
 "Dana's Beach" 73
 Carnegie Andrew, 2nd. n. 93
 Carlisle C. Arthur (So. Bend, Ind.) . . .
 Howard cott., Highland av.
 Carr Samuel. 403 Comm. av. (B.) 14
 Clark John T. Mrs. (Jamaica Plain) ** n. 80
 Codman Russell S. 59 Marlboro (B.) . n. 32
 Colfelt Rebecca McM. (N. Y.) . . .
 "Pape" cott. n. 103
 Coolidge T. Jefferson, 315 Dartmouth
 (B.) ** 81
 T. Jefferson jr., Mrs. 184 Beacon (B) ** n. 81
 Coolidge William H. (New York City) . . 87
 Corning Parker, Albany, N. Y.
 "Alabama" Smith's Pt.
 Cotting Charles E. 404 Marlboro st. (B.) 17
 Croll Albert T. . . . Sunny Bank, Smith's Pt.
 Crosby S. V. R. 95 Beacon st. (B.) . . . 8½
 Culberton Samuel A. (Louisville) Summer st.

Curtis Greeley S. Mrs. 28 Mt. Vernon st.
 (B.) "Sharksmouth" 76
 Curtis Charles P. jr.
 Morgan cott., Proctor st.
 Curtis James F. (B.) 76
 Curtis Misses Amy and Clara 78
 Dana Richard Henry, 113 Brattle Camb.) 72
 Denegre Walter D. (Wash., D. C.) . . .
 "Villa Crest" W. Manchester
 deKoven Reginald (N. Y.) . . . off Forest st.
 Dexter Alvin S. (est.) (Brook.)
 "White Ledge" off Forest st.
 Dewart W. H. Rev. "Cove"
 Dexter Philip, 65 Marlboro st. (B.) * . .
 "Boulderwood" 105
 Dodge J. C. (est.) (B.) 59
 Effelstyn Robert B. (B.)
 Ward House, Old Neck rd.
 Eliot Amory (Morristown, N. J.) 65
 Elliott Samuel (N. J.) Sea st.
 Ellsworth John Chess (So. Bend, Ind.)
 "Wayside" Cove
 Erdman Martin (N. Y.)
 Coolidge Homestead, Coolidge st.
 Essex County Club 103
 Everett Edward, 16 W. Cedar st. (B.)
 "Old Fort," W. Man.
 Fabyan Francis W. 146 Comm. av. (B.) . 19
 Fabyan The Misses, Audubon rd.
 (Brook.) 76½
 Fessenden S. H., 1 Raleigh st. (B.) . opp. 88
 Fitch E. Conover, 246 Beacon st. (B.)
 "Riverhouse" Norton st. 28
 Fitz Henrietta G. Mrs. 75 Beacon (B.) . . 57
 Fitz Reginald H. Mrs. 18 Arlington (B.) 23½
 Fitz W. Scott (B.) "The Narrows" . . .
 Smith's Pt.
 Flagg F. Griswold (Pa.)
 Chamberlain House, Smith's Pt.
 Ford John S. Mrs., 509 Wick av.
 (Youngstown, Ohio) n. 92
 Forrest John G. (Kansas City) . . . Pine st.
 Foster Eugene G. 175 W. 72d st. (N. Y.) n. 83
 Foster Reginald (B.) 86
 Frazier Frank P. 17 W. 57th st. (N. Y.) n. 9
 Gannett Thomas B. Mrs. (Camb.)
 "Rotch" cottage
 Gannett Thomas B. jr. 150 Beacon (B.) . 55
 Gavit E. Palmer (Albany) (l.)
 "Wyarstom" Smith's Pt. 40½
 Goodrich Wallace, 145 Beacon (B.) (b.) . . 4
 Grew Edward S. Mrs 185 Marlboro (B.)
 "All Oaks" 17½
 Grew Edward W. 16
 Grew Henry S. Mrs. 89 Beacon st. (B.)
 "Sumacks" 68
 Grew Henry S. 2d, 254 Marlboro st.
 (B.) n. 19

Hall John L. 229 Beacon st. (B.)....
 Cobb cottage, Smith's Pt.....n. 33
 Hanks Clarina B. Mrs. 373 Comm. av.
 (Boston)**8
 Hayward Nathan, (Wayne, Pa.).....
 Brown cott., Sea st.
 Hemenway C. P. est. 242 Beacon (B.)**..47
 Higginson Francis L. jr. 215 Comm. av.
 (B.) "Coolidge Pt."
 Higginson Henry L. 191 Comm. av. (B.)..7
 Holbrook Walter H. (Newton)
 Col. Russels house
 Hooper William (B.)1½
 Hopkinson Charles (B.)n. 76
 House E. M. Col. (Austin, Texas)....
 Coolidge's Pt.
 How George Dudley Smith's Pt.
 Howe Alice N. Mrs. (B.)42
 Howe Mabel Y. (B.).....24
 Jennings Hennen (Washington, D. C.)
 off Forest st.
 Kimball cott.**..Masconomo and Proctor sts.
 Koshland Jesse, 182 Bay State rd. (B.)..41
 Ladd Maynard, Dr. 270 Clarendon (B.)* 40½
 Lancaster John E. Mrs. (Worcester)..
 Churchman House, Smith's Pt.
 Lancashire J. Henry Dr. 7 E. 75th
 st., (New York)....off of Summer st.
 Lane Gardiner M. Mrs. 53 Marlboro st.
 (B.)*74
 Lane Frances A. Mrs. (St. Louis)....
 "Overledge," Cove
 LeBrun Jean N. (B.)28½
 Leland Lester, 422 Beacon st. (B.)....5½
 Lincoln Roland C. 269 Beacon st. (B.)...98
 Littaner Wm. (B.).....G. Price house
 Longfellow Ernest W. (New York)....82
 Lothrop Thornton K. Mrs. (I.).....47
 Lothrop W. H. S. Mrs.....
 Smith Farm House, Proctor st.
 Markle John (N. Y.) (I.).....3
 Masconomo House**58
 McGinley John R. (Pittsburg, Pa.)....
 Smith's Pt., W. Manchester
 McMillan Frank W. (New York).....102
 McVickar E. C. Miss, (Prov. R. I.)
 "Monks" cott. Cove
 Means James, 198 Comm. ave. (B.).....30
 Merriam Arthur M. Hotel Brunswick (B) 22½
 Merrill J. Warren, 2d.....33
 Mink Oliver W. 272 Marlboro (B.)....
 Cobb ave., 52
 Mitchell J. M. "Buffalo".....Smith's Pt.
 Mitchell Walter J. (B.).....97
 Monks Richard J. Mrs. 344 Marlboro (B.) 93
 Munn Charles A. Mrs. (Washington)....59
 Munn Charles A. jr. Woodcrest, (Rad-
 nor, pa.)Munn Bungalow
 Munn Gurtine (Phila.).....Munn Bungalow
 Newton Ida J. (Revere).....80 and 89
 Paine Robert Treat 2d, Beacon (B.)..83 Pk
 Payson Grace M. Miss....Manchester Cove
 Phelan James J. (B.) E. L. Wood cott.
 Singing Beach
 Pickering Henry G. (est.) (B.)*.....68½
 Pierce George T. Mrs. 713 Wash. (Brook.) 66
 Pitman Charles Brooks, 57 Beacon st.
 (B.) (b.)44
 Prince Gordon, 290 Beacon st. (B.) (b.)..23
 Proctor Anna Miss (b.).....Sea st.
 Putnam George Mrs.....n. Singing Beach
 Putnam William L. 49 Beacon (B.)....30½
 Read Charles A.....31½
 Reece John and Robert H. (B.)..Bridge st.

Richardson Courtlandt (B.)
 Burnham cott., Sea st.
 Robinson Monroe D. (N. Y.) G. Prince House
 Russell Henry E. (B.).....Cove
 Russell William A. Mrs. 59 Bay State
 rd. (B.).....n. Singing Beach
 Safford James D. Mrs. (Wash., D. C.)
 "Normans Pt."
 Sampson Calvin P. 210 Bay State rd.
 (B.)90
 Sampson Mary W. Mrs. (Cambridge)...79
 Sargent Lucius M. Mrs. 351 Dartmouth
 (B.)81
 Sears Richard D. 232 Beacon st. (B.)
 "Beal cott." Smith's Pt. 31
 Skinner Richard Dana (Camb.).....Cove
 Smith Augustus (Attica, N. Y.).....30½
 Snowden George G. (Philadelphia)..
 Crowhaven (I.).....opp. 91
 Sohler Misses, 982 Beacon st. (B.)....67½
 Spalding Francis R.....W. Manchester
 Stevens J. C. (est.) (B.).....64
 Stevens Johtn M. (Brook.)
 Furman cott. "Cove"
 Stevens Philip, 173 Comm. av. (B.)
 off Summer
 Stone Mrs. Richard, 365 Marlboro (B.)..46
 Stone Robert B. (Jamaica Plain).....
 "Old Neck Road"
 Sturgis A. Maud, Evelyn R. Frances C.
 and Mabel, 63 Beacon st. (B.)....75½
 Sturgis Russell Mrs. 260 Clarendon (B.)
 "Sunny Waters", 48
 Sullivan D. A. (Brookline).....n. 58
 Summer Eliot (Williamsport, Pa.).....43
 Taylor Charles B.."The Crags" Smith's Pt.
 Taylor Thomas "Old Neck"
 Thorndike John L. 181 Marlboro, (B.)....2
 Tower E. H. C. Mrs., Herbert W. and
 Lizzie F. 294 Comm. av. (B.).....53
 Tower Sylvester Mrs. (B.)*.....53
 Tucker Randolph F. (Chestnut Hill) (I.)
 Smith's Pt.103
 Tucker William A. Plaza Hotel (N. Y.)..26
 Upson Dennis A. (Washington, D. C.)
 Boardman house
 Walker William B. 7 Arlington (B.)....10
 Waller James B. (Chicago)
 Coolidge Pt. (I.)86
 Warren George E. Bay State rd. (B.)...54
 Washburn George H. Dr. 377 Marlboro
 st. (B.) "Oak Ledge"60
 Wayne Nathan W. (Pa.).....
 Dr. Bacon's "Grove" cott. Sea st.
 Whipple Elizabeth A. and George N. 459
 Beacon st. (B.).....Harbor st.
 White George R. 285 Comm. av. (B.)
 30 and 137
 Whitehouse F. Meredyth..... "Crowhurst"
 Whitehouse Francis M.77
 Wick Myron C. Mrs. (Youngstown, O.)...95
 Wigglesworth Edward Mrs. 188 Beacon
 st. (B.)101
 Wigglesworth George Mrs. Adams st.
 (Milton)69
 Wigglesworth Norton, Centre (Milton)..70½
 Willett George F. (Norwood).....81½
 Willys John N. (Toledo, O.).....
 "The Rocks" W. Manchester
 Winthrop Clara Miss....Jersey av. W. Man.
 Winthrop R. C. Mrs. 10 Walnut (B.)
 "Jersey Lane"15
 Wogan Eugene F.110 Summer st.
 Yacht Club21

WENHAM

Anderson Eldridge R. 84 State (B.) Main st.
 Burnham John A. Mrs. 57 Comm. av. (B.) 17
 Cole Edward B. "Brookby Farm" 5
 Currier Benjamin W. Mrs.16
 Daniels Alanson L. 1 Fairfield st. (B.)...18
 Dodge Randolph, 10 John st. (Brook.)...13
 Dodge Marion P. Miss.....13
 Frick Helen Miss (Pittsburgh).....
 Thompson's Cor.
 Higginson Francis L. jr.....Cherry st.
 Hollander T. Clarence, 116 Bay State
 rd. (B.)6
 Johnson Wolcott H. Mrs. 7 Comm. av.
 (B.)19
 McKean Henry P. ..jr....Grape Vine rd.

Means William G.....**Grape Vine rd.
 Mitchell Frank P. (Washington, D. C.)...1
 Parker Charles T. Mrs.....10
 Phillips John C. Dr. 79 Mt. Vernon st.
 (B.)20
 Prince Frederick H. 190 Beacon st. (B.)
 "Princemere"9
 Sharp W. G. (B.)... "Cranleigh" Little est.
 Sias Charles D. Mrs. 115 Bay State rd.
 (B.) **4
 Stevens Maurice A. (Lynn)...**Walnut rd.
 Tracy B. Hammond "Cedar Acres"
 Waters Richard P. (B.) **11
 Wenham Golf Club14

GEORGE A. SMITH

PIANO AND FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice, and with two large auto trucks, the only ones of the kind in our line of business, we can do our work when promised.

Moving a Specialty, and with our experienced workmen, everything is attended to with neatness and dispatch.

Long Distance Work a Specialty
Estimates Given When Required

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES

Wright's Garage

8 Railroad Avenue

Beverly's Only Fireproof Garage

WE ARE AGENTS

For the BUICK CAR. Come in and let us demonstrate it for you. We are also Agents for the Kelly, Springfield Commercial Trucks. Also the Vim Trucks.

REPAIRING OF ALL KINDS

Given prompt attention and our corps of expert mechanics guarantee satisfaction.

SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS

We carry in stock and sell only quality grades.

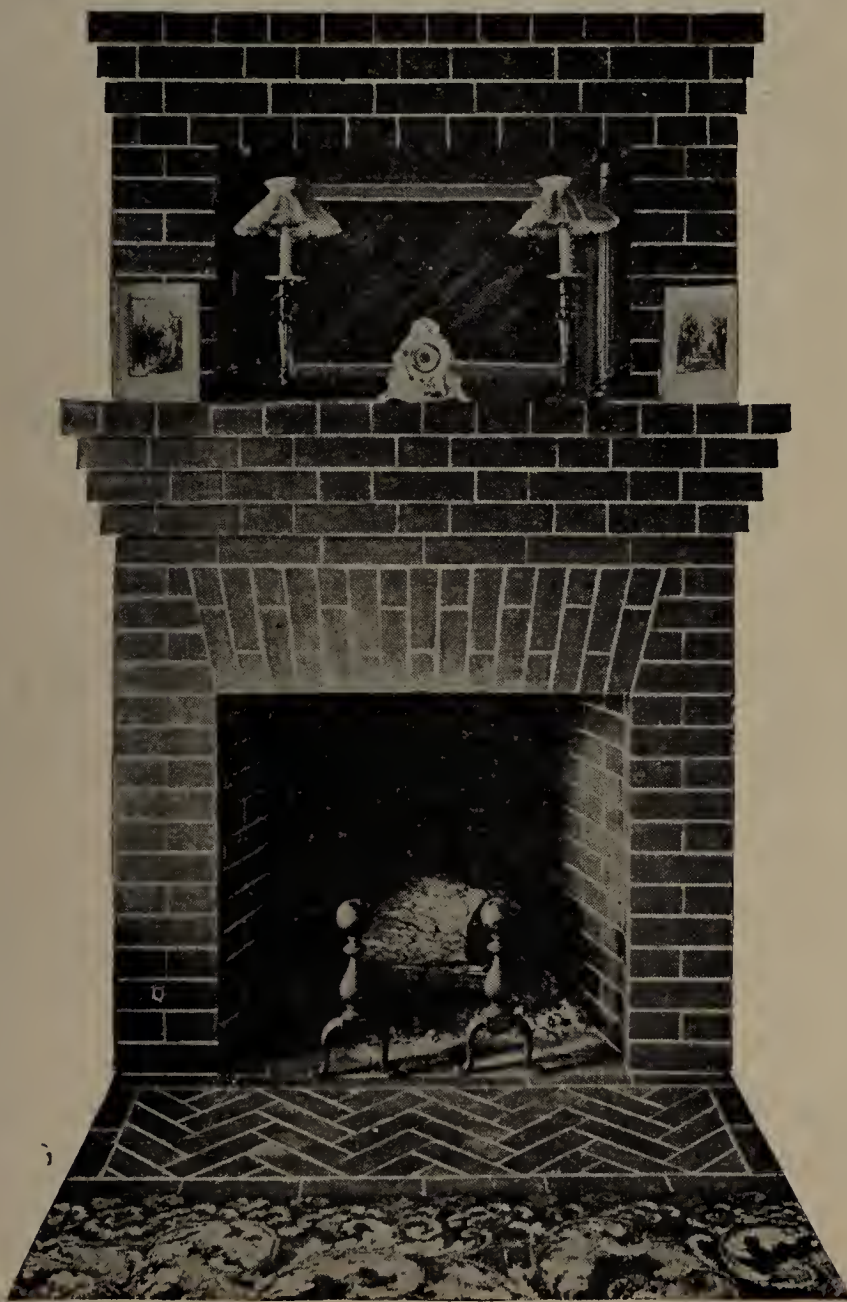
Right Prices In Every Department .

GEORGE L. CANN

Successor to CANN & HURD

MASONS AND CONTRACTORS

Shop and Residence, 533 ESSEX STREET



This Cut Is A Specimen of Our Expert Workmanship

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO ESTIMATE ON ANY WORK
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED IN EVERY PARTICULAR

Granolithic Work a Specialty

RIGHT WORK AT RIGHT PRICES

TELEPHONE

CROSBY & CANN

LEWIS A. CROSBY



Y. M. C. A. Building, Beverly, Built by Crosby & Cann

Masons and Contractors

Cement Work

Of All Kinds Is Our Specialty

Expert Workmen in Every Department

Get Our Estimates and Save Money

First-Class Work and Satisfaction Guaranteed

OFFICE, 33 PROSPECT STREET

Residence, - - - 28 Appleton Avenue

TELEPHONE 484

EDMUND CAHILL

General Contractor **and Builder**



We are prepared to give you an estimate for building of any kind. Our years of experience enable us to give satisfaction and all work is personally superintended.

Remember, we do Carpenter Work, Stone and Cement Work, Foundations, Stone Walls, Sea Walls Grading, Excavating, Masonry, Land Drainage and in fact, everything in General Contracting.

Our facilities are the best. Our aim is to please all our patrons.

OFFICE and RESIDENCE

10 County Way
Beverly, - Mass.

Telephone 178-W

LARCOM & SMITH

BEVERLY'S LEADING
FLORISTS

244B Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.



TELEPHONE

WE HAVE everything in our
line and quality is our motto.

ROSES

We have them in all varie-
ties and carry the finest
stock in this city.

CUT FLOWERS TO PLEASE ALL.
FUNERAL DESIGNS A SPECIALTY.

We are Prepared to Decorate for All Occasions

Bedding Plants, Potted Plants, Ferns, Etc.

WE DELIVER AT SHORT NOTICE

GREENHOUSE, JACKSON ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

BENJAMIN LARCOM

59 Essex Street
Telephone

WALTER H. SMITH

57 1-2 Essex Street
Telephone

D. H. MAMPRE

LADIES' TAILOR AND DESIGNER

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Rooms 2, 3, 4, 5.

Tel. 209-M



My long experience and connections with leading materials and styles of foreign and domestic establishments enables me to give the best of satisfaction to patrons.

**A SPECIALTY OF CHILDREN'S
AND MISSES' SUITS AND
RIDING HABITS**

Covered Buttons Made to Order.

We have a large line of satin and dress goods samples from the leading New York and Boston dealers. These goods can be ordered through us.

Remodeling and Repairing.

Residence, 12 Bisson Street

N. E. CROSBY & CO.

MRS. J. L. CROSBY, Prop.

Office, - - 7 1-2 Judson Street

HOUSE PAINTING
IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

Paper Hanging, Decorating, Etc.

EXPERT WORKMEN

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

OFFICE TEL., 211-W

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN

SAND and GRAVEL**FOR PLASTERING, CONCRETE
AND GRANOLITHIC WORK**

One of our teams at Sand Pits

**If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable,
We Should Be Pleased to Number
You Among Our Customers**

**SPECIAL RATES GIVEN
FOR LARGE CONTRACTS**

14 Herrick Street,**Beverly, Mass.****TELEPHONE**

H. A. ELDRIDGE & CO.

**PAINTING, PAPER HANGING and
DECORATING**

In All Its Branches

FULL LINE OF
Painter's Supplies

Wholesale and Retail

**Wall Papers, Paints, Oils, Varnishes
Brushes and Glass**

Experienced Man Always in the Store

Advice Freely Given

Estimates on Large or Small Work

Refinishing Furniture a Specialty

All Orders Promptly Attended To

If you are thinking of having anything done in the painter's line it will
pay you to call and talk it over with an experienced man

324 Rantoul Street

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

COME IN AND LOOK AROUND

Southworth Brothers



Photo of Hardy Phlox taken at Our Nurseries

NURSERYMEN

... AND ...

Landscape Architects

Prices and Estimates on Application

Telephone Connections, Beverly and Salem

NURSERIES, REAR 602 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

On the Line of the Salem and Wenham Electric Cars

OTIS M. BAKER

House Painter



Refinishing Antique
Furniture a Specialty
Satisfaction Guaranteed

SHOP AND RESIDENCE
19 Mulberry Street
Beverly, - Mass.

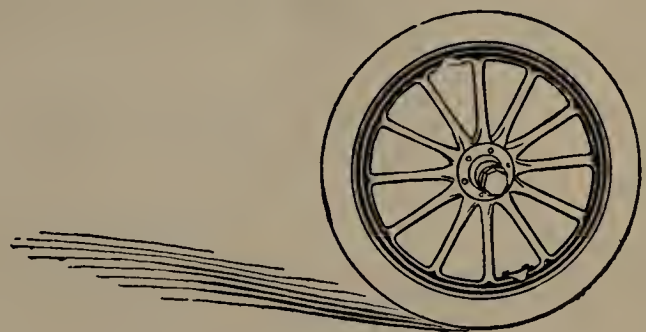
Telephone Connection



Garden City Tire Exchange

119 RANTOUL ST.

New and Slightly
Used Tires and
Tubes



VULCANIZING OUR SPECIALTY

We take old Tires in exchange.

RIGHT WORK

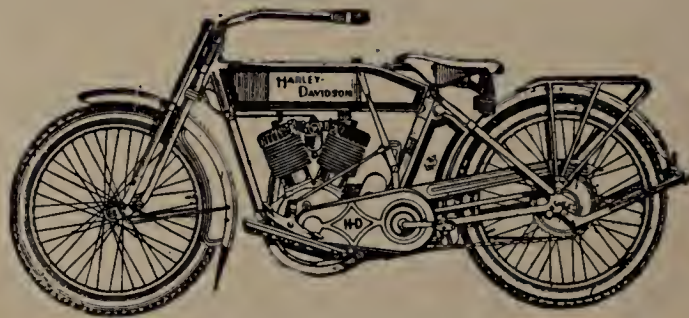
RIGHT PRICES

TELEPHONE 1382-W

FRED S. JONES

Dealer in Bicycles and Sundries

Agent for Harley-Davidson Motor Cycles



Prompt Attention Paid to Repairing. Bicycle
Enameling Done on the Premises a Specialty

465-467 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY

Durgin, Jacobs Co.

MEN'S OUTFITTERS

218 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass,

Home of Hart, Schaffner & Marx

Clothing and Regal Shoes

LADIES' TAILOR-MADE SHIRT-WAIST DEPARTMENT

STORES AT

Peabody, Mass.

Beverly, Mass.

The Alaska Fur Co.

FRANK S. PANETTA

262 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 86-W



Summer Furs

Fur Importers and Manufacturers

We manufacture to order Furs imported from Alaska. Furs Remodelled. We make a specialty of Raccoon coats and Hudson seal coats, also Nature muskrat coats. We have in stock and make to order.

HIGHEST PRICES PAID FOR RAW FURS

Cold Storage for Furs

Licensed and Bonded by the Commonwealth of Mass.

RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT

Tel. 4864



**AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SUPPLIES, SUNDRIES, ETC.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND CARS FOR SALE.**

General Machine Work.

Carbon Removing by Oxygen Process.

We Make a Specialty of Renting Cars.

Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision of All Work Given.

GIVE US A TRIAL

Second hand Cars for sale.

Some good bargains.

64 BRIDGE STREET

GEORGE H. HURD

Mason and Contractor

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON

Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and
General Mason Work

Tel. 1116-W

JOBGING A SPECIALTY

RESIDENCE, 12 GIDDINGS AVE.

Fullerton's Garage

6 Brackenbury Street

JAMES P. FULLERTON, Proprietor



EXPERT AUTOMOBILE WORK

We are always ready to do Repairing and
in fact Anything in Our Line

Satisfaction Guaranteed To All The Trade

Tire Repairing Is One of Our Specialties
POLISHING, VULCANIZING, ETC.

SUPPLIES

We have on hand everything needed to supply the trade and
we can save you money in trading with us.

AUTOMOBILES to RENT by DAY
or HOUR with Experienced Chauffeurs

FINE STORAGE PRIVILEGES

GARAGE OPEN DAY OR NIGHT

Residence on the Premises

TELEPHONE

LEE & CRESSY

UNDERTAKERS and EMBALMERS



Hearse and Carriages Furnished

All Work Pertaining to the Dead Attended to Carefully and Promptly, Day or Night

232 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE: OFFICE 153-W

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street
Tel. 153-R

H. W. LEE, 25½ Federal Street
Tel. 153-Y

GEORGE E. CLARKE

Cash Grocery



First-Class Groceries and Provisions

We call for and Deliver Orders in All Parts of the City

307 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

The Ropes Drug Co.

of Beverly, Mass.

APOTHECARIES TO THE PEOPLE

A Large and Well-Appointed
Drug Store
On Cabot Street

A Busy and Thoroughly Systematized Shop

We Are
Accurate Prescriptionists

Ropes Drug Co.

Opposite City Hall

Beverly, Mass.

Incorporated March 1, 1879

BEVERLY COOPERATIVE ASSN.

228 CABOT STREET

F. E. BELL, Pres.

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Treas.

Dealers in

MEATS and GROCERIES*Of Quality*

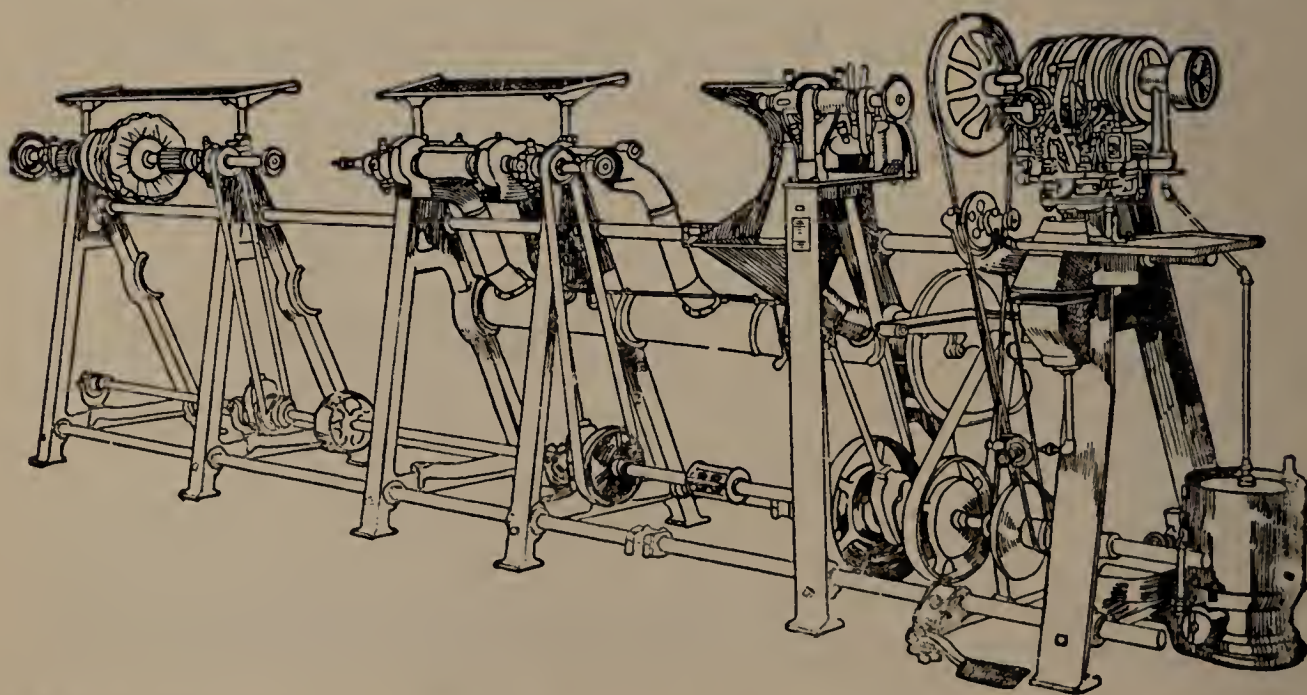
All Kinds of
 Fruit and Vegetables
 In season

AUSTIN SHOE REPAIR CO.

Inc.

5 Broadway
 Beverly

60 Maple Street
 Danvers



We are prepared to do BOOT and SHOE REPAIRING at Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to All. Our MOTTO is Prompt Service to All. We Call For and Deliver Work. Fine Custom Work to Order.

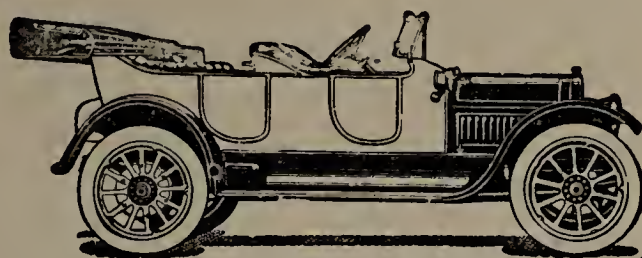
SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS

TELEPHONE 129-J

Fuller & Golding

Automobile Mechanics

3 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.



Automobile repairing is our specialty and our years of practical work enable us to meet all demands of the trade.

Personal Attention Given to All Work

Our facilities are best, up-to-date in every particular and we assure all it is our aim to get out work when ordered.

We are right on prices, right on quality of work and right on the job.

Telephone Connections

Remember the Location

3 Lovett Street, - Beverly, Mass.

PARCEL POST REGULATIONS

ZONES

Weight in	Local	1st Up to 50 miles	2nd 50 to 150 miles	3rd 150 to 300 miles	4th 300 to 600 miles	5th 600 to 1000 miles	6th 1000 to 1400 miles	7th 1400 to 1800 miles	8th Over 1800 miles
1 pound	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.06	\$0.07	\$0.08	\$0.09	\$0.11	\$0.12
2 pounds	.06	.06	.06	.08	.11	.14	.17	.21	.24
3 pounds	.06	.07	.07	.10	.15	.20	.25	.31	.36
4 pounds	.07	.08	.08	.12	.19	.26	.33	.41	.48
5 pounds	.07	.09	.09	.14	.23	.32	.41	.51	.60
6 pounds	.08	.10	.10	.16	.27	.38	.49	.61	.72
7 pounds	.08	.11	.11	.18	.31	.44	.57	.71	.84
8 pounds	.09	.12	.12	.20	.35	.50	.65	.81	.96
9 pounds	.09	.13	.13	.22	.39	.56	.73	.91	1.08
10 pounds	.10	.14	.14	.24	.43	.62	.81	1.01	1.20
11 pounds	.10	.15	.15	.26	.47	.68	.89	1.11	1.32
12 pounds	.11	.16	.16	.28	.51	.74	.97	1.21	1.44
13 pounds	.11	.17	.17	.30	.55	.80	1.05	1.31	1.56
14 pounds	.12	.18	.18	.32	.59	.86	1.13	1.41	1.68
15 pounds	.12	.19	.19	.34	.63	.92	1.21	1.51	1.80
16 pounds	.13	.20	.20	.36	.67	.98	1.29	1.61	1.92
17 pounds	.13	.21	.21	.38	.71	1.04	1.37	1.71	2.04
18 pounds	.14	.22	.22	.40	.75	1.10	1.45	1.81	2.16
19 pounds	.14	.23	.23	.42	.79	1.16	1.53	1.91	2.28
20 pounds	.15	.24	.24	.44	.83	1.22	1.61	2.01	2.40
21 pounds	.15	.25	.25						
22 pounds	.16	.26	.26						
23 pounds	.16	.27	.27						
24 pounds	.17	.28	.28						
25 pounds	.17	.29	.29						
26 pounds	.18	.30	.30						
27 pounds	.18	.31	.31						
28 pounds	.19	.32	.32						
29 pounds	.19	.33	.33						
30 pounds	.20	.34	.34						
31 pounds	.20	.35	.35						
32 pounds	.21	.36	.36						
33 pounds	.21	.37	.37						
34 pounds	.22	.38	.38						
35 pounds	.22	.39	.39						
36 pounds	.23	.40	.40						
37 pounds	.23	.41	.41						
38 pounds	.24	.42	.42						
39 pounds	.24	.43	.43						
40 pounds	.25	.44	.44						
41 pounds	.25	.45	.45						
42 pounds	.26	.46	.46						
43 pounds	.26	.47	.47						
44 pounds	.27	.48	.48						
45 pounds	.27	.49	.49						
46 pounds	.28	.50	.50						
47 pounds	.28	.51	.51						
48 pounds	.29	.52	.52						
49 pounds	.29	.53	.53						
50 pounds	.30	.54	.54						

ZONES—PARCEL POST GUIDE AND MAPS. For parcel post purposes the United States is divided into units of area thirty minutes square. Such units form the basis of the eight postal zones. To ascertain in which zone a post office is located from the office of mailing, a parcel post guide, costing 50 cents, and map, costing 20 cents, are jointly used. The guide applies to all offices, but a separate map is required for each unit. A zone key is furnished with the guide for use in the units of area in which some of the largest post offices are located, and makes the map for those units unnecessary. The guide and maps may be purchased by sending a money order to the Third Assistant Postmaster General, Washington, D. C. Stamps are not accepted.

S. M. Hill & Co.

WENHAM LAKE ICE



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES

We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 Riverside St., - - Beverly, Mass.

ICE-HOUSES AT WENHAM LAKE

TELEPHONE 204-W

J. F. POPE & SON



LUMBER OF ALL KINDS

KILN DRYING AND MILL WORK

82 River Street, Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

JABIS BROTHERS

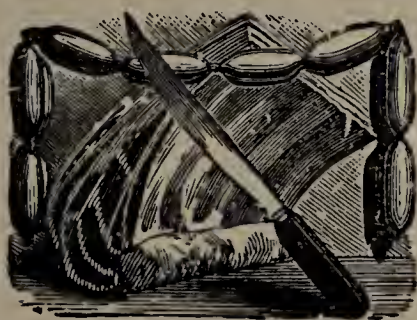
LADIES' and GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

Cleaning, Pressing, Repairing and
Alterations of All Kinds

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates
147 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1289-W

FORRANT'S MARKET

S. D. FORRANT, Proprietor



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Meats and Groceries

Family, Hotel and Restaurant Supplies

'PHONE 861

118 Cabot Street

BE A BILLINGS BUYER AND
YOU'LL BE A BETTER BUYER

WHAT'S YOUR BUSINESS

OURS IS CLOTHING and we study
your wants as constantly as you do your
income.

RESULT IS, men turn to us when they
want to be sure of their personal appear-
ance.

IF YOUR CLOTHIER has not been
giving you the attention you desire come
here next time and get acquainted with our
service---It'll prove profitable to you.

H. W. BILLINGS CO.

196 CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.



BEVERLY DOLL HOSPITAL

DOLLS AND TOYS

DRY GOODS, HARD-
WARE, CHINA,
CROCKERY, GLASS
and
KITCHEN UTENSILS



STATIONERY AND NOTIONS
POST CARDS AND ALBUMS
CANDY AND COOKIES



A. H. FOWLER'S VARIETY STORE

Formerly The Enterprise

250 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Opposite Y. M. C. A.

THE FLOWER SHOP

6 WALLIS STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

ARTHUR K. CHOATE

Florist



CHOICE ROSES

CARNATIONS and VIOLETS

*Cut Flowers, Decorative
and Flowering Plants*

**FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY
BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON**

All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful Attention

Telephone

Beverly Vulcanizing Co.

200 RANTOUL STREET

Beverly, Mass.

We are prepared to do your work with the best possible satisfaction and as regards prices we can surely please you. Tire repairing is our specialty. Auto supplies and accessories.

WE CARRY THE FAMOUS

Eagleine No Karbon Oils
GASOLINE, OILS and GREASES

REMEMBER THE LOCATION

Beverly Vulcanizing Co., 200 Rantoul Street

Telephone 158-W

J. J. Harrigan

COAL and WOOD

LIME, CEMENT AND MASONS' SUPPLIES
DRAIN PIPE, ETC.

ALL ORDERS RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

Office: Pleasant, Corner Park Street

TELEPHONE 1 and 2

If one is busy call the other

City Square Garage

INCORPORATED

F. E. RAINEY, President and Manager



Strictly Fireproof Garage

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRS & SUPPLIES

Acetylene Welding Battery Service

AUTO LIVERY RENTING ACCESSORIES

4 Colon St.,

Tel. 124

Beverly, Mass.

Union Stables and Garage

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Prop.

5 and 8 West Dane Street., - - BEVERLY, MASS.



Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let

With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month. Also
an Automobile Service that meets all depot trains
“Always at your service”

CARS STORED AND WASHED

Coaches furnished for Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, etc.

Horses, Harnesses and Carriages for sale. Safe and stylish teams to let with or without careful drivers. Notify us and we will call for you. We have the turnouts that please.

Baggage Department. We have trucks and teams which are used exclusively for expressing, trunks, etc.

Both Stable and Garage are open any hour of the day or night.

TELEPHONE 467

DELANEY & PERT

382 CABOT STREET

CITY SQUARE

P. O. Sub Station, No. 3

THE DRUG STORE ON THE SQUARE

WE Are LOOKING for BUSINESS and Aim
TO PLEASE

PRESCRIPTIONS

CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED FREE OF CHARGE

Telephone 592 — 8688

Montserrat Market

159-161 Essex Street

Near Montserrat Station

Groceries and Provisions

FRUITS and CONFECTIONERY

Cooked Meats, Turner Center Milk and Cream

TOILET SPECIALTIES

STATIONERY and NOTIONS

Telephone 1329W

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS

LIME, CEMENT, DRAIN PIPE AND
FLUE LINING

BUILDERS' HARDWARE, DOORS,
SASH AND BLINDS

80 Colon Street, - - - - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.

***Grocers, Bakers, Provision and
Fish Dealers***

Particular Attention Given to
Fitting out Yachts and Parties

YACHTING ORDERS A SPECIALTY

Teams Cover All Parts of the City. Orders
Taken by Telephone WE SUPPLY ALL
YOUR WANTS

CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS

Mark A. Kearns

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Room 14, Rogers Building

222 CABOT STREET, = BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

TELEPHONE 962-M

WILLIAM F. CARROLL

UNDERTAKER

PROMPT PERSONAL ATTENTION DAY OR NIGHT

51 ELLIOTT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS

TELEPHONE 155-W

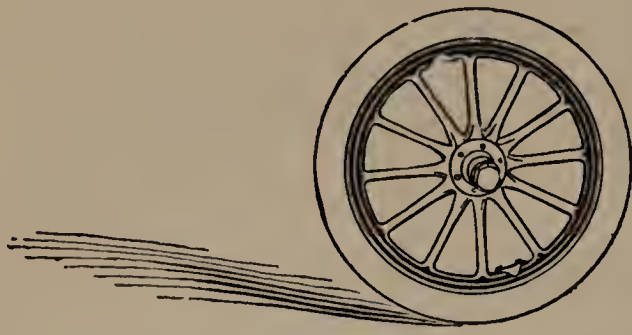
RESIDENCE: 26 ROUNDY STREET

Telephone

OPEN DAY and NIGHT

F. A. E. HAMILTON

311-313 RANTOUL ST., Crosby Block, BEVERLY, MASS.



**WE REPAIR
EVERYTHING
LOCKSMITHING
and SAW FILING**

AUTO and CYCLE TIRE VULCANIZING

All Work Guaranteed

If a repair don't last as long as YOU think IT ought to, bring it back and we will make it GOOD at NO COST to YOU.

RETREADING---Guaranteed to last 2,500 miles.

HARDWARE, PAINTS and OILS,

Let me come and get Your LAWN MOWER and grind and return it for \$1.00.

THE GARDEN CITY PRESS

JOHN J. DOW, Proprietor

FINE JOB PRINT SHOP

UP-TO-DATE IN EVERY RESPECT
LABEL PRINTING A SPECIALTY
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

316 Rantoul Street

Telephone

Up Two Flights

BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 128 Bridge St., Telephone

Printing

GOOD WORK

Prompt Delivery

and the Right Prices

Stafford

Press

Job Printers

122 CABOT STREET
COMMERCIAL BLOCK

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO.

Freight and Express

FORWARDERS

From Beverly
North Beverly,
Beverly Farms and
Pride's

Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty

BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.

Telephone Main 1378

Beverly Office, 53 Broadway

Telephone 877

Telephone 1030

Stocks**Bonds**

Edwin F. Johnson

Investments, Securities

Tel. Con. 30 Baker Ave., Beverly, Mass.

J. P. McVEY

R. C. BERRY

Beverly Garage

328 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.

Telephone 1089-W



Fire Proof Garage

Excellent Facilities for Storage

Our Repairing Department is in charge of Expert Workmen. Supplies and Accessories of All Kinds.

THE MODERN GARAGE OF BEVERLY

BEVERLY ICE CO.

JOHN C. KELLEHER, Prop.

ICE and COKE

Quality and Service

TEAMING and TRUCKING

129 Park Street

Tel. 80-W

W. B. HERRICK

Successor to JACOB BURKHARDT

DEALER IN

HAY and GRAIN

STRAW AND POULTRY

SUPPLIES

Rear 63 Federal Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

G. R. Crosby & Son

16 JUDSON STREET

General **MASON** *Work*

BRICK, PLASTERING &
Cement Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given on Application
All Work Guaranteed in Every Particular

GILBERT R. CROSBY

28 Mulberry St.

GUY A. CROSBY

10 King Terrace

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS

MURNEY

Still Does

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

at

50 ELLIOTT STREET

Also Insurance Broker

Telephone

JOHN GIRDLER CO. COAL and WOOD

WHARVES:

15 CABOT ST.

78 WATER ST.

UPTOWN OFFICE

162 CABOT ST.,

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES W. TRASK

Successor to Galloupe & Trask

244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 9

Real Estate and Insurance

Insurance in the Strongest Companies

Estates Cared For

Collection of Rents

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

If you want to buy a house or bungalow lot see what I am offering at
Hathaway Park

CALL AND LOOK OVER PLANS

244 Cabot St., Room 9

Telephone

Residence, 23 Wallis St.

Telephone

Beverly's Leading and Oldest Fruit Store



When you trade with us you are assured of getting the best obtainable. Quality is our first consideration and all charges are always right.

**CONFECTIONERY
AND
PENNY GOODS**

Our Tobacco Department offers everything needed in Smoker's Supplies.

Beverly's Leading Fruit Store

JOHN B. COSIO

265 Cabot Street, Beverly

North Shore Creamery Co.

98 Park Street

Are You Being Served With Our Delicious
Ice-Cream and Fancy Ices

QUALITY IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION

Remember if you want the BEST you should let us SERVE YOU. We are at your service and our Auto Truck assures you of prompt delivery. Special rates for Lodges, Churches, Weddings, Socials, Etc. : : : : :

TELEPHONE 70

Charles F. Lee & Co.

REAL ESTATE

For Sale in All Parts of BEVERLY

INSURANCE

In Safe and Strong Companies

Care of Estates, Collection of Rents,
Etc., Transacted at Customary Rates.

MORTGAGES NEGOTIATED

Justice of the Peace

Auctioneer

Notary Public

155 Cabot St., - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connections

Beverly Co-operative Bank

155 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Money To Loan on Real Estate

Principal and Interest Paid in

EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS

GEORGE P. BROWN, President

CHARLES F. LEE, Treasurer

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

H. W. Clarke

North Beverly Market

**OUR SPECIALTIES: Choice Groceries,
Heavy Western Beef, Native Poultry,
Strictly Fresh Eggs**

**You can absolutely depend on goods
at this Carefully Conducted Market**

131 DODGE STREET, Tel. 174-W BEVERLY

E. M. DUNCAN

THE OLD RANTOUL MARKET

Established 1880

422 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

**Our Quality Is the Best Obtainable and Our Prices Are Low. We Keep
in Stock Just What the Trade Desires**

OUR TEAMS WILL DELIVER PROMPTLY

Telephone 191-W

Highland Hospital

32-36 Railroad Avenue, Beverly, Mass.

A Private Hospital Provided With Every Possible Comfort

MRS. MARION A. HAM, Superintendent

Telephones, 936 and 8659

OPEN STAFF



FULL EQUIPMENT, READING AND RECREATION ROOMS

Electric Lights, Electric Baths and Electric Treatment

COMPLETE OPERATING ROOM

Nurses Registry

ESTABLISHED 1883

SAMUEL R. DEXTER***General Contractor and***
BUILDER

Estimates on CEMENT WORK

ESTIMATES FURNISHED When Desired

MILL WORK OF ALL KINDS*Expert Workmen**Satisfaction Guaranteed*

OFFICE and MILL, 126 PARK STREET

Telephone 864

RESIDENCE, 24 PEIRCE AVENUE

Telephone 985-M

A Full Line of Quality Meats, Fancy Groceries, Strictly Fresh Fish and
Seasonable Vegetables of All Kinds Constantly on Hand.

We Take Special Pride in Our

TEA AND COFFEE DEPARTMENT

When Buying Try A Pound of

DIAMOND
M**COFFEE**OUR TEAMS and AUTOS cover Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester
Wenham and Hamilton.

Special attention given to MAIL and TELEPHONE Orders.

MOORE'S MARKET

199 CABOT STREET,

- - - - -
Telephone 1010

BEVERLY

I. LEFAVOUR & SON

Insurance

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying Stock and
Mutual Companies

REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot St., Room 15, and 16 Washington St.

Tel. 908-M, Res. Tel. 278-X

BEVERLY, MASS.

HERBERT BYE

House Painter

Paper Hanging Done At Short Notice

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

Kalsomining and Whitewashing

We can save you money and we would be pleased to
give you an estimate. Satisfaction guaranteed.
Only expert workmen employed.

7 Prospect Street

Telephone 614-R

BEVERLY, MASS.

When in need of Drugs go to
Baker's Sanitary Drug Store

151 CABOT STREET

Everything New

Prompt Service

Our Delicious Soda with Choicest of Syrups will Please you.

Confectionery, the leading kinds.

Cigars, Tobacco and all Smokers' Supplies. Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.

SOUVENIR CARDS

Photographic Supplies, Developing and Printing

CHARLES A. BAKER

APOTHECARY

151 Cabot Street

-

-

-

BEVERLY

THE BEVERLY TOOL AND MACHINERY CO.

Special Machinery and Experimental

Work of All Kinds

Estimates Cheerfully Given on all Kinds of Work

WE SPECIALIZE IN

Gauges, Fixtures, Jigs, and Cutters

97 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 106

BOSTON OFFICE, 383 TREMONT ST., TEL. BEACH 55481

WILSON S. CANN

Carpenter, Contractor and Builder



Estimates and Plans Furnished on Request

JOBGING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence, - 572 Cabot Street

Telephone 416-M

F. J. McADAMS

Wholesale and Retail Dealer In

Paper Stock, Iron, Metals, Rubber, Etc.



*New and Second-Hand Stoves and Ranges
Bought and Sold*

Right Treatment

Right Prices

46 and 58 Water Street

-

Beverly, Mass.



Tool Making

**Gauges, Jig and Fixture Work
Cutters and Reamers**

63 Federal Street,

Beverly, Mass.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.

BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

GARDEN FURNITURE

*Old English Garden Seats, Garden Houses,
Rose Arbors, Rustic Furniture*

**GARDEN MAKING AND
LANDSCAPE GARDENING**

HARDY FERNS and FLOWERS

New York Show Room, 31 East 48th Street

Beverly---188 HALE STREET

Telephone 172-W

"Always choose 'your Drug Store' from
the ones that serve the best soda water."

Everything is Good at

Sargent's Drug Store

294 Cabot Street

Cor. Dane Street, Appleton Building,

Beverly, Mass.

ALFRED J. GALLAGHER, Pres. and Treas.

A. J. GALLAGHER CO.

Carpenters and Builders

If you are thinking of building we should be pleased to draw you a plan and furnish you with an estimate. Our many satisfied customers are guarantees that you can save money by consulting us.

Jobbing is one of our special departments and we aim to do the same with promptness. Expert workmen are always sent on this work.



Window and Door Screens at short notice. Wood forms for any kind of cement construction a specialty. Architects' plans when desired. Estates cared for.

SHOP AND RESIDENCE

57 STANDLEY STREET

TELEPHONE 398-W

F. H. CROSBY

Shop and Residence - - - - 17 Odell Avenue
TELEPHONE

HOUSE PAINTING

DECORATING, PAPER HANGING, GLAZING,
ETC.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc.
to Select from

RIGHT PRICES

ALL SIZES OF GLASS, PLAIN AND GROUND

North Beverly Market

J. A. SHEA, Proprietor.

135 Dodge St., Beverly, Mass.

Choice line of GROCERIES, CANNED GOODS,
CRACKERS, PROVISIONS, ETC.

Our Meat department will please you and we
carry the best obtainable. Our order teams will
deliver promptly.

RIGHT SERVICE

RIGHT PRICES

Rafaele Di Palma

Fresh Fruits in Largest Variety

Daily From Leading Markets of the World

We carry the most complete stock of Fruits, Nuts and Imported Italian goods in the city at moderate prices.



Olive Oil, Confectionery, Cigars, Pipes and Tobacco

203 Cabot Street

Formerly Fossa's Upper Store

BEVERLY, MASS.

L. CARBONE

Fruits, Confectionery, Nuts, Etc.

CIGARS AND TOBACCO



.. OLIVE OIL ..

Imported Italian Delicacies

We carry a large Stock and Our Prices
Are Right

Our Fruits Are Fresh Daily and the Quality Can Always Be Relied On

81 Cabot Street

(The Old Fossa Store)

Beverly

Hoogerzeil's Express

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor



City Express and Jobbing of All Kinds
FURNITURE and PIANO MOVING

All Orders Given Our Prompt Attention
Order Box at Whitcomb, Carter Co., 186 Cabot St.

Stable, 7 Back Street

Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street

P. CORKERY CO.



TEAMING

JOBGING

... AND ...

CONTRACTING

Cesspools and Vaults Cleaned Out in the Best Possible
Manner at Reasonable Prices

Also Cesspools and Drains Constructed

ORDERS BY MAIL PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
6 COX COURT :: BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 1214-W

WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

For the Following Cities and Towns

MASSACHUSETTS

*Beverly, Including Summer Residents of Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Great Barrington, Stockbridge, Sheffield, Monterey, New Marlboro, Egremont, Alford, West Stockbridge, Mt. Washington.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter, Hampton (Including Hampton Beach), Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Newfields, Kensington, Brentwood, Stratham, Greenland, Rye, Newmarket, East Kingston.

White Mountains, Including Littleton, Lisbon, Whitefield, Haverhill, Woodsville, Carroll, Bethlehem, Franconia, Landaff, Etc.

MAINE

Brunswick, Topsham.

Cumberland, Fairmouth, Freeport, Gray, New Gloucester, North Yarmouth, Scarborough, Yarmouth, Etc.

Casco, Bay, Harpswell.

CONNECTICUT

Canaan, North Canaan.

Also Publishers of the

CASCO BAY BREEZE

Most Widely Known Summer Resort Journal
in the North.

CROWLEY & LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS., 244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 1

PORTLAND, MAINE, 92 EXCHANGE STREET, ROOM 5

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

LITTLETON, N. H.

*Published annually, all others biennially or triennially.

F. F. STOWE

CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER AND BUILDER



David S. Lynch Estate, built by F. F. Stowe

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO JOBBING

Estimates Furnished on Application

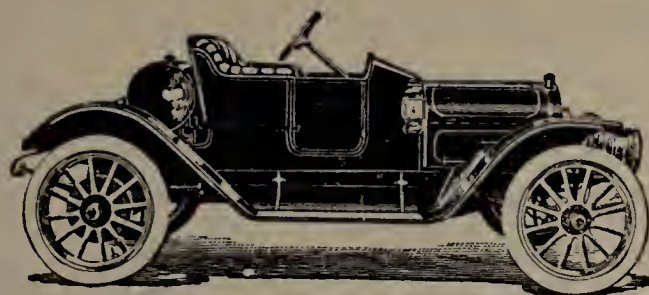
Shop and Residence, 20-22 Chapman St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 358-W

Tops Made and Repaired

Slip and Dust Covers Made

TELEPHONE 1377-W



O'Hara & Cunningham

FIRST-CLASS

Auto and Carriage Painting

ASK FOR ESTIMATES

326 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

HOTEL ROBERTS

76-80 Railroad Avenue

and 9 Park Street

BEVERLY, - - MASS.

O. S. ROBERTS, Prop.

Modern and Up-to-date Hotel. Rooms en Suite with Bath. Running Hot and Cold Water and Steam and Electric Lights in Every Room. Opposite to the depot and electric cars. Dining Room in connection also meals a la carte and quick lunch. No charge for baggage taken from depot.

Everything New and Clean

HOTEL REMODELED IN EVERY PARTICULAR

Reasonable Terms

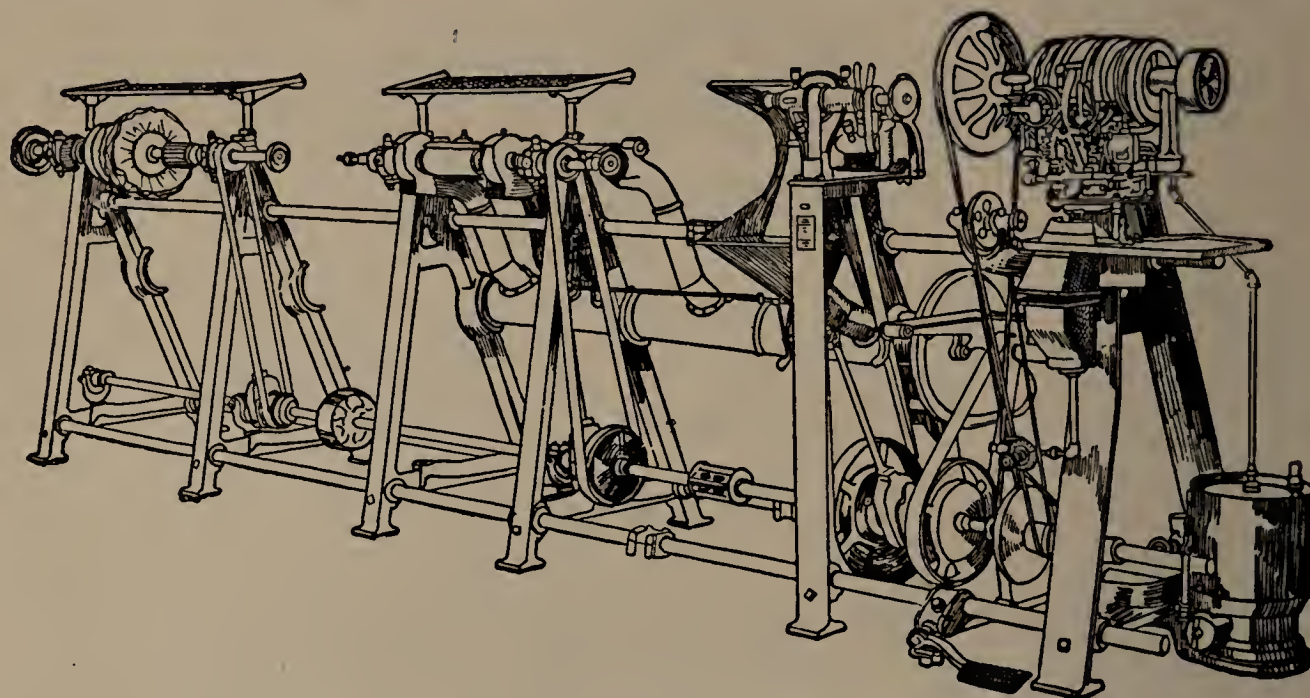
Transients Accommodated

The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the Complete United Shoe
Repairing Machine Co.'s Process

Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy

Shoes Look Like New



It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT If Desired

W. E. Rollins & Son, 263a Cabot St., Beverly

Work Called For and Delivered.

Tel. 202-J



BEVERLY DEPOT

WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

For the Following Cities and Towns

MASSACHUSETTS

*Beverly, Including Summer Residents of Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Great Barrington, Stockbridge, Sheffield, Monterey, New Marlboro, Egremont, Alford, West Stockbridge, Mt. Washington.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter, Hampton (Including Hampton Beach), Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Newfields, Kensington, Brentwood, Stratham, Greenland, Rye, Newmarket, East Kingston.

White Mountains, Including Littleton, Lisbon, Whitefield, Haverhill, Woodsville, Carroll, Bethlehem, Franconia, Landaff, Etc.

MAINE

Brunswick, Topsham.

Cumberland, Falmouth, Freeport, Gray, New Gloucester, North Yarmouth, Scarborough, Yarmouth, Etc.

Casco Bay, Harpswell.

CONNECTICUT

Canaan, North Canaan.

Also Publishers of the

CASCO BAY BREEZE

Most Widely Known Summer Resort Journal
in the North

CROWLEY & LUNT

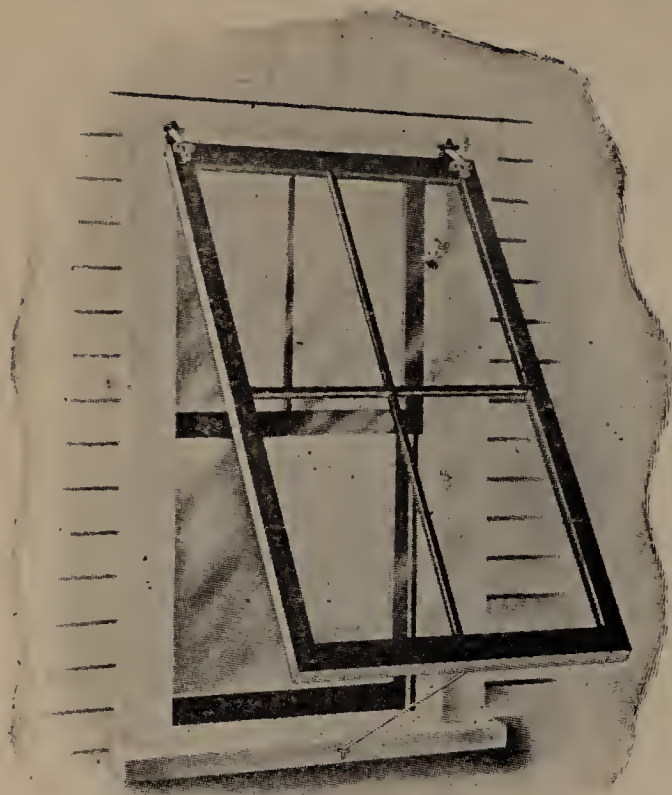
BEVERLY, MASS., 244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 1

PORTLAND, MAINE, 92 EXCHANGE STREET, ROOM 5

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. LITTLETON, N. H.

*Published annually, all others biennially or triennially.

Use MERRILL'S New
Ventilating Storm Window Fastener



Patented October 3, 1911
The only fastener made that does not require
removing the screen guides

Rust Proof Window Screens

Window Shades
Awnings

Wood and Metal Weather Strips

STORM DOORS

Window Ventilators

P. W. Merrill Co.

Established 1888

Office and Factory

53 First Cor. Thorndike St.

EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Tel. 1186

A. Dodge & Son, Corporation

BEVERLY, GLOUCESTER, ESSEX and MANCHESTER

Dealers In

Meal, Corn, Oats, Fine Feed, Shorts

BALED HAY AND STRAW

Schumaker Stock Feed, Baled Shavings, Fertilizer,

Pratt's Poultry Food, Salt,

Gold Medal Flour, Occident Flour

Telephone Connection

70 Park Street, - - - Beverly, Mass

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

GAS STOVES

GAS RADIATORS

GAS HOT WATER HEATERS

ELECTRIC IRONS

FAN MOTORS

POWER MOTORS

Gas

For Cooking, Heating and Lighting

Electricity

For Light and Power

TRY OUR COKE

In Your Furnace and Range

OFFICE, 223 CABOT STREET

Gas Works and Electric Station, River Street

SAMUEL H. STONE
President

LELAND S. WILSON
Treasurer

ROY K. PATCH
Secretary

Samuel H. Stone Co., Inc.

164 Cabot Street, Beverly

Insurance

Established 1877

Incorporated 1917

McQUEENY BROS.

Electricians

5 HALE ST.

If you are thinking of having any work done in our line let us give you an estimate for we assure you we can save you money. Our stock is the best obtainable in the market, and we employ only expert workmen. We Carry Stock and Supplies of All Kinds. Right Prices.

TELEPHONE 1019 ——— 977-W

CALL US AND REVERSE THE CHARGES

KATZ BROTHERS

MEN'S FURNISHINGS HATS, CAPS, ETC.

Custom Tailoring, Repairing, Cleansing, Etc.

We Guarantee Satisfaction to Every Customer in Our Tailoring Department. We Make "Strictly Good-Fitting Clothing" and at Reasonable Rates ; : :

KATZ BROTHERS

Tailors and Outfitters

79 Elliott Street, :: Beverly, Mass.
NEAR RANTOUL STREET

TERZAKIS BROTHERS

..Groceries and Provisions..



MEATS and CANNED GOODS

Large Stock of Fruits of All
Kinds in Season

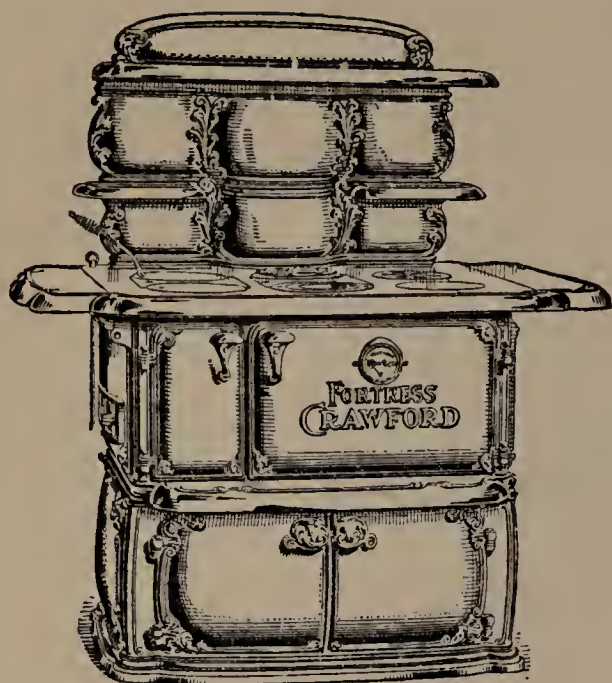
Cigars, Tobacco, Olive Oil, Nuts and Confectionery.
Newspapers. Goods Delivered

Telephone 133W

296-298 Rantoul Street, : : : : Beverly

EDWARD W. ROGERS

Complete House Furnisher



132 CABOT STREET

FURNITURE
 CARPETS, RUGS
FURNACES
 RANGES,
 TIN WORK
UPHOLSTERING
 SHADE WORK
 AWNINGS

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN C. FOWLER



JOBGING MASON

Practical Working Bricklayer
 and Plasterer

Contractor and Jobber

Steam Boiler Setting and Chim-
 ney Repairing

Wall and Ceiling Worker

Fireplace Builder and Tile Layer
 Concrete Work

Inside and Outside Stucco
 Worker, Block and Mono-
 lithic Construction

Granolithic Pavements and Brick
 Sidewalk Layer

Tapestry and Fine Face Brick
 Work a Specialty

Mosaic and Ceramic Tile
 Flooring

Shop and Yard

35 POND STREET

Residence and Office

Cor. Pond and Rantoul Streets

Tel 215-M

Office Hours :

5.30 to 6.00 A. M.

7.00 to 7.30 P. M.

F. DRISCOLL

**General
Teaming
and
Contractor**

245 Elliott St.

Furniture Mov-
ing, Expressing,
Teaming of All
Kinds

Mason Work



Celler Rock, Sand, Loam and Gravel For Sale. Good Equipment and Expert Workmen. Will Be Pleased to Give You an Estimate

Talk the Matter Over With Us and Save Money

TELEPHONE

LEONARD BARTLETT

Mechanical and Consulting Engineer

Expert Mechanician and Manufacturing Manager

Manufacturing organization, Design, Construction and Equipment, Factory Buildings and Power Plants. Designer and Patentee of General Appliances for the most economical methods pertaining to the manufacture of Bottle Seals. Full Automatic and Single Power Capping Machines. Assembling, Cap Shell, Cork Feeding and Embossing Machines. Special equipment for Lacquering, Trimming, Gaugeing, Slitting and Lubricating Tin Plate. 5 and 15 Die Presses.

The "PERFECTION" Bottle Cap, Block Tin Center

(NO CORK)



Machine and Seal Covered by Bartlett Patents

Phone Beverly 159-W

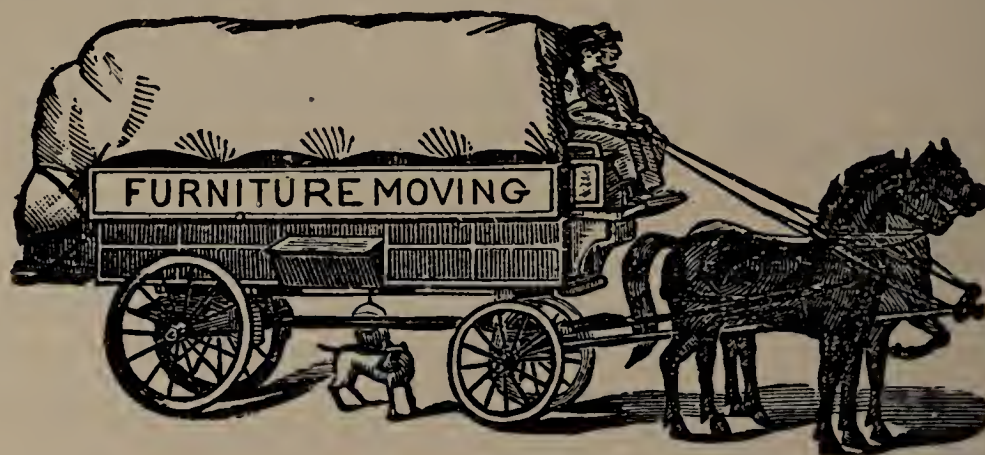
161 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

ALBERT H. HUTTER

.. EXPRESS ..

Express and Furniture Moving



Office and Residence :- 29 1-2 Vestry Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 449-X

Established 1879

Incorporated 1908

.. Walker Lithograph and Publishing Co. ..

LITHOGRAPHERS
PUBLISHERS
PRINTERS

LITHOGRAPHED PAPER BOXES

Send for Samples and Estimates

Publishers of Automobile and Other Road Maps, City Maps,
Wall Maps and Atlases

ALL DEALERS OR BY MAIL

CATALOGUE FREE

Walker Studio Building, 400 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.
TELEPHONE BACK BAY 1234

“IF HURD DOES IT, IT’S RIGHT”

Thirty Years of Dependable
Laundry Work

That is OUR RECORD and it means SUPERIOR
WORK, QUICK SERVICE, POPULAR PRICES

WE COVER Beverly, Beverly Farms, Salem,
Wenham, Hamilton, Peabody and Danvers

Hurd Laundry Co.

11 RANTOUL ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN N. CROWE

Manufacturer and Dealer in Every Description of

LADDERS

LARGEST STOCK IN ESSEX COUNTY

Agents for the Cambridge Extension Ladders. Reed and Rattan Chairs,
Lawn Settees, Advance Clothes Dryers, Clothes Horses, Etc. Ladder
Hooks, Step Ladders, Shingling Brackets, Painters’ Trestles, Falls, Hooks,
Etc. Dearborn Folding Stage Brackets.

J. P. BERNARD, Manager

Residence, 11 Woodside St. Storage House, Cor. Woodside and King Sts.
SALEM, MASS.



View on the North Shore

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY
FISH

VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



We have been supplying the people of the town and city for fifty years, and do not have to furnish any references

Central Fish Market

254 CABOT STREET

Telephone 872 and 873

The William Stopford Co. Inc.

Beverly Storage Warehouse

329 RANTOUL ST.

ENLARGED AND THOROUGHLY RENOVATED

Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all kinds. Lowest Rates
Combined with Safety in the County.



FOR TERMS

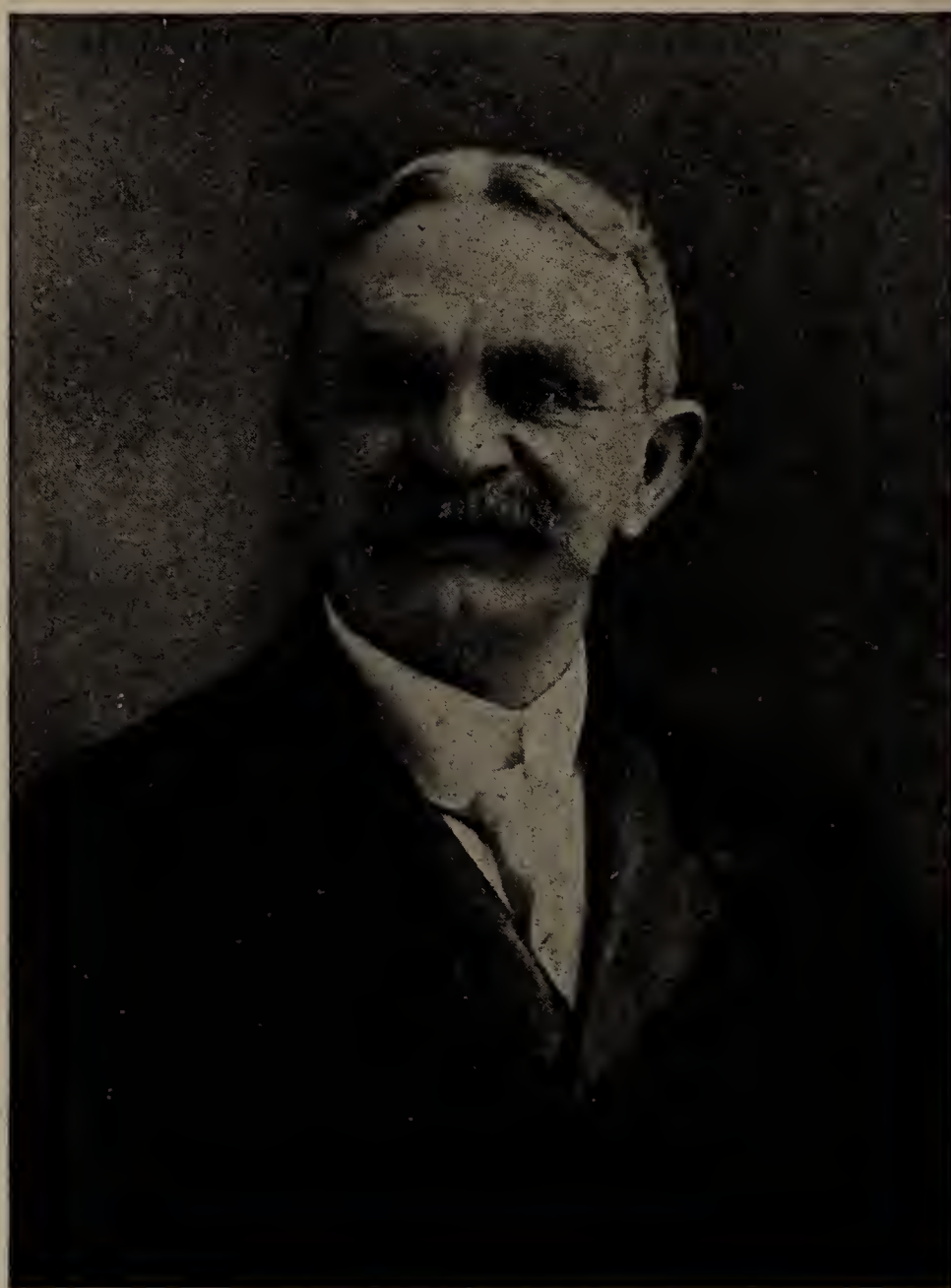
RALPH E. JOHNSON, Manager, 244 Cabot St., Room 19

Telephone 442-W

Residence Phone 1172-M

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON**277 CABOT STREET**

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE16 Butman St.
Telephone 893-W**CURTIS H. GENTLEE**55 Butman St
Telephone 893-R***Funeral Directors and Embalmers***

CALLS ANSWERED DAY or NIGHT

Beverly, Mass.

PURITY SPRING

DANVERS, MASS.

G. D. PEABODY, Prop.

Letter from Robert Spurr Weston, Sanitary Expert
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

SPRING OF MR. G. D. PEABODY, DANVERS, MASS.

This Water belongs to the so-called diuretic class, that is, water that stimulates the action of the kidneys. It is pure and absolutely unpolluted, in fact, the softest natural water I ever examined. Excellent for all dietetic purposes.

(Signed)
ROBERT SPURR WESTON.

RESULTS OF WATER ANALYSIS

Date of Examination, June 21, 1911.

	Parts Per Million			
Temperature—Degrees C.	-	-	-	20.
Odor				
{ Cold—20° C.	-	-	-	0.0
{ Hot—90° C.	-	-	-	
				1-Vegetable
Turbidity—Silica Standard	-	-	-	1.0
Color—Platinum Standard	-	-	-	0.0
Oxygen Consumed	-	-	-	.54
Nitrogen				
as				
{ Free Ammonia	-	-	-	.002
{ Albuminoid Ammonia	-	-	-	.008
{ Nitrites	-	-	-	.000
{ Nitrates	-	-	-	.28
Chlorine	-	-	-	4.36
Alkalinity	-	-	-	24.
Hardness by Soap Method	-	-	-	25.3
Iron, Fe	-	-	-	0.0
Residue on Evaporation	-	-	-	52.0

Additional Analysis March 27, 1916, to conform to new U. S. regulations of the Department of Agriculture—To determine that the total number of bacteria developing...shall not exceed 100 per cubic centimeter.

Bacteria per C. C. 37.5° C. — 30.
Bacillus Coli Negative

For Sale by MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO., BEVERLY CO-OP. ASSO., Montserrat Market, and H. P. WOODBURY & SON, in Beverly, and COBB, BATES & YERXA CO. in Salem.

PUT UP IN CARBOYS AND CASES

THE SALEM SAVINGS BANK

Incorporated 1818

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid in 100 years \$17,679,632.35

Assets . . . 12,171,264.03

Deposits . . . 11,109,290.73

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$1,000, will be received every day.

Deposits begin interest on the Third Wednesday of January, April, July and October.

Dividends are payable after the Third Wednesday in April and October.

Deposits may be made and New Accounts opened by Mail.

An account may be Registered by filing a Permanent Order at the Bank and Dividends will be Mailed Semi-Annually.

President

CHARLES S. REA

Vice-Presidents

GEORGE H. ALLEN
GEORGE R. JEWETT

ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

Trustees

CHARLES S. REA
GEORGE H. ALLEN
GEORGE R. JEWETT
ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM
GEORGE W. GRANT
HENRY O. FULLER
JOHN PICKERING
HENRY P. BENSON
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE

GEORGE R. FELT
JOHN J. MACK
RICHARD WHEATLAND
ROBERT M. MAHONEY
EUGENE J. FABENS
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY
GEORGE A. VICKERY
GEORGE A. MORRILL
CHRISTIAN LANTZ
GEORGE R. LORD

HERBERT HUMPHREY

Clerk of Corporation

ROLAND A. STANLEY

Financial Committee.

CHARLES S. REA
GEORGE R. JEWETT
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

GEORGE H. ALLEN
ROBERT OSGOOD
GEORGE W. GRANT

Auditing Committee

WALLACE A. CHISHOLM **GEORGE R. FELT**
GEORGE A. MORRILL

Treasurer

JAMES YOUNG, JR.

BANK BUILDING, 125 WASHINGTON STREET

(Opposite the Post-Office)

SALEM MASSACHUSETTS

Open every business day from 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M. and Saturday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock for Deposits and Payments.

.. BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK ..

175 CABOT STREET

Telephone 12

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$2.50 to \$16.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

CAPITAL, = = = \$300,000

SURPLUS, = = = 150,000

ANDREW W. ROGERS, President

JASPER R. POPE, Vice-President

EDWARD S. WEBBER, Cashier

FRANK W. FOSTER, Paying Teller

FRED H. PORTER, Receiving Teller

W. CLIFTON BROWN, Bookkeeper

H. L. PERKINS, Asst. Bookkeeper

JOHN S. GWINN, Asst. Bookkeeper

GEORGE W. BARRON, Asst. Bookkeeper

DIRECTORS

ANDREW W. ROGERS

JASPER R. POPE

JOSEPH C. KILHAM

GEORGE P. BROWN

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

WALTER A. PERRY

MELVILLE WOODBURY

FRANK A. BROWN

HEMAN P. BRETT

CHARLES E. OBER

GEORGE E. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

Bank Hours: 8.30 A. M. to 2 P. M.

ESTABLISHED 1876

INCORPORATED 1903

Robert Robertson Co.

CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of

Complete

PLUMBING HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

Driven Wells, Test Borings For
Foundations, Etc.

Shop Telephones

BEVERLY	BEVERLY FARMS	MANCHESTER	HAMILTON
Tel. 29	Tel. 114	Tel. 46-M	Tel. 122-W

Residence Telephones

BEVERLY	BEVERLY FARMS	MANCHESTER	HAMILTON
Tel. 728-W	Tel. 114	Tel. 24-R	Tel. 122-W

— THE —
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY
AND NORTH SHORE MAP

VOL. XVI

1918

A GENERAL DIRECTORY of the CITY

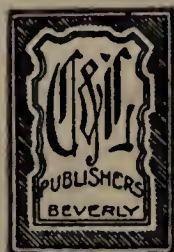
Comprising the Names of Residents,
Locations and Occupations, Copart-
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-
movals, Births, Necrology, Marriages,
a New Map Showing the Location of
Summer Residents and a Key to same
in BEVERLY, MANCHESTER
HAMILTON and WENHAM.

A House Directory numerically
arranged by streets, and
A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PRICE \$3.00

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyright, 1918, by Crowley & Lunt

GILES SHOE CO.

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

*Men's, Women's
and Children's*



**:: Fine ::
Footwear**



PEABODY BUILDING, - - BEVERLY

Telephone 846-M

SALEM HAT BLEACHERY

C. S. TORREY, Prop.

Ladies', Misses' and Children's Panama Hats

Hats Colored to Match Suits, Made in Latest Styles

268 ESSEX STREET, - - - SALEM

Telephone 566

THE SMITH STUDIO

HERMANN E. CARVER, Prop.

HIGH GRADE PORTRAITS
LANDSCAPE PHOTOGRAPHY

Enlargements of All Kinds. Picture Framing. Developing and
Printing for Amateurs

156 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone Connection

P R E F A C E

The sixteenth volume of the City Directory shows a net increase in population of over 1200, including the †births, over 1917. The usual large percentage of changes has been made from the matter of last year's book, and every available means have been used to secure accuracy in the Directory. We have, as usual, made one thorough and a secondary canvass of the whole city, and present herewith the result: as complete and carefully-compiled a Directory as we believe it possible to issue. The married women's names are inserted by the special method we have adopted, and as there are now over six thousand of these, it will be seen that for dependability and completeness, the value of this volume is not to be compared with that of ordinary directories.

The map, which has been carefully corrected again this year, shows the many new streets laid out in the city during the past few years and other changes up to date. The special information in regard to the location of the summer residences is a valuable feature of this Directory, and can be found in no other. Both key and map show the latest corrections in the district comprising Beverly, Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt,
June 1, 1918.

Growth of Beverly as Shown by Number of Names in the Beverly City Directory Since 1903

1903.....	8,062	1911.....	18,514
1904.....	8,543	1912.....	19,763
1905.....	9,271	1913.....	20,277
1906.....	11,011	1914.....	20,719
1907.....	12,025	1915.....	21,716
†1908.....	14,901	1916.....	22,993
1909.....	15,867	1917.....	24,170
1910.....	16,884	1918.....	24,689

Beverly stands third in Essex County in valuation, being exceeded only by Lynn and Lawrence.

See page 624 for growth of Beverly's valuation since 1895.

Changes in Beverly City Directory

* Number of names in City Directory of 1918.....	24,689
Number of names in City Directory of 1917.....	24,170

Net Increase	519
Names added	2,175
Names erased	1,656
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc.	3,918

Changes in preparing General Directory	¶7,749
--	--------

* This number includes the names of persons who have died during the year or removed from the city, also the married women's names.

† Beginning in 1908 and thereafter, the compiling included the married women's names and this number has been added to the total.

‡ The births in the city numbered about 700 in 1917.

¶ This represents a change of over 50% from the 1917 Directory in addition to changes made in the Street and House list and Business Directory.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Open Saturday Evenings, 7 to 8.30

for Deposits Only

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President

ARTHUR K. STORY, Treas.

CHARLES H. KILHAM, Asst. Treas.

RODNEY C. LARCOM, Teller

BERNIECE L. WOODBURY, Clerk

HELEN L. GLADDING, Clerk

REBECCA CROWELL, Clerk

COMMITTEE OF INVESTMENT

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

PATRICK J. LYNCH

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

HEMAN P. BRETT

THOMAS D. CONNOLLY

Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth Wednesday of January, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October. Dividends payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and October in each year, and placed on interest immediately if not withdrawn. Deposits may accumulate to \$2,000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

DIVIDEND No. 102, AT THE RATE OF 4½%

Telephone 333

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	121 and 245	Index to Advertisements	101
Additions, Removals, etc., received		Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	98
too late	opp. 245	Judiciary	626
American Benefit Society	644	Key to Summer Resident Map	opp. 9
Ancient Order of Hibernians	644	Knights of Columbus	645
Ancient Order of United Workmen	644	Knights of Pythias	643
Ancient and Illustrious Order Knights of Malta	644	Labor Organizations	647
Banks	651	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	638
B. P. O. Elks	645	Marriages in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918	537
Beverly Advertising Department	2 to 114	Map of Beverly, Manchester, Hamil- ton and Wenham	opp. 8
Beverly Advertising Department	241-245	Masonic Institutions	642
Beverly Advertising Department	569-572	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	646
Beverly Advertising Department	669-723	Miscellaneous Organizations	649
Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters	649	Musical Societies	647
Beverly Board of Trade	649	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes	650
Beverly Business Men's Association	649	New England Order of Protection	646
Beverly Farms Advertising Dept.	669-676	Odd Fellows	643
Beverly Farm Firemen's Home		Office Hours at City Hall	629
Benefit Association	649	Old Ladies' Home Society	650
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	649	Order United American Mechanics	646
Beverly Firemen's Relief S. B. A.	649	Parcel Post Guide	28
Beverly Fuel Society	650	Police Department	637
Beverly Historical Society	648	Political Associations	648
Beverly Hospital	650	Post-Offices	638
Beverly Improvement Society	648	Preface	95
Births in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918	541	Public Library	648
Bridges	654	Railroads	651
Business Corporations, etc.	652	Royal Arcanum	646
Business Directory, 1918	573	School Signals	635
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	653	Schools and Teachers	632
Cemeteries	654	Scientific and Literary Associations	648
Churches and Clergymen	639	Secret and Benevolent Societies	642
City Government, 1918	629	Sons of Veterans	645
City Valuation and Taxes, 1917	624	Spanish War Veterans' Association	650
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	624	State Courts	626
Clubs	641	State Officers	625
County Officers, etc.	626	Street Directory	115
Courts	627	Street and House Directory, 1918	121
Deaths in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918	535	Summer Residents (Key to Map)	opp. 8
Directory Statistics	95	Temperance Societies	649
Fire Alarms Boxes	636	United Shoe Machinery Co., Mutual Benefit Association	650
Fire Department	635	Valuation of Beverly	624
Fisher Charitable Society	650	Wharves	654
General Directory 1918, Alphabetical	245	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	651
Grand Army of the Republic	645	Young Men's Christian Association	651
Halls, etc., in Beverly	653		
I. O. O. F.	643		
Improved Order of Red Men	644		

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

— OF —

Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Salem, Essex, Ipswich, Etc.

Agricultural Tools

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.
Salem. See head lines

Alumishine Mnfrs.

Orona Mnfg. Co. Milk st. Boston.
See page 722

Antiseptics

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Asphalt Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Automobile Supplies

Witch City Vulcanizing Co. 72 Laf-
ayette st., Salem. See page 107

Automobile Tires and Tubes

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-
ayette st., Salem. See page 107

Awnings

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor.
Thorndike sts., E. Cambridge. See
page 74

Banks

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St.
Salem. See head lines
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington
St. Salem. See page 90

Blanket Cleaners

Lewis's Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-
lem. See foot lines business direc-
tory

Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

MacDonald & Sons Inc. r. 208 Sum-
mer St. Boston. See page 687

Building Papers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241
Waters & Brown 69 Washington st
Salem See head lines

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-
lem. See foot lines business direc-
tory

Case Linings

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Chair Manufacturers

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside st. Sa-
lem. See page 85
Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Bos-
ton. See page 696

Children's Panama Hats

Salem Hat Bleachery, 268 Essex St.
Salem. See page 94

China and Cut Glass

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See
page 105

Cleaners and Dyers

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-
lem. See foot lines business direc-
tory

Clothing and Mens' Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.
Salem. See page 107

Clothing Cleaned and Repaired

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-
lem. See foot lines business direc-
tory

Coal Tar Products

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Concrete Pitch

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Contractors' Supplies

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St.
Salem. See head lines

Creosote Oils

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Diamonds

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See
page 105

Disinfectant Mnfrs.

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-
ton. See back cover and page 241

Dust Layers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Dyers and Cleansers

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Edge Gilding

MacDonald & Sons Inc. r. 208 Summer St. Boston. See page 687

Engravers and Printers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 80

Expresses

Dunn's Manchester, Salem and Beverly Express, Manchester. See pg 694

Felt Roofing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Fertilizer

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

Foreign Exchange

Naumkeag Trust Co. Essex St. Salem. See head lines

Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 696

Gas and Electric Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Gravel Roofing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Groceries and Provisions

Bradstreet A. J. 10 Bridge St. Danvers. See page 693

Hardware

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

Hat Bleachery

Salem Hat Bleachery, 268 Essex, Salem. See page 94

Hats Colored to Match Suits

Salem Hat Bleachery, 268 Essex, Salem. See page 94

Hotels

Commonwealth Hotel, Storer F. Crafts mngr. Bowdoin st. opp. State House, Boston. See page 717

Insecticides

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Insulating Papers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Jewelers

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

Ladders, Etc.

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside St. Salem. See page 85

Ladies' and Misses' Panama Hats

Salem Hat Bleachery, 268 Essex St. Salem. See page 94

Lamps, Electric and Gas Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Laundry

Salem Laundry Co. 55 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 686

Leather Goods

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

Lighting Fixtures, Electric and**Gas Lamps**

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Lithographers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 80

Map Publishers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 80

Men's Clothing and Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex St. Salem. See page 107

Optical Goods

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

Orona (Cleaner) Mnfrs.

Orona Mnfg. Co. Milk St. Boston.
See page 722

Paints and Oils

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

Panama Hats

Salem Hat Bleachery, 268 Essex St. Salem. See page 94

Paving Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Piazza Furniture

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside St. Salem. See page 85
Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 696

Pitch

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Purity Spring Water

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 89

Real Estate

Bradstreet A. J. 10 Bridge St. Danvers. See page 693

Road Preservatives

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Roofing Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Safe Deposit Vaults

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St. Salem. See head lines

Screens

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Seeds

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st, Salem. See head lines

Sheathing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Shingle Stains Etc.

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Spring Water

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 89

Steam Laundry

Salem Laundry, 55 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 686

Storm Doors and Windows

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Storm Window Fasteners

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. dike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Tar

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Tire and Tube Vulcanizing

Witch City Vulcanizing Co. 72 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 107

Ventilators (Window)

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. dike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Vocal Teachers

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs. 18 Mt. Vernon St. Salem. See page 677

Vulcanizing

Witch City Vulcanizing Co. 72 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 107

Watches

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

Waterproof Paper

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

Water (Purity Spring)

Peabody G. D. Danvers, Mass. See page 89

Weather Strips

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. dike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Window Shades

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. dike sts. E. Cambridge. See page 74

Wood Preservatives

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	page		page
Adams John D, 163 Cabot	gen. dir.	Cann Wilson S. 572 Cabot	53
Alaska Fur Co. 262 Cabot	21	Cape Ann Granite Corp. Beverly and	
Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot	699	88 Broad, Boston	570
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242		Carbone Andrew, 214 Rantoul	684
Cabot	head lines	Carbone Luigi, 81 Cabot	57
Andrews Joseph F. 82 Dodge	698	Carnevale Venanzio, 2 Webber ave.	692
Appleton T. A. 311 Essex	679	Carroll William F. 381 Cabot	39
Arena Frank, 261 Rantoul	686	Childs Harold C. 25 Odell ave.	601
Austin Shoe Repair Co. 5 Broadway	26	Choate Arthur K. 6 Wallis	33
Avery Bros. 12 Herrick	16	City Square Garage, 4 Colon	35
Backer Louis & Co. 258 Rantoul	685	Clarke George E. 307 Rantoul	24
Bailey C. A. 146-148 Rantoul	718	Clarke Harry W. 131 Dodge	48
Baker Charles A. 151 Cabot	52	Cole John F. 94 Colon	701
Baker Otis M. 19 Mulberry	19	Commonwealth Hotel, Boston	717
Barrett Manufacturing Co.(Boston)		Conley-McElroy Machinery & Engineer-	
241 and back cover		ing Co. 97 Rantoul	701
Barron Abraham N. 267 Cabot	back cover	Connolly Bros. 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Bartlett Leonard, 169 Cabot	79	Cooper Frank G. 2 Lincoln ave.	104
Bay State Law and Adjustment Co. 244		Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.	58
Cabot	679	Cor-Nix Rubber Co. 261 Cabot	foot lines
Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale, B. F.	672	Cosio John B. 265 Cabot	46
Berg Hilmar J. 16 Stewart ave (west)	699	Crediford & McLarren, 9½ Washington	242
Berry Frank E. 293 Rantoul	686	Cressy Frederick A. 40 Stone	682
Beverly City Dir. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	69	Cressy & Splaine, 173 Cabot	694
Beverly Co-operative Ass'n, 228 Cabot	26	Crosby A. L. Co. 9½ Arthur	7
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	47	Crosby Forman A. r. 7 Judson	685
Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot	gen. dir.	Crosby Frank H. 17 Odell ave.	56
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	721	Crosby G. R. & Son, 16 Judson	44
Beverly Gas and Electric Co. 223 Cabot	75	Crosby N. E. & Co. 7½ Judson	15
Beverly Ice Co. 127 Park	43	Crosby Ralph A. & Co. 173 Lothrop	693
Beverly Mattress Co. 363-367 Rantoul	692	Crosby Wallace A. 24 Blaine ave.	699
Beverly Morning Citizen, 3 Broadway	720	Crosby & Cann, 33 Prospect	12
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot	91	Crowe John N. (Salem)	85
Beverly Roofing Co. 41 Odell ave	702	Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs. 244 Cabot,	
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	96	rm. 1	677
Beverly Storage Warehouse, 329 Ran-		Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm. 1	73-723
toul	87	Cullivan William, 91 and 302 Cabot	681
Beverly Tool and Machinery Co. 97 Ran-		Davidson George, 449 Rantoul	690
toul	52	Davis Addison, Preston pl. B. F.	672
Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and	721	Day Edward B. 89 Elliott	693
Hale, B. F.	foot lines	Delaney Thomas F. 207 Cabot	244
Billings H. W. Co. 196 Cabot	32	Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	37
Boyden Albert, 6 Washington	601	Demack Leo C. 86½ Essex	677
Bradstreet A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers	693	Desmond Frederick J. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Brett & Allen, 219 Cabot	back cover	Dexter Samuel R. 126 Park	50
Bryant George W. r. 64 Bridge	22	Di Palma Rafaelo, 203 Cabot	57
Bulrush Farm, 343 Dodge	inside back cover	Dix Albert W. 586 Hale, P. C.	670
Burke Joseph P. 233 Cabot	679	Doane Howard A. 10 Common lane, P. C.	672
Bye Herbert, 7 Prospect	51	Dodge A. & Son Corp. 70 Park	74
Cabeen John F. 277½ Cabot	699	Dow John J. 316 Rantoul	40
Cahill Edmund M. 10 County way	13	Downing Arthur, 18½ Bisson	gen. dir.
Cahill & Newton, 30 West B. F.	673	Driscoll Florence, 245 Elliott	79
Cameron Hollis L. 173 Cabot	601	Drugan Guy J. 1 Raymond ave.	694
Campbell Edwin F. 711-717 Hale, B. F.	674	Dudley Edmund B. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.
Cann George L. 533 Essex	11	Duncan Edwin M. 422 Rantoul	48
Cann William H. 253 Rantoul, top edge stamp		Durgin, Jacobs Co. 218 Cabot	20

	page		page
Edwards Stephen A. D. 526 Essex	6	Jabis Bros. 147 Rantoul	31
Eldridge H. A. & Co. 324 Rantoul	17	Jenkins William L. 173 Cabot	695
Estes Edward A. 45 Hart, B. F.	674	Johnson A. B. & Son, 107 Colon	700
Fallon Machinery Co. Box 128	5	Johnson Andrew A. 272 Cabot	631
Fessenden Wendell W. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Johnson Edwin F. 30 Baker ave	42
Flint Walter S. 127 Cabot	back cover	Johnson William F. 9 Bow	margins
Forness Arthur A. 173 Cabot	696	Jones Fred S. 465-467 Rantoul	20
Forrant Stephen D. 118 Cabot	31	Katz Bros. 79 Elliott	77
Foster Nathan H. 174 Cabot	foot lines	Kearns Mark A. 222 Cabot	39
Foster R. G. & Co. 83 Cabot	685	Kilham Joseph F. 55 Broadway	head lines
Fowler Arthur H. 250 Cabot	32	Klink Carl E. 137 Cabot	foot lines
Fowler John C. 35 Pond	78	Knapp C. S. & Co. 127 Rantoul	688
Friend Bros. 477 Rantoul	694	Knight M. E. Miss 162 Cabot	678
Fuller & Golding, 3 Lovett	27	Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot	695
Fullerton James P. 6 Brackenbury	23	Larcom George W. 14 Vine, B. F.	675
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott	699	Larcom William H. jr. 17 Dane	677
Gallagher A. J. Co. 57 Standley	55	Larcom & Smith, 244B Cabot	14
Galloupe William, 244 Cabot	680	Laroe Frank W. 14 King terrace	678
Garden City Tire Co. 119 Rantoul	19	Lawlor James F. 7 Winter	gen. dir.
Gavaza Bottle Cap Co. Inc. 60 Pleasant	684	Lawrence Thomas H. 97 Rantoul	683
Gentlee Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	88	Laws William W. Co. 11 East Corning	gen dir
Giancola Albert J. 310 Rantoul	699	Leavens William & Co. (Boston)	696
Giles Shoe Co. 154 Cabot	94	Lee Charles F. & Co. 155 Cabot	47
Girdler John, Co. 15 Cabot	45	Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	24
Gladding R. Smith, 55 Elliott	694	Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	51
Glick Joseph, 127 Cabot	694	Lemery & Wallace Express Co. 41 Odell	
Glovsky Abraham, 276 Rantoul	601	ave.	571
Goldberg Sam, 55 Pierson	682	Levine Sam, 395C Cabot	106
Goldthwait Furniture Co. 317 Rantoul	702	Lewis John H. (Salem)	foot lines bus. dir.
Gove Lumber Co. 60 Colon	38	Lewis William H. 73 Essex	695
Govoni A. 317 Cabot	682	Linehan J. H. Construction Co. 640 Hale,	
Grady James L. 18 Summer	2	P. C.	669
Grady Michael, 14 Summer front edge stamp		Low Daniel & Co. (Salem)	105
Graham D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	690	Lunt Albert C. (estate) 214 Cabot	head lines
Green Robert E. 120 Cabot	683	Lunt Alfred E. 207 Dodge	601
Green P. Gordon, 205 Cabot	678	Lunt Hervey, 87 Odell ave.	gen. dir.
Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul	242	MacDonald & Sons Inc. (Boston)	687
Gulf Refining Co. 116-124 Water	106	Mampre D. H. 244 Cabot	15
Gurnard Mnfg Co. 97 Rantoul	698	Marshall William Jr. 173 Cabot	bus. dir.
Hamilton F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul	40	Marshall & Moulton Exp. Co. 53 Broad-	
Hammond Frank W. 18 Columbus ave.	4	way	41
Hardy D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	675	Marston-Sturtevant Co. 278-278BCabot	38
Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	675	Martin Stephen J. 6 Wentzell ave	681
Harper Garage Co. 131-135 Rantoul	foot lines	Matisoff Louis, 304 Rantoul	690
Harrigan John J. r. 60 Pleasant	34	Mayberry J. Albert, 18 Haskell, P. C.	670
Haskell Edmund G. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	McAdams Francis J. 58 Water	53
Hayes William F. 376 Cabot	gen. dir.	McCormack W. H. 102-104 Park	
Healey John E. 45 Bartlett	58	front stamp edge	
Henderson Richard E. 70 Colon	700	McGill Edgar J. 157 Essex	696
Herndon Bros. 23 Cross	head lines	McKenna J. F. & Son, 208 Rantoul	683
Heron Nehemiah S. 11 Charnock	695	McKenney & Waterbury Co. (Boston)	719
Herrick William B. r. 63 Federal	43	McQueeney Bros. 5 Hale	76
Hersey's Restaurant, 24 West, B. F.	670	McQueeney Charles E. 281B Cabot	foot lines
Highland Hospital, 32-36 Railroad ave.	49	McSwiney Patrick, 8 Charnock	680
Hill George J. 548 Cabot	gen. dir.	McVey & Berry, 328 Rantoul and 115	
Hill John B. & Son, 160 Cabot	676	Park	42
Hill S. M. & Co. 3 Riverside	29	Merrill P. W. Co. (E. Cambridge)	74
Hinkley G. F. Co., The (Inc.), 287 Ca-		Millard S. Leslie, 205 Cabot	gen. dir.
bot	702	Montserrat Market 159-161 Essex	104
Hodgkins H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F.	673	Moore C. F. & Co. 199 Cabot	50
Hogan Charles H. 150 Cabot	679	Moore John H. 128 Cabot	700
Holland J. Douglas, 9 Lennox	684	Morse Frank L. 6 Congress ct.	688
Hurd George H. 12 Giddings ave	22	Moulton Bidie H. 15 Cross	243
Hurd Laundry Co. 11 Rantoul	85	Murney John M. 50 Elliott	44
Hurlburt Job F. 20 Dane	697	Murphy Michael T. 36 West B. F.	673
Hurley Michael J. 7 Fayette	foot lines	Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem)	head lines
Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale	689	New England Coal & Coke Co. 1-15 Water	
Hutter Albert H. 29½ Vestry	80	foot lines	

	Page		Page
Newell John H. 220 Cabot	back cover	Smith Louis S. 258 Cabot	foot lines
Nichols M. D. Tool Co. Inc. 63 Federal	54	Smith William M. 156 Cabot	687
North Shore Creamery Co. 96-100 Park	46	Southworth Bros. r. 602 Cabot	18
North Shore Ferneries Co. 188 Hale	54	Spencer William, 64 Rantoul	680
North Shore Printing Co. 5 Washington	684	Stafford Press, 122 Cabot	41
North Shore Storage Battery Station 12 Cabot	697	Stanley Francis G. 144 Cabot	gen. dir.
O'Hara & Cunningham, 326 Rantoul	71	Star Laundry, 91 Rantoul	686
Orona Mnfg. Co. (Boston)	722	Star Hyman, 281 Rantoul	243
Osborne George, 38 Standley	687	Stensrud Johannes S. 168 Cabot	689
Palmer Clothing House (Salem)	107	Stevens William M. 6-8 W. Dane	36
Patten W. M. Co. 275 Cabot	682	Stickney George A. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
Peabody G. D. (Danvers)	89	Stone Ralph E. 360 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pedersen Andreas, 184 Cabot	689	Stone Samuel H. & Co. 164 Cabot	76
Philinte Ernest A. 202 Rantoul	foot lines	Stopford William Co., Inc. 254 Cabot	87
Phillips Charles H. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.	Stowe Fremont F. 20 Chapman	70
Pickering George W. 166 Cabot	696	Stuart F. W. & Co. 16 Congress front cover	
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co. 12½ Bow	back cover	Sullivan Thomas S. 173 Cabot	601
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	681	Swan Laurence C. 23 Bow	gen. dir.
Pipolo J. W. 374 Rantoul	691	Tannebring William O. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pitman Alfred E. D. J. 3 Dane	678	Terzakis Bros. 296 Rantoul	77
Pisani R. 120 Rantoul	691	Thissell A. Preston, 721 Hale, B. F.	676
Pope J. F. & Son, 82 River	30	Titus Gertrude I. Mrs. 78 McKay	gen. dir.
Porter J. V. Co. 20 Railroad ave.	569	Thompson Edward, 173 Cabot	7
Preston Charles A. 5 Scott	691	Thompson Elbridge A. 227 Rantoul	676
Preston Ernest 307 Cabot	677	Todd George, 244A Cabot	foot lines
Proctor Percy C. 156 Cabot	gen. dir.	Tomasello A. G. Dock lane and (B.)	69
Proud Owen F. 122 Park	683	Tompkins C. F. Co. 248 Cabot	697
Publicover Bros. r. 16 High, B. F.	671	Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9	45
Puritan Ice-Cream Co. 7 Wallis	foot lines	Trask Fred L. 244 C. Cabot	front cover
Quality Press (The) 12 Highland ave.	701	Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman	688
Roberts Oliver S. 76-80 Railroad ave.	71	Triantos Bros. 139 Cabot	685
Robertson Robert Co. (The) 9 Abbott	92	Unity Interstate Express Co. 371 Rantoul	688
Rogers Edward W. 132 Cabot	78	United Shoe Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott	3
Rollins W. E. & Sons, 261A Cabot	72	Varnavas Charles, 59½ Cabot	698
Ropes Drug Co. 188-190 Cabot	25	Varney Fred W. 1 West, B. F.	674
Roulier James P. 42 Railroad ave.	gen. dir.	Waggott William O. 200 Rantoul	34
Rowell John C. 502 Rantoul and 148 Bridge	689	Walker Lithograph & Pub. Co. (Boston)	80
Ryan Charles F. 377 Cabot	gen. dir.	Wallis Mary E. Mrs. 176 Cabot	692
Salem Hat Bleachery (Salem)	104	Ward Ralph W. 18 Cross	8
Salem Laundry Co. (Salem)	686	Ware N. H. Co. 13 Wallis	108
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington (Salem)	90	Warren A. W. & Son, 509 Cabot	700
Samson Auto Supply and Vulcanizing Co. 278 Rantoul	front cover line	Waters & Brown, Washington (Salem)	head lines
Sands George A. 25 Mulberry	foot lines	Webb Alden, 145 Cabot	foot lines
Sargent E. L. Co. 294 Cabot	55	Webber Harry C. 194 Cabot	back cover
Saratoga Pop Corn and Chip Works 123 Park	687	Welch James J. & Co. 7A Wallis	105
Scale Frank A. 9 Mason	570	West Arthur R. 184 Cabot	572
Scheft Harry, 149 Cabot	back cover	Whitcomb-Carter Co. 182-186 Cabot	back cover and margins
Shangraw Blanche L. Miss, 244 Cabot	699	Wilson J. Colby, 28 Haskell, P. C.	676
Shatswell James A. 15 Thorndike	gen. dir.	Wilson J. T. & Son, Inc. 28 Haskell, P. C.	backbone
Shea John A. 135 Dodge	56	Witch City Vulcanizing Co. (Salem)	107
Sheehan Josephine M. Miss, 3 Hale	689	Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot	601
Sheehan & Murphy, 260 Cabot	head lines and gold stamp on front cover	Wood William L. 129 Rantoul	695
Smith George A. 76 Essex	9	Woodbury H. P. & Son, 123 Hale	foot lines
		Wright Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
		Wright's Garage 10 Railroad ave.	10
		Yeo E. Henry, 244 Cabot	gen. dir.
		Yudin Hyman, 895B Cabot	gen. dir.

MONTSERRAT MARKET

159-161 ESSEX STREET, Near Montserrat Station



GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

FRUITS and CONFECTIONERY

Cooked Meats, Turner Center Milk and Cream

Toilet Specialties

Stationery and Notions

Telephone 1329-W

BEVERLY AND SALEM EXPRESS

Auto Truck Delivery

STEPHEN J. MARTIN, Prop.

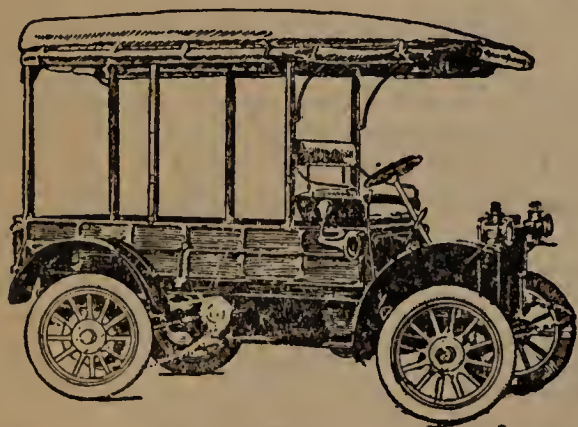
Office and Residence: 6 Wentzell Ave.

ORDER BOXES:

SALEM: Hill's Hardware Store, Weiner Bros.

BEVERLY: 6 Wentzell Ave

Telephone 1383-M



TWO TRIPS DAILY

FRANK G. COOPER

FRESH and SALT

FISH

OF ALL KINDS

2 Lincoln Avenue,

- Beverly



James J. Welch & Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walls and Landscape Work, Etc.

SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE

TEAMING

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

STONE WORK OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

All Work Personally Attended To.

House Lots for Sale.

7A Wallis St., BEVERLY, and 15 Front St., SALEM

Residence, 14 Bridge St., Salem

Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

Quarries at Beverly.

Telephone Connection



RETAIL STORE OF

DANIEL LOW & CO.

"The Most Interesting Store on the North Shore"

Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds

Watches and Clocks

Sterling Table Silver

Sheffield Plate

Toilet Silver

Stationery

China and Cut Glass

Optical Goods

Salem Souvenirs

Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

GULF REFINING COMPANY

Independent Refiners of

PETROLEUM AND ITS PRODUCTS

Gasoline and Kerosene Distributed by Tank Wagons

**Lubricating Oils, Gas Engine and Auto Oils,
Fuel Oil, Road Oil**

Principal Office, Pittsburg, Pa.

New England Sales Office, 10 High Street, Boston, Mass.

Beverly Office, 116-124 Water Street

Terminal, 85-115 Water Street

SAM LEVINE

395 CABOT STREET

Trade Here and Save Money



BOOTS, SHOES

—AND—

RUBBERS

OF ALL KINDS

**Repairing Neatly Done At Short Notice
Expert Workmen. Supplies of All Kinds.**

Right Quality

Right Prices

KUPPENHEIMER

FASHION PARK

The Best Clothes
For Any Man

PALMER'S

CLOTHING HOUSE

250 ESSEX ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Witch City Vulcanizing Co.

S. G. DAVISON, Prop.



Tires, Tubes

AND

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

72 Lafayette St.,
SALEM, MASS.
TELEPHONE 204

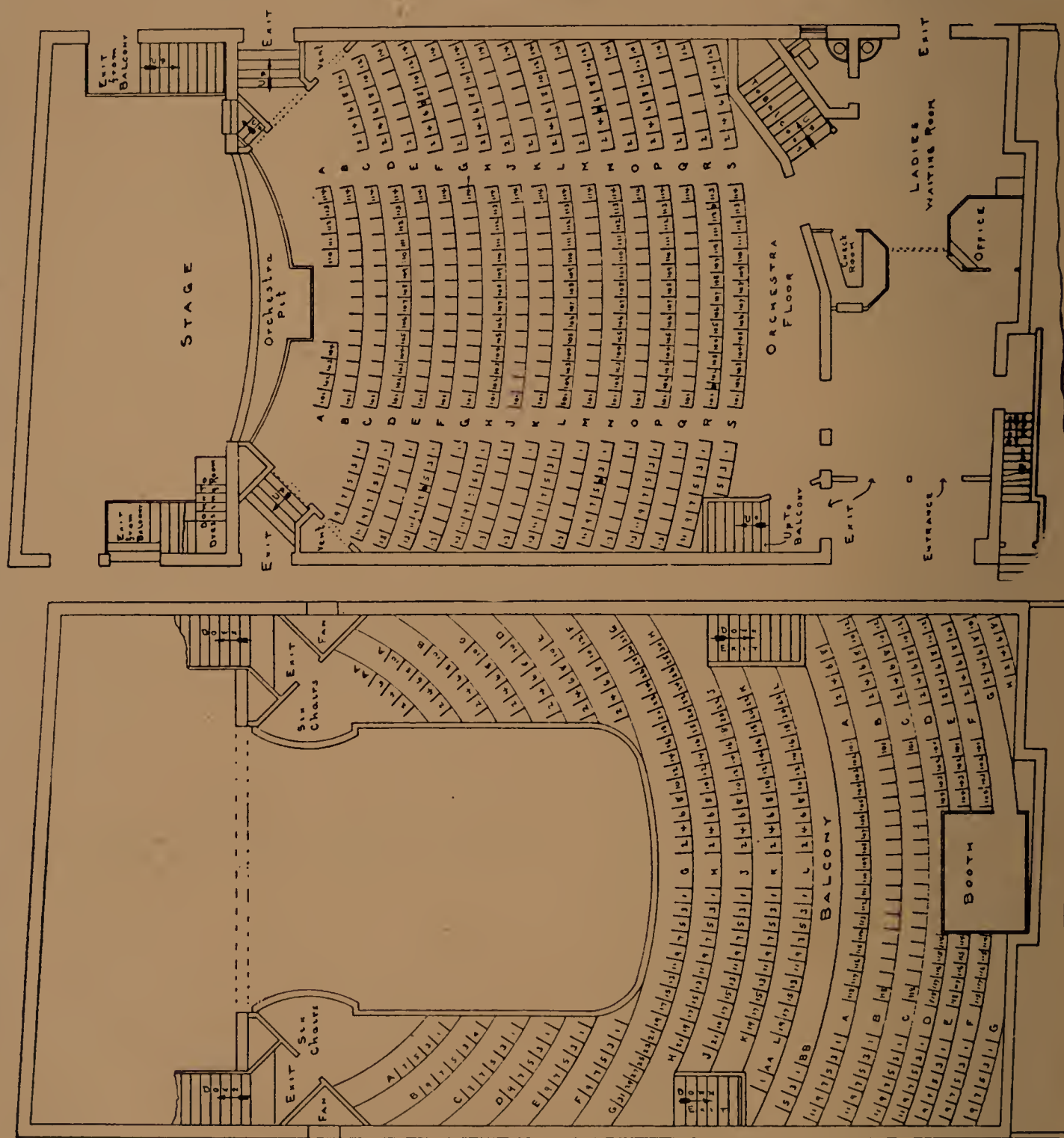
Larcom Theatre

N. H. Ware Co., Lessees and Managers

ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF

No. 13 Wallis Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 730



MOTION PICTURES

Grand \$10,000 Austin Pipe Organ

Performances Every Evening at 6.30 and 8.30.

Saturday Evening Continuous from 5.45 P. M.

MATINEES EVERY DAY AT 2.15 P. M., EXCEPTING SATURDAY AT 1.00 AND 3.00 P. M.

OPEN THE YEAR ROUND

BEVERLY
STREET DIRECTORY
1918

Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea
 Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave.
 to byd. 32 Grant ave.
 Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19
 Linden ave.
 Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick
 Appleton Avenue, from 22 Baker ave.
 to 25 Columbus ave.
 Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge
 Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase
 Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur
 Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal
 Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-
 land rd.
 Atlantic Ave. from 17 Hale to the sea
 Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South
 Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
 Foster Field, byd. Elizabeth ave.
 Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55
 Odell ave.
 Balch, from 81 Richmond to 570 Ca-
 bot
 Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3
 Lothrop
 Bass, from Riverview
 Bates Park, end Bates Park ave.
 (See Marsh ave.)
 Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge
 to Sylvester ave.
 Bates Road, from Guild rd. north-
 easterly
 Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.
 Dane
 Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp
 East Corning to the sea
 Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,
 B. F.
 Beacon, from County way n. Cabot
 Beaver, from Sohier rd. n. Colon
 Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400
 Cabot
 Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.
 Echo ave.
 Bennett, from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-
 ford
 Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond
 ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury
 to 73 Odell ave.
 Beverly Water Works Road, from
 Dodge opp. Brimbal ave. to Wen-
 ham Lake
 Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale
 Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21
 Richmond
 Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson
 Boden, from opp. 29 Cross to Lothrop
 Bosworth, from 95 Richmond to
 Balch
 Boulder Lane, from Wood lane opp.
 Branch lane to Wenham line
 Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park
 Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney
 ave. to Baker ave.
 Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jct.
 Foster at Paradise crossing
 Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to
 the sea
 Branch Lane, from Common to Wood
 lane
 Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to
 Danvers line
 Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.
 Lake Shore ave. to near 129 Dodge
 Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex
 Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park
 opp. R. R. Station
 Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to
 Preston pl., Manchester
 Brown, from 16 Washington to opp.
 26 Abbott
 Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge
 near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal
 ave.
 Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11
 Bisson
 Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James
 Cabot, from Essex bridge to Wenham
 line
 Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone
 ave.
 Cedar, from opp. 96 Essex to jct.
 Locust ave. and East

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

110

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1918

- Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop
Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 May
Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond
Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot
Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman
Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles
Charles, from 403 Cabot
Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman
Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer
Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.
Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul
Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe
City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.
Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river
Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to beyond McKinley ave.
Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex
Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing
Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.
Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.
Common, from Thissell to jet. Foster and Standley
Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jet. Thissell and Common
Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line
Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river
Congress Court, from 8 Congress
Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.
Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear
Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale
County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot
Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.
Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School
Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.
Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood ave. to Bass river
Cressy, from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge
Cross, from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.
Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles
Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.
Dearborn Avenue, from 40 Colon
Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to Bass River
Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham line
Douglas Road, from Guild rd. northerly
Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.
East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave. and Cedar
East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.
Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.
Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear
Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul
Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to Margaret ave.
Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n. Foster Field
Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot
Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line
Ellsworth Avenue, from Tremont to opp. 73 Conant
Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21 Vestry
Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott
Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham line
Erwin, from 289 Elliott opp. Greene to Overlook ave.
Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham line

GEORGE TODD

Lenses Ground on the Premises

Registered Optometrist

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1918

111

Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B. F.

Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott

Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee

Foster, from Common, jet. Standley to Boyles at Paradise crossing

Foster Field, from jet. Elizabeth ave. around Foster's Point n. Danvers line

Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot

Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild road

Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill

Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.

Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Goodyear from 102 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Grant, from 14 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Grant Avenue, from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Greenwood Avenue, from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.

Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant

Groce, from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Guild Road, from 30 Window rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.

Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart. B. F.

Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.

Hawthorne, from Essex n Corning to Odell ave.

Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Heather, from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick

Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev. Hospital

High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.

Highland Terrace, from n. 21 Highland ave. to rear 104 Cabot

Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.

Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to the river

Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone ave.

Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern ave.

Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.

Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western ave.

Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west

Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river

Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line

Hull, from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop

Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Jacobs Avenue, from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT *WENHAM LAKE ICE*

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

112

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1918

James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt avenue
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.
Kennison Square, junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n. Montserrat station to jet. Lothrop and Cross
Lake Side Avenue, from 9 Lake View ave. to ice houses
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to Beverly Water Works road
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave.
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut ave.
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal
Lee, from end Folger east and west
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury
Lincoln, from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Lincoln Avenue, from opp. 526 Essex to Hull
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to end Jasper
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland rd.
Locust Avenue, from 48 Bisson to jet. East and Cedar
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east and west
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Norwood lake to Wenham line
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jet. Cross, Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.

Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to 93 Odell ave.
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Ames
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the sea
Margaret Avenue, from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.
Margin, from n. end Federal to Bridge
Marsh Avenue, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County Way n. Cabot
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.
Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42 Elliott
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at jet. Shortell ave. easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co.
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway
Montserrat Park, junction Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.
Montserrat Road, from Colon opp. Montserrat Station to Brimbal ave.
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15 West Dane
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober
Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunnycrest ave.
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar to 21 Liberty
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black swamp, B. F.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1918

113

Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.

Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.

Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea

Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea

Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane

Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to Spring

Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R. station

Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott

Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott

Orchard, from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone

Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.

Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river

Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave.

Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n Trask to Wenham lake

Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker av

Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.

Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)

Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n. Western ave.

Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave. P. C.

Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River

Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F. to Manchester line n. Preston pl.

Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Porter, from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.

Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9 Upland rd.

Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.

Prescott, from Enon byd. R. R. sta. to Wenham line

Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester line

Pride's Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.

Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea

Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut ave.

Putnam Field, entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster field, n. Danvers river

Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing

Ray, from Cross to Lothrop

Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge

Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith

Richmond, from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay

River, from 21 School to n. end Federal

Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence court

Riverview, from Folger ave. to Bass river

Roderick Avenue, from 102 Bridge

Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot

Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Rowell Avenue, from 36 Crescent

ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.

Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent

ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.

Sargent Avenue, from 19 Peabody

ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.

School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n. Webber ave.

Scott, from 590 Cabot

Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.

Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.

Shortell Avenue, from 61 Western

ave. to jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line

Silver Court, from 128 Water

Simon, from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes

Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich

Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wenham lake

GEORGE A. SANDS

Shade Work Chairs Seated

Telephone Connection

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work

25 MULBERRY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

114

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1918

Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113 Dodge
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
South Hardy, from 23 Fayette
Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex
Standley, from Foster jet. Common to 481 Essex
Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave. easterly
Stewart Avenue (West) from 31 Giles ave. westerly
Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop
Story Avenue, from 44 Colon
Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.
Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul
Summit, from end Fairview ave. westerly
Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.
Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge
Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohier road
Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near Bates Park ave.
Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.
Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams
Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common lane
Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop
Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot
Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.
Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant
Tuck's Point, foot of Water
Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett
Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood ave. westerly
Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.
Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry terrace
Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry
Vine, from 8 Oak to 735 Hale, B. F.
Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge
Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott, northerly
Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam
Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury
Washington, from 149 Cabot to the sea
Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe
Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea
Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River to end Porter
Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave., B. F.
Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber ave.
Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith
West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.
West Beach Hill, from 884 Hale, B. F.
West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.
Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.
Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.
Whittier, from Fairview ave. east and west
Williams, from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild road
Willow, from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay
Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea
Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd.
Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex
Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.
Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent ave. to the river
Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near Prince to Common
Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave. ave. B. F.
Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea
Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene
Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd.
Y, from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

CITY OF BEVERLY

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1918

Giving the location of the streets, places parks, etc. and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave. avenue; byd.. beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

ABBOTT		Left		Right	
(Ward 2)					
from 209 Cabot to the sea					
Left	Right				
	1 Same as 207 Cabot		34		Charles Prescott
	5 J W Lee & Co electricians			35	Mrs Ruth A Stanley
	5½Storage				Albert G Remmonds
	9 Robert Robertson C o plumbers		40	37	Mrs Annie S Goldsmith
					Thomas Fitzbibbon
	11 Vacant		—		Lovett st crosses
—	— Old Cemetery		42		Charles H Jacobs
	19 Joseph C Kilham				Charles E Hayford
—	— Endicott st ends			41	Webster P McCarty
—	— Monument sq begins				John E Nicholson
	23 Otis M Riggs		44		The Misses Sheldon
	25 David S Lynch		46		Dennis W Quill
24	Gilbert W Weston				Miss Laura A Horne
	Charles H Creesy			43	Mrs Mary A Welch
26	John M Lynch			43½	Patrick J Lynch
—	— Brown street ends			47	Chester C Pope
28	Mrs Hittie A Ober			—	Lothrop st crosses
	Mrs Nancie P White			55	Vacant
	27 Rev E J V Huiginn			ADAMS AVENUE	
30	Miss Ella A Morgan			(Ward 1)	
	29 Mrs Laura E Hazen			from 19 Hayes ave. to byd. 32	
	Miss Ruth C Tracy			Grant ave.	
32	Mrs Emma A Thissell	Left	Right		
	31 Charles F Lee	—	—		Hayes ave crosses
		—	—		Taft ave crosses
			9		F Irving Hill
		—	—		Grant ave crosses

AGATE
(Ward 1)
from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden
ave.

Left	Right
4	Adam Dakminovich
	9 William J Moffett
8	Philemon Page
10	Ferdinando Ognolletti
12	Vacant
	11 John Cashman
	Vacant
14	James Greehy
	13 Vacant
	Charles F Thomas
	15 Frank McCarthy
	Alfred Leboeuf
16	Joseph Barbati
	17 Michael Kane
	Charles Romanowski
18	William A Devine

AMES
(Ward 5)
from 32 Mason to Herick

LeftRight

—Lyman st ends

9Chester S Briggs

11Joseph A De Foe

12Albert H Richardson

APPLETON AVENUE
(Ward 4)
from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus
ave.

Left	Right
	5 Frederick L Roberts
8	Howard P Wilson
	Bernard S Lee
10	Leander Smith
12	James J Fagan
14	Elmer G Embree
16	Henry J Shaw
18	Fred N La Chappelle
	19 Larcom ave begins
20	Nathaniel K Jones
	Harold R Burrage
22	Robert Reid
28	Lewis A Crosby
32	Harrison ave ends
34	John H Moore
36	Ones A Gelino
	William E Rollins

LeftRight

40Benjamin I Pickard

(27)Herbert E Munsey

Vacant

ARLINGTON AVENUE
(Ward 5)
from 102 Dodge

LeftRight

6Carl F Hamm

8Oscar E Lincoln

12Mrs Annie J Rollinson

9Roy McLarren

15Walter L Hay

14George H Faulkner

17Mrs Elizabeth N Dodge

21William A Lee

22Elmer F Hinkley

25Arthur E Edwards

26Mrs Nellie M Harrington

—Berkeley ave ends

34Benjamin W Roberts

37Raymond Goodwin

ARTHUR
(Ward 3)
from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

LeftRight

3Hilyard S Reynard

4Stephen H Cole

Frank E Cole

6Edward F Glidden

8George A Daniels

9W Wallace Crosby

Oscar J Fosbury

9½A L Crosby & Co painters

10Arthur st ct begins

12Mrs M Agnes Moore

16Vacant

—Mulberry st crosses

24John A MacAuley

Benjamin Cohen

25Pierre Chouinard

Mrs Esther L Cunningham

William A Lee

27F Herbert Whitaker

Frank W Dodge

26Ulrich S Auger

Charles A Greene

28Howard L Goldsmith

Roland J Kennett

29Charles H Graydon

31Dennis D Daley

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

118

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

BAKER AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave.

Left	Right
12	Willard A Standley
14	George H Clayton
18	Arthur M Stevens
22	21 Norman C Hussey
26	Appleton ave begins
	Arthur L Collier
	27 Vacant
	Frederick B Browning
30	Edwin F Johnson
	29 Mrs Emma Hanson
	W Ray Herrick
	Knut Fredrickson
	31 Elof Nelson
	33 Alfred T Bullock
	35 William E Elliott
—	Larcom ave crosses
34	Elston E Gaylord
	39 William L Porter
44	Aleph E C Oliver
	Albert W Roberts
	45 Roland B Lindsey
46	Columbus ave ends
	49 Peabody ave ends
50	Pickett st ends
	51 Horace C Osgood
52	Charles D Woodberry
	63 Clarke ave ends
—	Whitney ave ends
—	Boyden ave ends
—	Sargent ave ends
—	Giddings ave ends
—	Lefavour ave ends

BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot

Left	Right
—	Bosworth st ends
	101 John W Raymond
120	Charles D Delphy
	125 J W Philbrick florist
	Joseph Duchenski rear
	127 Henry J DeWitt rear
128	Miss Elizabeth W Caldwell
	Mrs Caroline J Davis
	131 William H Palmer
132	Norman D Trask

Left	Right
134	Albert R Andrews
136	Willis H Bell
	135 Philip M Emmott
	137 Roy H Munsey
138	John G Munsey
	139 Thomas Kulik
140	Eric L Bergman
	Augustus M Larrivee
	141 Guy B Chaloner

BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 Lothrop

Left	Right
	1 Wilbur S Strout
	2 James J Riley
	4 C H K Morgan baker
	6 Charles H K Morgan
	Vacant
	8 Henry L Hurd
	7 Walter A Brennan
10	W Austin Morgan
	9 Vacant
	G Leslie Pendleton
	George Z Mendas
	12 James D Walsh
	12½ Harold A Dolliver
	14 Frank J Proulx
	— Lovett st begins
	16 Lewis P Tate
	13 George A Endicott
	15 Alonzo E Chase
	18 Joseph L Kelley
	18½ John Drago
	19 Vacant
	21 Vacant
	Edgar S Foster
20	Wentzell ave begins
22	The Misses Sughrue
	John J Collins
	Vacant
	25 George S Bradstreet
	William E Choate Jr
	24 Peter E Clark
	Walter H Dow
	William C Morgan
	Marshall & Moulton Express Co stables rear
	— Union st ends
	28 Mrs Helen A Woodberry
	29 Clifford Martin
	Joseph E Wentworth

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE
BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 119

BARTLETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
30	Charles W Knowles Charles L Spalding mas- seur
33	James J Fitzgibbons Thomas F Sullivan Mrs Jennie F Johnson
32	Chester M Waitt John T Doyle
35	Vacant
37	Charles H Woodbury
—	Stone st crosses
34	William T Pepper
34½	John Carbone
39	Miss Sarah R Smith
36	Mrs Ruby J Mood Albert R Lyons
43	Mrs Mary E Hoogerzeil Herbert Stickens
—	Back st begins
38	Arthur F Jones Robert R Richardson
40	Victor I Townsend Albert Snoad
42	David G Coleman Ernest A Philinte
44	Charles E Trask Edward F Hodgkins
45	John E Healey
—	Front st ends
47	Mrs Alice M Mee Emil Desjardins
46	Charles G Waitt Samuel P Cook
48	Henry P Kennison Mrs Annie M Lanergan
49	Michael Corbett Stephen M Richards Vacant
54	William H Kennison
56	William Scollin Charles M Morse
58	Vacant Frederick W Pousland
60	Vacant Vacant

BASS

(Ward 1)
from Riverview

Left	Right
0	Joseph E Darling
0	Private stable

BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave.

Left	Right
8	Allen V Clark
—	Holden st begins
13	Mrs Mary Coan
15	Mrs Sarah Dolliver
19	Mrs Rebecca Grimes
21	Amos A Dolliver
25	Vacant
27	Vacant
34	Sylvester ave begins

BATES ROAD

(Ward 1)

from Guild rd. northeasterly

Left	Right
0	Edwin H Anderberg
0	Charles I Johnson
0	John M Hackett
0	James E Mood
0	James A Heath
0	Patrick Coady
0	Mrs Agnes Hurlbert

BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. Dane

Left	Right
2	Henry M Loomer
5	Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg- ings
6	Whitney B Jackson Clifford R Woodberry
7	George W Standley Nelson W Woodbury
9	Mrs Margaret J O'Brien William G West
9½	Maurice A Grey

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp. East Corning to
the sea

Left	Right
0	Alexander Steinert s r
0	Henry B Sawyer s r
0	Private garage
0	John B Ryan s r
0	Light House
0	Levi B Clark

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

120

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West, B. F.

Left Right

15 Grove st ends

— — B & M R R crosses at grade

0 Patrick J Connell

BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County way

Left Right

2 George D Mayo

BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd. near Colon

Left Right

8 David E Betts

9 Clyde F Burns

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

3 The Kingston

Samuel Ball

5 Joab O Jones

Charles B Nickerson

6 Miss Sarah T Trask

7 Hugh H McCraven

Julian Czepanowski

— Gage st begins

8 George H Tucker

Edward B Day

Anthony F Lessard

9 William L Graves

Edward A Holt

10 Giuseppe Tanzella

11 Carroll M Wheeler

Mrs Catherine Connolly

James C Brown

12 Antonio Boniface

13 Henry W Clark

Daniel T MacPhee

Henry F Moore

Eugene J Ray

14 Arthur P Spiller poultry
bands etc

15 Thomas Hoy

Richard Thierfelder

16 Mrs Abbie S Curtis

James E Crowell

Left Right

17 James Baxter

Edward W Kelley

18 Howard P Lefavour

19 Charles H Friend

20 Frederick O Cressy real est

22 Charles Stewart

25 Archie E Cutler

Alfred Smith

J David Hjelm

24 Howard R Lefavour, milk

26 Boyd H Boston

Mrs Hannah Gagnon

27 Bennett st ends

26 1/2 Mrs Hannah Gagnon groc

28 Mill st begins

29 Mrs Mary S Hodgdon

Michael J Lyons

Patrick M Mocklar

31 George P Hilpert

John P Donovan

33 William J Croft

Thomas F Powers

34 James Jacques

Daniel McDonnell

35 J Edward Dillihunt

Edwin McGill

37 John W Saulnier

John P Surette

Peter Nelson

38 Francis X MacDonough

William J Riley

39 Edwin S Raymond

Paolo Galuzzi

40 Sidney J Finn

Warren White

42 Robert W Bruce

Louis Ranieri

44 Louis Ranieri groceries

and provisions

— Grant st begins

45 Vacant

46 Vacant

Mrs Annie B Lawrence

48 Charlie Wing laundry

BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd. Echo ave.

Left Right

— — Echo ave crosses

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BENNETT	
(Ward 5)	
from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford	
Left	Right
6	Joseph L Le Bel
	Vacant
	Otis M Holmes
5	Walter E Laurie
7	Carl R Moses
9	Leslie C Blenkhorn
10	John McCarthy
11	Daniel Coughlin
12	Antonio Sacco
	Edward Roy
	John A Meunier
	Albert A Appesti
13	Robert E Daly
14	Angelo Gabriell
	Armand Jeffrey
	William J Dalton
	Vacant
15	Joseph H McEachern
16	Michelo Astoffi
	Carlo Angelini
	Luigi Guidi
	Vacant
17	Samuel Popkin
	Max Sandler
	Evo Malaguti
18	George W Guy
	Carlo Boschetti
	Francisco Anastasio
	William P Jenkins
19	Exavier F Nedeau
	Milton W Stevens
	Peter J McArdle
20	John T Richards
	vacant
	Eli M Leftin
	Vacant
21	Himan Katz
	Benjamin H Cantar
	Robert E Daly
	Michael J Tierney
23	Mrs Milanise Duplessis
	Mrs Delma Tougas
	Charles A Petrie
25	Ury Dinnerman
	Simon J Gorfinkle
	Joseph Smith
28	Vacant
	Avend P Svendsen

Left	Right
30	John H McCabe
	Everett L Saunders
	John L Boudrot
	John N Wilkinson
BERKELEY AVENUE	
(Ward 5)	
from 29 Raymond ave. to 30 Arlington ave.	
Left	Right
0	Private stable
BERTRAM	
(Ward 4)	
from Essex opp. Newbury to 73 Odell ave.	
Left	Right
5	Nelson G Swan
8	Charles H Fleming
9	Frank B Dunning
10	Edgar S Rideout
16	James E Pray
20	Harry P Cole
24	Fred T Nelson
21	Charles H Snell
28	Vacant
30	Henry J Bang
32	Reginald C H Vockins
34	Arthur A Greenlaw
29	Ralph E Johnson
36	Axel R Carlson
31	Frank F Boothroyd
37	Dr W W Fessenden
39	Walter E Davey
40	Charles F Tannebring
BEVERLY WATER WORKS ROAD	
(Ward 5)	
from Dodge opp. Brimbal ave. to Wenham Lake	
Left	Right
—	Lake View ave ends
0	Herbert T Conant
0	Beverly Water Works pumping station
BISSON	
(Ward 4)	
from 73 Essex to 126 Hale	
Left	Right
4	Harry L Morris
8	Arthur S Bell
	Willis E Raymond

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

122 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

BISSON ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	7 John P McVey
	9 J Roland Maguire
	9½ Frederick L Curtis
12	D H Mampre
	11 Burton ave ends
14	Charles A Goodwin
	T Fred Young
16	Mrs Joan A Rieker
18	Willis W Kelley
18½	Arthur Downing
—	— Butman st crosses
—	— Hale st cemetery
22	Mrs Annie L Mason
24	William Grant Bisson
26	George N Foss
28	Joseph O Barss
30	William E Hall
30½	Richard W Patch
32	Ludger Poirier
32r	William Spencer
34	Stephen Yeaton
42	John F Cronin
44	Mario Gorini
48	Joseph Pesce
56	Henry W Edwards
—	Locust ave begins
60	Alonzo B Morse
62	Vacant
64	John G Macdonald
66	Mrs Asenath Gordon
—	Middle st begins
—	— Lothrop st crosses
86	Ernest S Berry
	83 Edward Preston
88	William J Stapledon
	85 Charles P Ferguson
	87 Alexander McKenzie
90	Walter Heath
—	Orchard st ends
92	Harry J Nickerson
94	Lewis W Fiske
	93 William T Saunders
	95 Frank H Currier
96	John A Gray
	97 Mrs Henrietta S Rowe
98	Joseph W Cooper
	99 Edward T Northend
102	John S Wagstaff
	John Dempster
105	Manuel I DeSousa

BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Richmond

Left	Right
4	Meyer Glovsky
	Bazyl Tomaz
5	William C Davis
6	Vacant
	Carl L Sponholz
9	Edgar F Clark
	Mrs Ellen O'Neill
8	James M Scott
	Mrs Emily Myers
	George A Aldrich
	John F Hendricks
	Mrs Grace G Morse
10	Eldraie Pauanin
	Charles D Langville
12	Vacant
	James A Trefry
	Joseph Fournier
	Vacant
13	Thomas F Waters
	Herbert T Martin
14	Vacant
	George Pappas
15	Vital Lebel
	Odilon Fournier
	Vacant
	Vacant
16	Harold Brindle
	Victor B Golding
	Vacant
	Vacant
17	John A Peabody
	Anthony Laskiewicz
18	George J Harrington
	Joseph Leod
19	Mrs Margaret J Morse
	John F Greenhalge
20	John B McGinness
	Herbert A Choate
	Benjamin P Saunders
	Alfred W Saunders
21	Everett E Walsh
	Herbert T Martin
22	Vacant
	Michael J Hosman
23	Richard Hanan
23A	E S Graskiewicz
24	Wallace A Crosby

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEE THE
Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

123

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 39 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

8 9 Glidden st crosses
 19 Pierson st ends

BODEN

(Ward 4)

from opp. 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

— Ward 4 play grounds
 10 Arthur Herrick

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond to Balch

Left Right

21 Jacob C Jorgensen

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane opp. Branch lane to
 Wenham line

Left Right

0 Bela Morgan

BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

4 St Peter's Church
 5 Same as 214 Cabot
 7 William R Remmonds
 7½ Frederick J Cullen
 Vacant
 9 William F Johnson stove
 and furnace rep
 8 St Peter's parish house
 10 E F Hickey harnessmaker
 12 Mrs Havilah Howse
 12½ Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co
 plumbers
 11 John G Yeaton
 Mrs Adelaide Lovett
 — Chapman st begins
 14 Mrs Winnifred Falls
 16 Pickett, Elliott, Teague
 Co's work-shop
 15 George W Colson

Left Right

Mrs Isabel T Orr
 17 William H Bell
 18 A C Lunt repair shop
 20 Walter M Homan
 Benjamin S Lunt
 24 R Leighton Andrews
 Charles R Elliott
 21 Dr L C Swan office
 23 Dr L C Swan
 Abraham H Tower
 28 Lege B Robichau
 Vacant
 25 Cyrus D Foye
 Allen W Parsons
 — Home st begins
 30 Henry G Homan
 32 Arthur C Standley
 Joseph P Fitzgerald
 George R Lee
 29 William L Pickett
 David Lynch
 31 Paul Harrigan
 Carl L Miller
 36 Miss Margaret T Linehan
 Thomas F Linehan
 33 Mrs Julia E Cleaves
 Frank S Cleaves
 Frank S Carter
 38 Chester J Enman
 Theodore A Tufts
 38½ Wallace E Ray
 35 Hiram B Adams
 37 Sons of Abraham & Isaac
 Synagogue
 40 Hiram H Houston
 Andrew M Steele
 42 Everett N Lendall
 Charles L Hyde
 39 Mrs Elizabeth B Lendall
 Joseph Deliso
 43 Giovanni Pizzani
 Vincenzo Marini
 48 Henry C Webb
 55 Same as 221 Rantoul
 — Rantoul st crosses
 65 Vacant factory

BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave.

Left Right

4 Arthur R McCurdy jr

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

124 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole, jet. Foster at
Paradise Crossing

Left	Right
0	Francis I Amory s r (in ave)
0	William B Miller s r William Metizer s r
31	Miss Katherine Silsbee
47	Harold G Williams
50	Dr H Frank Hammer s r
67	Montserrat Golf Club
—	Cross lane ends
—	0 Private summer cottage
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade

BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp. 228 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
6	James P Fullerton auto- mobiles, garage etc
10	Vacant s r
12	Joseph H Herrick
16	Arthur J Philpott Robert Bollard
20	Frank McCarthy
27	James Morton

BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left	Right
0	Harold J Coolidge s r
0	Philip S Sears s r

BRIDGE

(Ward 1)

from 86 River n. Federal to Danvers
line

Left	Right
4	William A Simpson
6	Charles F Smith
8	Herbert F Gunderway
10	Allen B Abbott
—	— Margin st ends
—	— Bass river bridge
12	Hiram N Currie
14	Edward E Surels
16	Olin C Frost
18	Frank A Anderson

Left Right

—	Folger ave begins
—	Private way
20	Edmond Proulx groc etc
39	Charles A Kent
—	Winthrop ave begins
41	Fred R Harper
43	Moncena Dodge
42	William S O'Neill
44	James Smith
—	Kernwood ave begins
45	William H Lewis
46	James R Fogg
50	Edward L Ingalls
50	Henry LeB Waters
49	George H Leonard
52	Vacant store
54	Edward A Simpson
56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey
51	Edward G Bartlett
53	Vacant shop
58	Bertram L Smith
57	Perry A McCobb
59	Mrs Ethel J Colwell
60	Joseph W Costello
60	Earle H Wallace
—	George T Grant
—	Livingstone ave crosses
61	Edgar N Todd grocer
63	Charles S H Clifford
62	Thomas W Smith
62	Clifford B Bray
65	Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
64	George W Bryant
67	Rial Side garage rear
67	Miss Elizabeth M Tibetts
—	Vacant
—	George W Gray rear
—	Ashton st begins
70	Albert H Kelley paper hanger
73	Frank Guidetti
—	Philip Primmer
—	Eastern ave begins
—	Hillside ave ends
—	Hillcrest ave begins
96	Christen Olsen
98	Edward McManus
100	Edmund A Barry
102	Roderick ave begins
104	Wilbur F McNeill
106	William J Carleton
—	Miss Sadie E Hanscom

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT STREET

:: Telephone ::

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

125

BRIDGE ST.—Continued			Left	Right	
					Vacant
	Left	Right			
		113		157	David Nicoll jr
112		Howard C Myers		159	James H Gamble
		113½	160		Frederick R Bowles
114		Mrs Maria T Sweeney	164		Amos J Preston
		groc	—		Sunnycrest ave begins
		115		173	Milford McIntire
		117	178		John Grant
		Vacant rear		175	Fred A Defoe
116		Thomas F Doane		177	Ernest F Rainier
—		Doane ave begins		183	Mrs Abbie L Ordway
118		Jonathan Osborn	194		Virginia ave begins
		John E Osborn	202		Oscar Johnson
118½		Edmund Lapham shoe rep	204		Arthur S Hills
		119		—	Cressy st ends
		119½	210		Edgar F Trask
		121		213	William H Smith
		123	214		John A Brown
123½		Edward H Hagan		215	Henry E Bradstreet
		Henry R Tingley			
		Guy E Nickerson			
—		Bates ave begins			
		125			
		127			
		—			
122		Joseph F Pyne			
		Mrs M E Pyne var store	Left	Right	
124		Ward one hose house B F	—	—	Colon st crosses
		D	—	9	Mrs Margaret S McGill
126		Patrick Corbett	—		Montserrat road ends
		129			St Mary's Catholic Cem- etery
128		John J Dow		219	Hiram W Brown
130		Clarence E Preston		263	John F Foster
		131		—	Y st begins
132		John W Williams	300		Richard R Cann
134		Joseph Brothers		321	Otto R Haas
		Charles Mills jr			
		135	320		Mrs Effie B Ripley
		Herman L Coan	322		John H Harris
		William J Rich		—	Walnut ave begins
		137		—	Budleigh ave ends
		Rial Side schoolhouse		—	Fence
138		George F Allen	—	—	
140		Immanuel Congregational Church	—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
		141			
148		John C Rowell groc	—	—	Fence
—		Western ave begins	346		Private stable
150		Alfred L Pickard	346r		Frank A Trask
		John E Hayes	350		Mrs Ellen E Abbott
		—		351	Charles A Mann
154		Giles ave ends		353	Charles M Raymond
		Frank Magilson			Frank A Torngren
		155			
		Hans K Hyrup			

BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp. Lake Shore ave.
to near 129 Dodge

			Left	Right	
			—	—	Colon st crosses
				9	Mrs Margaret S McGill
			—		Montserrat road ends
			—		St Mary's Catholic Cem- etery
				219	Hiram W Brown
				263	John F Foster
				—	Y st begins
			300		Richard R Cann
				321	Otto R Haas
			320		Mrs Effie B Ripley
			322		John H Harris
				—	Walnut ave begins
				—	Budleigh ave ends
			—	—	Fence
			—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
			—	—	Fence
			346		Private stable
			346r		Frank A Trask
			350		Mrs Ellen E Abbott
				351	Charles A Mann
				353	Charles M Raymond
					Frank A Torngren

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

BRISCOE

(Ward 2)	
from 8 Hale to 19 Essex	
Left	Right
—	5 Garden City Tea Room
	Church st ends
	7 Mrs Sarah E Woodberry
	Roy W Perkins
	0 Beverly High School
17	John B Roulo
	Joshua H Hemeon lather
19	Patrick E Cairns
	Arthur C Goodwin
	Vacant
	Miss I Ella Welch

BROADWAY

(Ward 1)	
from 186 Cabot to Park opp. R. R. station	
Left	Right
	3 Odd Fellows' Block
	Beverly Republican Club
	Beverly Citizen rms 4 and 6
	King & Co rm 6
	Citizen Stamp Co rm 6
	Bass River Lodge reading room rms 7 and 8
	Odd Fellows' Hall
2	Same as 186 Cabot
	5 Austin Shoe Repair Co
6	Whitcomb, Carter Co's storehouse
	11 Vacant
12	Mrs Augusta R Carter
—	Milton st ends
16	The Misses Endicott
	19 Dr Frank A Cowles
	21 Mrs Clara F Whiting
	Mrs Florence G Hunt
	23 James F McKenna
22	Walter A Perry
	25 Dr H S Sears
26	Dr Wm B Keating
	The Misses Mitchell
	27 Mrs Rosamond H Pearson
28	Andrew K Cressy
	Miss Clara A Smith
	31 Heman P Brett
30	The Misses Pope
32	Louis A Casgrain

Left	Right
	35 Edwin R Dickinson
	Joseph W Preston
34	Henry B Pousland, lodgings
38	Josiah F Bradstreet
	Frank Bradstreet
	39 Mrs Mary L Hassett
45	Same as 177 Rantoul
46	Same as 165 Rantoul
—	Rantoul st crosses
—	Odell Park
	47 H P Shepard storehouse
	51 Broadway Coffee House lunch
	51½Edward A Rust hairdresser
	53 Marshall & Moulton Express Co
	55 J F Kilham automobiles, cycles, phonographs etc
	Glidden Manufacturing Co, mach mnfrs
	C W Squires elec switches
	57 Vacant basement
	59 Hardman Button Co shoe button mnfrs

BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)	
from 1008 Hale to Preston pl., Manchester	

BROWN

(Ward 2)	
from 16 Washington to opp. 26 Abbott	
Left	Right
	9 James C Kenney
	Michael J Minigan
—	Thorndike st crosses
18	Ernest I Ellis
	Mrs Allie E Spiller

BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)	
from 143 Dodge near R. R. station to 331 Brimbal ave.	
Left	Right
—	Laurel st begins
16	David Standley
	25 Joseph H Glover

GEORGE TODD

EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing

Tel. 1286-M

244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918127

BUDLEIGH AVE.—Continued

LeftRight

Willard F Glover

28Joseph M Greenlaw

30Dudley G Grant

33Lawrence Perkins

38Francis E Danforth contractor and builder

BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

LeftRight

1Percy K Snow

2Ernest L Chase

3Perley K Cole

4John W Crediford

5Clarence E Morgan

7Elbert L Steele

9Orville W Hall

11Theron Williams

13Alfred L Rogers

BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

LeftRight

—Cemetery

2Mrs Lillie M Pepper

Albert F Tittle

8Mrs Ella H Cullen

Herbert G Bradley

Robert Barker

—Charnock st ends

12Charles W Squires

14Mrs Narcissa B Elliott

16Samuel A Gentlee

18Roland L Woodbury

Herman E Miller

James G Fitch

22Arthur Jordan

Henry J Burke

—Jackson st ends

26William F Beckford

The Misses Hanscom

28Albert H Crowell

32R Smith Gladding

Dennis F Shea

36John H Newell

38Leverett Fegan

38½Walter M Williamson

40Miss Annie E Neville

LeftRight

—Seth W Elwell

—Bisson st crosses

44Charles Dallas

46William Burchstead

45Herbert C Everitt

47William F Bresnahan

47½Vacant

50Samuel Gabrielson

James Elliott

51David A Taylor

—Pratt ave crosses

55Roy W Hardie

55½Walter E French

57Benjamin F Raymond

Roy P Hatch

56Wallace C Haley

Albert M Blood

M Max Hopkins

CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

LeftRight

2Vacant store

Horace A Morgan

4Mrs Alice Leboeuf

Miss Minnie R Heath

Mrs Lena M Foye

—Congress st begins

—B & M spur track crosses

—Ellingwood ct begins

8Frederick Risteen

Mrs Bridget Crean

Vacant

3Miss Ella M Munson

Mrs Jennie E Morse

Mrs Catherine Callahan

Mrs Mary B Ash

Sylvio Dube

5Capitol Oil Co

10Richard J Tracey

Mrs Mina MacDonald

Mrs Annie Dugan

12North Shore Storage Battery Co

14William A Soper

George F Clinton

Benj S Deschamp mason

16Daniel W Bryant

John J O'Brien

—Summit ave begins

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENTREPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

128 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CABOT ST.—Continued

		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	15	John Girdler Co coal	Emil M Mattson
18		William H Lang	Ernest M Luomala
		Patrick J Sullivan	46 S Harvey Dow
20		Mrs Mary Sullivan	43 Mrs Regina Dion
22		Mrs M Sullivan groc and	Carroll Noyes
		prov	Joseph Danjou
—		Cox ct begins	George Hanscom
	21	Water st begins	— Davis st begins
24		Walter Rosenthal shoes	50 Vacant
		and repairing	Daniel H Sands
24A		Cornelius P Twohig	The Misses Pedrick
		Mrs Delia Morgan	— School st begins
24B		C P Twohig variety store	— Stone st begins
24½		Walter Rosenthal	45 Robert L Jameson
		Vincent M Kelley	Howard L Simpson
		Octava Motard	Edward A Putnam
24C		Vacant	47 William Cullivan
	—	Front st begins	Michael J Lynch
26		William D Davison	52 George G Brook
		Mrs Alice L Kizer	— Edwards st begins
		Miss Mary Kimball	56 Vacant
28		J Cullivan grocer	George I Farr
28½		John Cullivan	53 Horace W Woodberry
		Joseph O'Connell rear	A O H building
		Mrs Mary E Sullivan rear	55 Edwin N Tuttle
—		Rantoul st begins	Charles Varnavas
34		J Delaney hairdresser	— Union st begins
	27	Molene Augone variety	59 Vacant
		store	59½C Varnavas variety store
		Vacant	Miss Annie F Lovett
		Joseph Augone	Mrs Clara L Dodge
36		Naumkeag Buffing Mach-	C Lee Stanwood
		ine Co	Mrs Clara J Cooper
38		G P Savald last designer	Mrs Helen E Rich
	29	Vacant shop	51 Howard Noyes
	31	Miss Sarah M Cahoon	63 Edwin Simons
		Charles B Chapman	Mrs Lena M Foye
	31½	J Henry Jones	Mrs Martha R Sheldon
		Sherman S Scott	William Kelliher
		Edmund Hoogerzeil rear	Fayette st begins
	35	Hezekiah A Foster	65 Vacant
	39	Daniel McNeil	Vacant
		Charles E Patch	Louis Axelrod var store
42		H D Lambert veterinarian	Louis Axelrod
42½		Bernard J Allen	William H Burke
		William R Thomas	Joseph Haskett
	41	George M Greene	71 Mrs Susan E Trask
		William J Tobin	Peter MacCann
		Nathan E Veno	Mrs Adeline A Prescott
44		John Murphy	Mrs Mary C Read
			Mrs Mary E Dailey rear
			72 Vacant

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::
 Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		98	E Desjardin jeweler
		—	Highland ave begins
74	72 Mrs Anna H Denning		103 Mrs Louise M Angers
	Clifford W Sherman		Adelard Dubuque
	Mrs Anna L Foster		105 Vacant store
76	Mrs Charlotte P Dodge		Vacant
	75 B P O E Bev Lodge 1309		107 Edwin E Hibbard
78	Joseph H Wentzell hairdr		Louis C Tufts
78A	W Harold Dockham	100	} Pingree block
78B	T Chianta shoe rep	102B	
	77 Harry Sovas & Co restau-	100	
	rant		True B Knowlton apothec-
	77½Y M C T Society		ary and chemist
	St Marys' Dramatic Club	100½	The Great Atlantic & Pa-
	79 Chin You laundry		cific Tea Co
	79½John S Emanuel hairdr	102	Lewis A Gardner
81	Vacant		True B Knowlton
83	R G Foster & Co var store		Henry J Cottrell
—	Bartlett st begins		Albert E Robinson
80	Vacant store	102A	Miss K F Sullivan mil-
	Harry Howard		liner
80B	Peter Narciso barber	102B	James H Gamble second
82	Roderick B Hanson		hand furniture
84	Mrs Fannie M French	102C	Wm Kaplan tailor
	Mrs Lydia A Sawyer	104	Vacant
	Vacant	111	Mrs Margaret C Leach
—	May st begins	115	Mrs Hannah F Kilham
85	{	106	Miss Sara Torrey
89		108	Vacant office
85	Bell's block	—	Central st begins
85	Charlie Goonkim laundry	108½	} Marsena Bickford
87	U S M Field Band	110	
	Mechanic's Club	112	
88	Thomas Fay	116	M O'Keefe Inc groceries
89	Nicola Bovio shoe repairer	117	Beverly Historical Society
91	{	—	Franklin pl begins
95		—	Railroad ave begins
	William Cullivan groc and	121	Mrs N W Currier milli-
	prov		nery
93	Arlovior Enpoerteiviov	123	Peter Possenti
	Bio Bezemi	125	Joseph Alberghini fruit
	Barney A Camenker	127	Joseph Glick tailor
	John Christopher	127½	Misses Alberghini
	James Kessares	127B	Louis D Benedict hairdr
90	{	127C	Alfred S Cooper shoe rep
98			
90	Fay block	118	{
	Vacant store	128	
	A Silva hairdresser	118	
92	Cabot House		Commercial building
	Mrs Mary A Dumas		Stephen D Forrant groc
	boarding and lodging		and prov
94	Enoch Lord upholsterer	120	Princess pool parlor
96	Louis C Sawyer	129	{
96½	Vacant store	131	
			Burnham building

GEO. A. SANDS

FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED

:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Conn. UPHOLSTERING

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

130 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	129		140
	Beverly Progressive Club		Christopher Bros shoe pol-
	room 1		ishing
	Shoeworkers' Protective	142	S K Ames butter etc
	Union rms 2, 3 and 4		141
	Degree of Honor		Vacant rm 1
	Brotherhood of Painters,		Cabot Club
	Decorators and Paper		Atlantic Hall
	Hangers No 833		United Brotherhood Car-
	Danish Society		penters & Joiners of
	Mispah Circle Order of		America local Union No
	Moose		878
	Norwegian Society of		Companions of the Forest-
	Beverly		ers
	Swedish Lutheran Church		I O of Odd Ladies M U
			Degree of Pocahontas
	131		143
	Larcom & Bell bowling al-		A Granara fruit
	leys		145}
			149}
	122		145
	Stafford Press printers rm		Masonic block
	1		Alden Webb jeweler
			147
			Union Club
			Masonic Hall
			Liberty Lodge A F & A M
			Amity Royal Arch Chap-
			ter
			St George Commandery K
			T
			Diana Chapter No 190 O
			E S
			Masonic Banquet Hall
			Vestry st begins
			149
			Beverly Cut Price Boot
			Shop
			—
			Washington st begins
			Dr Francis G Stanley
			William H Thompson
			Kennedy & Co butter etc
			Vacant
			Frank E Green
			Hogan's Lunch
			Unity Club
			Beverly Cadet Band
			151}
			155}
			Endicott building
			151
			Charles A Baker apothec-
			ary
			Sub P O Station No 4
			Peabody building
			Giles Shoe Co boots and
			shoes
			153
			William J Berry civil en-
			gineer rm 2

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

CABOT ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
153	Andrew Stanley contractor rm 2		R K McMillan ladies' tailor rms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13
	M I DeSousa hairdresser rms 3 and 4		Dr J D Adams rms 14 and 15
	Mrs C T Wallace dressmaker rm 5	162	Western Union Tel Co
	Ralph W Wallace rms 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8		John Girdler Co coal
155	Beverly Co-operative Bank	164	Miss M E Knight hosiery etc
	Charles F Lee & Co insurance and real estate	166	S H Stone Co Inc ins and real est
	D W Quill lawyer	—	George W Pickering coal
156	M E Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4	168	Milton st begins
	Dr Percy Proctor rms 2-3		Johannes S Stensrud tailor
	William M Smith photographer	170	Walter S Flint ins and real estate
160	John B Hill & Son jewelers		J J Harrigan coal office
		165}	Beverly Real Estate Trust
157}		167}	Beverly Credit Union
167}	Endicott block	174	Field & Kennedy clothing
157	New England Tel & Tel Co		Nathan H Foster news dealer
159	E E Gray Co grocers	176	Mrs M E Wallis boarders
161	Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1	169}	
	Miss Ella M Raymond dressmaker suite 1	175}	Beverly Savings Bank bldg
	Miss Eva M Jackson suite 2	169	Beverly Evening Times
	Miss Josephine Pullen suite 2	171	Beverly Savings Bank
	Miss Elida Pullen suite 2	173	North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6
	Miss Grace S Applebee suite 3		C H Dean rm 6
	Miss Hazel S Copeland suite 3		John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7
	Miss Hazel McGowan suite 3		Arthur A Forness real estate and ins rms 8 and 9
	Miss Clara S Tuttle suite 3		William L Jenkins optometrist rm 10
	W Clarence Bradstreet suite 4		Thomas S Sullivan atty-at-law rms 11 and 12
	Leonard Bartlett suite 5		Cressy & Splaine ins rms 11 and 12
	Millard P Austin suite 6		I Lefavour & Son real estate and insurance rm 15
163	Dr Ralph E Stone rooms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17		Hollis L Cameron atty-at-law rm 16
	W C Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7		E B Dudley rm 17
			William Marshall jr attorney rm 18

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.

123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

CABOT ST.—Continued

		Left	Right
			Exemption Board
			Legal Advisory Board
			3rd floor
			City Hall
		193	Police station
		—	Wallis st begins
		196	H W Billings Co clothiers
		198	Jung Company laundry
		195	Arthur Mareau photo-grapher
			Vacant
			Miss Elmore Kludjian
		197	Vacant
		199	C F Moore & Co groc and provisions
		201	Savas Moutsopoulos shoe polisher
		203	P Fossa est fruit etc
		205	Dr S Leslie Millard dentist rm 1
			Henry B Northop chiropodist rm 2
			Wilbur C Murch rms 3-4
			P Gordon Green violinist rm 10
			Mrs Mary A Smith rm 11
			Vacant rms 5, 8, 9, 12, 13
			Frank B McCarthy
			Mrs Minnie Crosby
			Miss Louise Tremblay
		207	Thomas F Delaney apothecary
		—	Abbott st begins
		—	Bow st begins
		214}	Lunt block
		216}	A C Lunt estate, house furnishings
		211	First Baptist Church
			Rogers building
		218	Durgin, Jacobs Co clothing
		220}	
		224}	John H Newell dry goods
		222	T A Tufts lawyer rms 1, 2
			Beverly branch M S P C C rms 3 and 4
			Miss Glorana B Thorne visiting nurse rms 3 and 4
			Dr Ida F Barnes rms 5-6-7
Left	Right		
173	Edward Thompson real est and ins rm 18		
	E B Dudley dentist rms 19, 20 and 21		
	E G Haskell dentist rms 19, 20 and 21		
175	Beverly National Bank		
182}			
186}	Whitcomb, Carter Co hardware		
184	A Pederson tailor		
	Arthur R West tailor		
	Eastern Shoe Co shoe mfrs		
	Amos Homans rm 2		
	Vacant rm 3		
—	Broadway begins		
—	Thorndike st begins		
188}			
194}	Odd Fellows' block		
188}			
190}	Ropes Drug Co apothecaries		
192	C L Doble & Co dry goods		
194	H C Webber boots and shoes		
191	City Hall		
	1st floor		
	City Assessors		
	City Collector		
	City Treasurer		
	Sealer of Weights and Measures		
	City Clerk	214}	
	City Auditor	216}	
	Public Works Dept		
	City Engineer	218}	
	City Messenger	226}	
	2nd floor	218	
	Mayor's Office		
	Aldermanic Chamber	220}	
	Clerk of Committees	224}	
	Overseers of the Poor	222	
	Board of Health		
	Inspector of Plumbing		
	Inspector of Milk		
	City Electrician		
	Inspector of Buildings		
	Bev City Planning Board		

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

133

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

222 Miss Eleanor G Hayes
toilet parlor rm 8
Madame Ayers toilet par-
lor rms 11 and 12
M A Kearns real estate
and insurance rm 14
E T McGourty dentist rms
15 and 16
Mrs Genevieve Hilyard
rms 17, 18 and 19
Dr Daniel F Murphy rm
20-21
Vacant rms 9, 10, 13
O U A M Hall
Beverly Lodge K of P
Roger Wolcott Lodge K
of P
Cabot Lodge A O U W
Independent Order O F M
U
Lodge of Thule
Manchester Unity Hall
New England Order Pro-
tection
Clan Wallace No 127 O S
C
Mizpah Commandery No
283 K of Malta
Chickabout Tribe I O R
M
Benevolent Order Buffa-
loes
Garden City Lodge M U
226 F W Woolworth Co 5 and
10 cent store
217 }
223 } Beverly Gas & Electric
bldg
217 Beverly Trust Co
219 Brett & Allen jewelry
221 Beverly Gas & Electric Co
office rms 1-2
Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3
Mrs N D Powers millinery
rm 4
C O Hood dentist rms 6,
7, 8 and 9
C B Burnham dentist rms
6, 7, 8 and 9

Left Right

		Dr C H Phillips rms 10-11
		Vacant 5
223		Beverly Gas & Electric Co
—		Hale st begins
228		Bev Co-operative Asso
		groc
230		William H Ferrick hair-
		dresser
232		Lee & Cressy undertakers
		etc
238		The Misses Ellingwood
—		Federal st begins
	0	Unitarian Church
—		Church st begins
240}		
248}		Mason building
240}		Almy, Bigelow & Wash-
242}		burn dry goods
	231	Bay State st ry waiting
		rm
		W C Hills cigars etc
	233	Central Square Lunch
244		Crowley & Lunt publish-
		ers rm 1
		Bev City Directory rm 1
		Thomas J Casey atty-at-
		law rm 1
		Mrs Gertrude Walker-
		Crowley vocal teacher
		rm 1
		D H Mampre ladies' tailor
		rms 2, 3, 4 and 5
		Dr E Henry Yeo dentist
		rms 6, 7 and 8
		William Galloupe contrac-
		tor rm 9
		C W Trask real est and
		ins rm 9
		Essex County Headquar-
		ters Red Cross rm 10-
		11-17
		Bay State Law & Adjust-
		ment Co rms 12, 13
		Beverly Board of Trade
		rms 14, 15 and 16
		Beverly Building Associa-
		tion rms 14, 15 and 16
		Beverly Business Men's
		Asso rms 14, 15 and 16
		L B Merrill vocal teacher
		rm 18
		Bass River Land Co rm 19

WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

134 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

244 R E Johnson mgr Bev
Storage Warehouse rm
19
H F Winslow real est and
insurance rm 19
Dr W W Fessenden oste-
pathic physician rms
20, 21 and 22
Carlton W Wonson atty-
at-law rms 23 and 24
United Roof Co Inc rm 23
Miss Blanche Shangraw
hairdresser rms 25-26
Burroughs Adding Ma-
chine Co rm 27
244A George Todd jeweler
244B Larcom & Smith florists
244C Algonquin Grocery
246 Vacant store
248 C F Tompkins Co furniture
235 }
247 } Y M C A Building
250 A H Fowler variety store
252 W R Smith baker
252½ John H Williams
Mrs Estella A Metcalfe
0 St Mary's Star of the Sea
Church
254 William Stopford & Co Inc
fish
254½ G A R Hall
253 Rev John A Degan
Rev Walter J Mitchell
Rev Maurice J O'Brien
256 Puritan Ice Cream Co
256A Nelson D Powers
255 }
259 } Butman block
255 Pierre Chouinard hairdr
257 David A Williams
Charles A Kneeland
Thomas F Segreve
Mrs Sarah P Butman
259 G C & J L Berry apothec-
aries
258 Louis S Smith jeweler and
optician
260 Sheehan & Murphy plumb-
ers
260A R H Winchester music etc

Left Right

261 Cor-Nix Rubber Co rubber
goods and sporting goods
Hiram Worthen rear
Charles R Allen rear
Miss Clara R Dixon rear
261A Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
263 M O'Keefe groc
263A Beverly Specialty Shop
262 The Alaska Fur Co furs
262A Vacant store
264 D Bacopoulos & Co shoe
polishers
264A Vacant store
266 S Weincroft fruit
Mrs Edith F Davies rear
Walter E Colby rear
Fred E Farrington rear
265 John B Cosio fruit and
confectionery
Dominick Tahany
267 A N Barron tailor
Miss Louisa Woodberry
Mrs Ellen F Preston
269 Arthur H Woodbury
271 Robert H Bonner
E C Pauling pianos
Andrew A Johnson groc
etc
Willard W Britton
Robert F Gangloff
James M Hutchinson
Benjamin H Roberts
273 Vacant store
276 Vacant store
— Pond st begins
— Winter st begins
— Kennison square
— Knowlton st begins
275 W M Patten Co var store
278 } Marston, Sturtevant Co
278B } groc and prov
278A Dr John F Cleveland den-
tist
John I Hancock
I Augustus Sturtevant
Harris Bennett
275½ Frederick Howard
277 S A Gentlee & Son funer-
al directors
277½ John F Cabeen plumber
277¾ Mrs Ella J Hart
Vacant
280

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 135

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left	Right
280 1/2	Luigi Gasparini fruit		James E Collins
279	R F Walters hairdresser		299 George W Pierce
279 1/2	Mrs Mary E Floyde		Frank E Roy
282	Mrs E A Addison		Charles A Peck
	Winifred A Caverly	300	D J Goodwin painter rear
281	Walter E Addison picture		Norman S Low
281A	and frame shop		Mrs M Alice Low dress-
281B	Charles E McQueeny elec-	302	maker
	trician		Walter C Mitchell
281C	Mikado Laundry		William Cullivan groc and
284	Frank S Prince	301	prov
283	Henry T Porter		John F Driscoll
—	Judson st begins	304	Harry F Simonds
285	Lyman T Hamilton		William Decost
	Joseph G Dennis		George R Schilling
285A	Robert W Cochrane	303	Miss Lucy F Lovett
288	Lawrence Barrett		John O Doane
	Dr Frank H Clock dentist	306	Charles R Taylor
	Walter Mellor		Mrs Elizabeth A Mans-
	Oswald L Evitts	308	field
287	The G F Hinkley Co Inc		Miss Ellen F Holden
	stoves and furnaces		Arthur F Upton
289	Stuart M Leach	305	Misses Hutchings
289A	Alfred L Rogers		Mrs B Osgood Peirce
291	Charles Cagan cabinet mkr	312	(summer)
291A	James H Webb		— Charnock st begins
	Charles Cagan		Arthur K Choate
291B	Vacant store	307	Thomas F Whiting
290	Luther S Herrick		Emil Magliola
293	Harold H Rust		Ernest Preston piano tun-
	Leon L Beeman		er
292	William M Stevens	309	Samuel A Byron
295	John J Neverette	311	Ideal Bakery
	Vacant		Miss A G Edwards dress-
	Edward Volker	316	maker
294			H Malcolm Torrey
296B	Appleton building	318	W H Croscup wheelwright
294	Earl L Sargent druggist	320	J A Torrey horseshoer
294A	Pure Food Market & Groc-	—	Benjamin F Johnson
	ery Co		John H Macdonald
296	Bev Cleansing and Dye-	315	Roundy st begins
	ing Co		Edward J Wall
296A	Beverly Flower Shop	317	Vacant
	S B Crombie		Alexander Doumaney dry
	Miss Bessie Hurlburt		goods
	needlecraft	324	Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc
296B	Vacant store		Antonio Govoni
—	West Dane st begins	—	George H Weldon
—	Dane st begins		Albert Hamilton
298	William F Lee	319	Eliott st begins
			Alessandro Carnicelli shoe
			rep

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

136 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		354	Ned S Leland
		354½	Bartlett J McCarthy
		—	Summer st begins
		353	Henry C Clark
			Earl E Clark
		356	Llewellyn Chadbourne
		356½	Edwin L Pert
		358	Miss Gertrude W Dexter
			John F Carey
		357	Jacob MacDonald
			William C McAuley
		357½	Mrs Mary Markey
		—	Columbus ave begins
		361	Thomas F Delaney
			Dr Ralph E Stone
		360	Earnest J Hill
		362	Myrtle st begins
		—	
		363	Mrs Julia Ober
			James A Torrey
		364	Caleb Cole
			Vacant shop
		364½	H Newell Geary
		365	Mrs Rebecca Pickett
			Dr J William Voss
		366	J Frank Hazen
		—	Pickett st begins
		—	Lenox st begins
		369	Charles W Pickett
		371	C W Pickett grocer
			Roy K Patch
		372	G Austin Glidden
			George F Fielder
		373	Foster W Jenkins
			The Misses Hayes
		377	Dr Charles F Ryan dent- ist
			Dr William F Hayes office
			Dr William F Hayes
			Mrs Mattie Overlock rear
			Albert R Lord rear
			Mrs Florian A Knoff rear
		378	Robert H Grant
		380	Benjamin F Cressy
			George E K Stetson
		—	City Square
		381	William J Barbrick
		383	Charles A Symmes
			Frank A Williams
		—	Rantoul st ends
		382	Delaney & Pert apothec- aries
321	Mrs Leona A Crampsey		
	Edward Dunt		
328	James E Chadbourne		
	Vacant		
	Frederick C Goodridge		
325	Mrs Adeline M Webb		
330	Seward D Powell		
	Mrs Sarah McVarish		
330½	L W Hatch groc etc		
332	Mrs Helen M Egerton		
	Vacant		
	Mrs Elizabeth B Edgett		
334	John E King		
	Miss Lizzie Kuell		
336	George Millett		
	Thomas MacMurtry		
	Miss Mary Murphy		
338	Mrs Catherine O'Brien		
	John W Semple jr		
	Almon R Howard		
	Gardner Fassett		
	Mrs Seddie A Patten		
335	Mrs Flora E Rust		
	Archie F Haskell rear		
340	John J Nugent		
344	Louis H Baker		
	Mrs Elizabeth B Foster		
—	Chestnut st begins		
	Martin Murray		
	Joseph F Kilham		
	Frank R Balch rear		
	Charles E Smith		
	Mrs Abigail S Ayres		
	Miss Margaret R Smith		
346	Almon M Nutting		
	Luville W Hatch		
	Frank A Gray		
	Vacant rear		
348	Mrs Almira Burnham		
	Mrs Lizzie C Clarke		
	Mrs Harriet S Burnham		
	Miss Mary A Bell		
350	Robert J Murney		
350½	George C Berry		
—	Harrison ave begins		
	Arthur P Woodbury		
352	Mrs Clara A Trask		
	John Dunn		
	Charles J Taylor		
	Harold Gangloff		

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 137

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
384	Charlie Sam, laundry	406	William F Wheeler
384A	The Great Atl & Pac Tea		Melbourne A Crosby
	Co groc		Frank A Platen
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	—	Louis Backer
—	Colon st begins	408	Simon st begins
388	Mrs Hannah M Dodge		Henry Nicoll
	Horace K Hutchinson	407	George R Tawse
390	James W Staten	410	Vacant shop
	Hagar J Galbraith		Vacant
	Dadier Plourde	412	Benjamin A Cushing
	Vacant		P Simon Morin
	David E Harwood	409	Austin P Frost
	Albert G Jacques		William W Standley
—	Bennett st begins		E A Standley soil loam
391	Mrs Margaret J Grotto	413	etc
	Albert S Hall		Morris E Norton
392	Harry Baker clothing etc	415	Edward A Ferguson
393	Elias H Dorothy		John J Walsh
394	F W Beck fruit		Mrs Mary E Walsh
	George Gosselin hairdr		Eugene N Lane
	Mrs Anna E Erving	417	John A Lister
395	Joseph L Simon real est		Edwin E Eldrid
395A	Louis Rosenbloom groc		Howard W Miller
	and prov		Frederick M Temple
395B	Louis Rosenbloom	419	Richard O Stephenson
	Sam Levine		George A Herrick
	Dr Himan Yudin	421	Swan st begins
	Abraham Black	425	Albert F Bannock
395C	S Levine shoes and rep	427	Carlton W Raymond
396	Fritz W Beck		Noah Goldberg
	Vacant		Herbert F King
397	Vacant	429	Gordon W Trask
397A	Vacant store	429A	Malone E Wilkinson
399	Richard Fox	—	Mason st begins
	William R O'Neil	431	Thomas J O'Connell
399A	Alfred C Goguen pool	431A	Adelbert W Duso
399B	Simon Gorfinkle var store	433	Bartholomew T Hayes
400	Mrs Ann E Dodge	433A	W Edwin Anderson
	Arthur F Boswell	435	James L Morse
—	Beckford st ends	435A	Frank R Robinson
402	William Benjamin	437	Lyman st begins
401	Edward J Fitzsimmons	439	Benjamin Childs
	Paul Therriault	439A	Mrs Nora A Hearn
	Mrs Nora Flaherty	441	James F Connolly
—	Charles st begins	441A	Samuel G Ahlberg
404	Private shop	443	Lawrence B Steedman
403	Vacant	443A	Mrs Mary A Bradley
403A	Noel Poirier	445	Herrick st begins
	Arthur W Lovett	448	Vacant
405	Frank W Iles	—	Richmond st begins
405A	Frank J Minton	451	Vacant greenhouse
		453	Alexander Mitchell

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND 217 CABOT STREET
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

BANKING BY MAIL

Your Business Solicited

ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

138

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

453 Charles E Hurlburt
Frank A Whitcomb
Earl F Whitcomb
Louis E Burnham
Fred C Burnham
457 Wells Standley
John A Harte
459 Charles A Standley
463 Mrs Estella M Munsey
Harold D Burnham
Elmer J Kimball
Gustaf L Norman
Mrs Mary Dunn
John E Howe
Alden F Spencer
Raymond Beaver
465 George E Brown
Joseph Donovan
George L Hall
John J Lalley
Ruben Rutstrom
467 Charles S Lee mkt grdnr
471 Miss Mary E Moulton
Mrs Sarah F Stiles
Arthur D Stiles rear
483 John Balboni
Rinaldo Maroni
Jack Nagotti
Robert Bonamici
— B & M R R crosses at
grade
— Blaine ave begins
Frederick F Eaton
505 Louis Nelson
Albert W Hurlburt
John Goldsmith
William P Walker
509 Albert W Warren
Ralph W Warren
A W Warren & Son dahlia
bulbs
Vacant
Richard D Bessom
511 Charles H Scott
513 Roosevelt ave begins
515 Herbert N Colby
525 Edward H Winslow
545 Sidney W Winslow jr
Dr George J Hill
555 Herbert F Winslow
William Clewes rear

Left Right

556

Moses B Kaven
559 Mrs Agnes G Pickett
Ernest H Porter
561 **Hill st begins**
563 Edward J Caldwell
T N Van Steenburgh
Charles E Caldwell
569 Mrs Mary E Greenlaw
Balch st ends
573 Ernest Wright ice
Carl E Bergstrom
Arthur G Wirling
Wilson S Cann
W S Cann contractor rear
579 Aubrey A Pembroke whol
florist
Mrs Lizzie N Sands
James F Potter
Charles W Gates
583 Jesse S Potter
587 Francis W Rougvie
Arthur E Perley
County way ends
Lindsey E Libby groceries
Mrs Eliza A Foster
George A Chaloner
Mrs Harriet A Nichols
William Johnson
— **Dodge st begins**
Scott st begins
Lindsey E Libby
Merton E Lovett
593 George E Tinkham
Pierce & Dodge groc and
prov
595 Perley W Dodge
Herbert Brewer
599 Charles A Barter
Solon Lovett
Mrs Sarah D Murray
Southworth Bros nursery-
men rear
Tremont st begins
605 Fred L Jenness
Levi W Dodge
607 Harry T Lewis
Harry W Whiteley
607A Francis E Pickering
Wilbur D McElhiney
Fred W Chesley
Charles E Wilson
613 Mrs Elizabeth K Hobbs

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 139

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
614	George A Carr		Orville Clark jr
616	Harry C Woodbury	9	E L Wallace plumber rear
620	Fred R Woodberry		Stephen F Campbell jr
	621 Everett A Snow	11	Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong
	623 David A Caldwell		Mrs Julia A Murray
634	Frank A Woodbury mkt gardener	131½	Harrison Reed
	637 The Misses Lummus s r		John W McKnight
	649 Arthur T Hitchings	14	Bernard Ross
—	— Conant st crosses		Harvey Pickle
658	Henry E Dodge 2nd		Mrs Josephine M Harris
	— North Beverly Cemetery		Mrs Martha E Putnam
676	Mrs Abbie F Glines		Mrs Henrietta W Fellows
678	Thomas A Haynes	15	Albert W Dodge
	Hans Fredericksen		Wesley F Wheelock
688	John J Weatherbee	17	Ferdinand W Bray
—	— Phillips ave begins (Mo- raine farm)		John F Fenton
—	Trask st begins	17	Nathan H Foster
700	Samuel A Day		Thomas H O'Neil
776	John W Bradstreet	19	Mrs Mary Young
786	Lawrence Higgins		I Frank Munroe
—	James F Estabrook		J Augustus Wilkins
—	Trask st ends	—	Central ct begins
797	Mrs Sarah M Mullen	21	Arthur S Adams

CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave

CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from opp. 96 Essex to jct. Locust ave.
and East

Left	Right	Left	Right
	7 William P Hanners	32	Elbridge Norwood
	9 Peter Wilson		Oscar E Nichols
	11 Edgar E Woodberry	34	Henry E Adams
	13 Benjamin P Larcom		Mrs Clara W Andrews
	15 Charles H Dodd	31	Mrs Catherine E Arnold
	17 Frank L Wilson		T Joseph Kelly
18	City Home	36	Mrs Sarah H Staten
	Walter Farnham		Fred E Bell
0	City stone crusher	33	Mrs Annie McKeone
—	Locust ave ends	35	Vacant

CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	James R Hamilton	40	William H Rudderham
10	Edwin L Wallace	40½	Rev Edward A Chase
			Edward P Eldredge

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS

Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

140 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CENTRAL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	41 Hiram F Alley
42	Samuel H Stone
44	William S Cruickshank

CENTRAL COURT

from 19 Central to 16 May

Left	Right
	5 William H Cahoon
	7 E W Davenport express
	9 Elmer W Davenport
—	Lovett ct ends
14	The Misses Downing
	11 Charles W Ryder
	13 Henry E Phelps
16	William B Hopkins
	Mrs Lois M Perkins
	15 Vacant shop

CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left	Right
	1 Vacant
	3 Vacant store
	5 Vacant store
4	Thomas S Sullivan
	Joseph P Williams
6	Mrs Helen A Smith
	Harry P Thatcher
—	Chapman pl begins
8	George F Hinkley
	7 Mrs Martha M Warburton
	Isaac W Frost
—	— Federal st crosses
14	John C Ayers
	Mrs Zaphira O Evans
	15 John Corliss
	Robert Hilton
16	Charles F Terrio
	Mary E Burnham
18	M R Jerome Crowley
—	Chapman terrace
	17 Miss Mary E Glidden
	William F Caswell
20	Fremont F Stowe contrac-
	tor and builder
22	Charles E Riva
24	Martin R Lane
	Roy L Norton
	19 Harold E Hall

Left	Right
	21 Harold E Kenyon
	Ora B Gillis
	23 Mrs Mary Haskell
25	William H Greenlaw
27	Thomas F Splaine
	29 Fred Gould
	Ernest Ashton
	31 Mrs Mary M Trohon
	33 Walter C Hills

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left	Right
4	Edward L Saville
	Mrs Alice A Caswell
	0 Private garage
6	George F Churchyard
	Mrs Daisy Riggs
	Mrs Cecelia Jewett
	Charles W Mitchell

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left	Right
	1 William J O'Reilly
	2 C Gilman Scullin
	3 Elbridge A Thompson
4	Archibald A Eldridge
	Merton F Kent
	5 Harry J Butterworth
6	F F Stowe's carpenter
	shop

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, junction Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot

Left	Right
2	Charles D Griffin
2A	John T Jeffs
	Robert J Fairburn
	3 Vacant
	James E McGarr
	Alphonse Frechette
	Vacant
4	Frank W DeTour
4A	Peter F Newport

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 141

CHARLES ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	5		21
	Clinton J Hines		Samuel F West
	Charles W Fitzgerald	22	Michael C Mulcahy
	William E Hansbury	22½	Harry S Johnson
6	Albert O Palmer		Edward Powers
	9	23	Mrs Annie M Edwards
	Vacant	23½	Joseph D Butterworth
	Clarence W McNutt		Vacant rear
	Adolf C Burkhardt	24	Alfonzo Scanzani
8	Alfred Durocher	26	Vacant
10	William H Black	25	Daniel MacLeod
	11		Ralph Goldsmith
	Frederick C Foley	28	Henry F Woodman
	Barnard Turner	27	Thomas H Churchyard
	Blanche Gastonguay		Nehemiah C McGray
12	Mrs Ida M Murphy	29	Edward E Brewer
14	Edward E Stokes		Francis W Whiteley
16	Horace M Pepper	30	Same as 48 Essex
18	J Sumner Twitchell	34	Essex st crosses
20	Mrs Ada E Vining	—	—
22	Mark W Henry	37	George E Burns
24	Vacant		Edward A A Raymond
26	Arthur J Boswell	42	James H Van Dike
	William J Callahan		John C Butman

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	Patrick McSwiney stone mason	46	
—	Peirce ave begins	43	Mrs Myra B Wallis
10	Swedish Congregational Church	41	Walter H Woodbury
	7		Mrs Sarah T Wood
	William H Beck		Albert E Jones
	Francis Forniss		Mrs Selina Raymond
	9		David P Gangloff
	William A Foster	50	J Edward Jordan
	Perley Riley		
11	George E Lowell		
	Morrison H Lowell		
	Nehemiah S Heron		
12	Thomas Egan		
	Arthur H Brook		
	Thomas Field rear		
	13		
	D John McCormack		
16	Albert F Field		
—	Knowlton st ends		
—	Prospect st begins		
18	Mrs Ellen M Daly groc and prov		
20	John Harrison		
	Miss Elizabeth A Devine		
	19		
	James Dennis		
	Ernest W Homan		

CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right
5	Domenico Pavisa
	Louis Axelrod
—	Pond st crosses
6	Luigi Baroni
11	Enrico Borghi
8	John F Murphy
10	Mrs Emma J Jackson
12	Abraham Lederman
—	Arthur st ends
14	Mrs Mary L Moriarty
17	Fred B Ross
	Mrs Jane Murphy
	Samuel C Tetlock
16	Luigi Giovanni
18	Vincenzo Devito

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

142

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CHASE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	21 Pasquale Fabbri
	23 George Davidson
	— Judson st ends
22	Vacant shop
24	Arthur L Hutchinson
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Albert Collins
26	Giuseppe Michetti
	25 Spurgeon A Clain
	27 Daniel O'Callaghan groc
	etc
—	— West Dane st crosses
30	William H Solaris
	31 Harry Roberts
34	G Lester Morse
	John Buckle
	Peter Doucette
	33 Domenico Dalisandro
36	J N Trask teaming
38	Josiah N Trask
	35 Edward S Vennad
	Arthur F Gadbois
40	Harry F Blodgett
	37 Mrs Grace E Gove
	Vacant
42	George W McNutt
	39 Alexander A Carpenter
	Mrs Mary A Macaulay
44	Charles M Spanks
	41 Vacant
	Charles Duerdon
44½	Augustus Doucette
	Vacant
	43 Private stable
46	James G Steen
	Private stable rear
	47 Daniel Kiley
—	— Roundy st crosses
	53 Costanzo Scagliotti
	Vacant
	55 Joseph Pluff
	57 Private stable
0	Washington School
—	— Elliott st crosses
	59 Emerson J Clain
	59½ Same as 55 Elliott
	61 Charles W Bragdon
—	— Chestnut st crosses
68	Vacant shop

Left Right

70	Albert L Southwick
72	Franklin W Swan
75	M Grady & Son contrac-
	tors
74	J Oliver Lyman
76	William Alderson
	Walter R Thomas
	Louis F Eldridge

CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left Right

3	George L Taylor
5	Vacant
7	Vacant

CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul

Left Right

3	Clyde F Burns
	John M Norwood
5	Mrs Frances M Callely
	Mrs Ruth A Dodge
0	Private garage
6	Mrs Mary A Galloupe
8	M Joseph Moran
	Clarence J Morse
9	Walter D Vien
10	Charles E Smith
11	Ralph J Hodgdon
12	Albert L Moulton
13	William J Hartwell
14	Charles W Rainville
	V Frank Wheeler
15	William W Doughty
	Miss Emma Laurence
16	Mrs Margaret J Smith
17	Sylvanus J Porter
18	Wesley L Burnham
20	Joseph C Haggerty
20½	Jacob Baltimore
19	Fred A Filiault
22	John F Coughlin
—	— Chase st crosses
27	Same as 443 Rantoul

CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe

Left Right

4	Essex st begins
---	-----------------

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 143

CITY SQUARE

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester
R R crossing

Left Right

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n. Congress to Bass river

Left Right

2	Pasquale Tomeo
4	Antonio Guerierro
6	Dennis T Dennehy
8	John Sanzo
	Raffaele Di Ginstur
9	George W Thomas
—	Agate st begins
10	Vacant
	John T Keegan
12	Daniel Fitzgerald
	Vacant
13	Patrick F McGroarty
15	Edwin A Gentley
	Carleton H Brewer
18	Giuseppe Scalzillo
	Mausitz Palm
—	Jasper st begins
20	Timothy J Birmingham
23	Daniel Cronin
	Harvey E MacKay
25	Mrs Anunziatta Morbitelli
26	John T Gilbert
28	Mrs Ellen Page
32	Otto Nelson
36	Carlo Birarelli

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave

Left Right

3	Wesley W Morse
	William B Morse
3A	Mrs Eliza G Marr
5	Harry A Rising
5A	Fred L Anderson
6	McKinley ave ends
7	George A Gove

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

25	Harry E Whittemore
	Samuel A Jones
0	Herbert Wightman
0	Walter Mills
—	Haskell ave begins
0	Harry Anderson
0	Charles E Whittemore
0	D Esmond Crowley

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise
crossing

Left Right

2	Samuel Cole
8	David Magee
14	Arthur F Thompson

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex near
Brimbal ave.

Left Right

4	City Square Garage
6	David Crowley
—	Sohier rd begins
14	Thomas F Mullaly
	Arthur L Crosby
26	Charles W Davis
40	George F Spear
50	Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
	Eli M Dorman
52	Frank B Harris
54	Dearborn ave begins
56	Paul R Foster
58	Thomas Montgomery
60	John P B Roberts
62	Timothy J Holland
64	Story ave begins
66	William D Duncanson
70	Richard E Henderson for- ester
74	W H Poland
76	Fred F Burchstead
80	Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders hardware
84	Heather st begins
94	John F Cole auto supplies
96	John F Cole

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

144 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

COLON ST.—Continued

Left	Right
102	Woodland road
108	Thomas Smith
107	Adam B Johnson & Son auto and wagon painters
110	Charles H Poland Major C Wheelock
123	Harry Sargeson
125	John B Deveau
129	Mrs Elizabeth A Manning Puritan Tea Room
131	Spring st begins
—	Montserrat Park
144	George M Kline
148	Montserrat road begins
152	William C Meyer
158	Mrs Fannie S Price
170 171	Brimbal ave crosses
178	Samuel Gamble

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left	Right
5	Benjamin A Patch Charles F Patch
6	Frank Woodbury 2d
9	Vacant
8	Edward S Webber
11	John G Bodwell
12	Mrs Blanche E MacFeeley Everett Skinner
14	Mrs Ada M Foley
15	Carroll F Moore William H Whiting
16	Irving F Obear
17	Mrs Mary Glidden Henry A Swett
18	Frank W Hammond contr
20	Mrs Francena F Andrews
23	Albert Vittum
25	Appleton ave ends
27	Same as (27) Appleton ave
28	Pierre A Field

COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct. Foster and
Standley

Left	Right
—	Greenwood ave begins
—	Witch lane ends

Left Right

0	Dr T O Shepard s r
—	Branch ave begins
220	Walter H Stevens
228	Archibald Stevens

COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from 578 Hale Pride's Crossing to
jct. Thissell and Common

Left	Right
4	Pride's Crossing P O
8	Howard A Doane Co office
10	H A Doane Co contractors
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
0	Mrs Helen G Curtis s r
0	Mrs George Dexter s r
—	Thissel st ends

CONANT

(Ward 5)

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left	Right
1	Alvin B Spencer
5	Vacant
6	Israel O Edwards
10	Wilderd E Caldwell
17	Fred R A Craft Christian Johansen
0	Mrs A T Phillips s r (in ave)
24	Rev Don Ivan Patch
27	Mrs Angeline C Wallis Dean A Cabot Bass River school
0	Vacant
0	Second Cong Chapel
—	Cemetery
0	Second Cong Church
—	Cabot st crosses
49	Francis A Brown Charles S Brown
53	Arthur H Kidder market gardener
	Henry E LeMay
61	Robert Martyn
65	Edward L Millett
71	Mrs Lettie P Millett
73	Mrs Elizabeth J Greenlaw Lewis A Dollard Ellsworth ave ends
74	Virgil M Butler

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET

:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CONANT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	75 Leon B Pease
80	Miss Sadie E Trask
	77 Dana P Hay
100	Southworth Bros nurseries rear
	131 Cherry Hill farm (in ave)
	131 H P Hood & Sons milk
	John J Greene rear
	John W Quimby rear
132	Vacant
138	Alna H Dodge
152	N P Gifford s r
210	Joseph W Trask milk (in ave)

CONGRESS

(Ward 1)	
from 4 Cabot to Bass river	
Left	Right
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	0 Flag station
	— Wellman st begins
2	Joseph Ruest
	Narcisse Ruest
4	Xavier Roy
	John F Corkery
	5 Same as 2 Wellman
8	Arthur E Grimes
	John Kruse
	11 Merriam C Morse teaming etc
	Mrs Katherine A Driscoll teaming
10	Mrs Margaret McLean
	John Coleman
	13 John F Cole
	Mark McGinn
12	Roy W Brewer
16	F W Stuart last mnfr
	15 Mrs Bridget C Landers
	Vacant
	— Porter st begins
	19 Vacant

CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)	
from 8 Congress	
Left	Right
6	Frank L Morse teaming etc

Left Right

	Mrs Bridget Greehy
5	Mrs Louisa Frye
	George A Sullivan

CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)	
from 750 Hale B F	
Left	Right
	3 John W Morgan
	5 Edward Kelley
8	James T Gill
	7 Vacant
	9 Eugene McCarthy
	11 Mrs Ann O'Brien
12	Vacant
	13 Michael O'Brien

CONWAY

(Ward 1)	
from Echo ave near Goodyear	

CORNING

(Ward 4)	
from 163 Essex to 156 Hale	
Left	Right
6	Everett F Dodge
	7 Thomas F Murray
	John Hermanson
	John Dzenit
	19 George H Burchstead
	— Pearl st begins
	29 Mrs Marcena H Obear
	39 Liberty st begins
	41 John H Robinson
0	Lincoln R Peabody s r
	75 William P Taylor
—	— Lothrcp st crosses
	93 William G Marshall
	William P Spencer
96	Henry B Wallis carpenter
	97 William H Miles
98	Henry B Wallis
	99 John P Murphr
	Vacant
100	Albert E Johnson
	Samuel Cutter
102	Peter Green
	101 Charles A Palmer
	105 Miss Henrietta Brower
	Fred R Hutchings
	Calvin Wallis
	Mrs Esther L Mansfield

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

146 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

CORNING ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		0	11

108 J Fraser Stuart
109 George R Robinson
Edwin T Robinson

110 Vacant
111 Walter P Foss

112 Miss Mary Doyle
Sidney S Fothergill

113 Frank Knowlton
William L Jenkins

115 George P Bowden

114 Leslie A Merrill

COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left	Right
10	Edmund M Cahill, mason and contractor

14 John A Clark jr

18 John H McNeil

20 21 Stewart ave crosses

25 Clifford W Standley

26 Arthur G Goldsmith

27 Chester N Tupper

30 Philip T Stone

33 Frank E Flint

34 Charles A Barker

36 Frank P Wentworth

38 James S Barss

40 Andrew Deinstadt

42 Samuel Crossland

— — Elliott st crosses

— — Unfinished section

— — McKay st ends

— Beacon st begins

286 Earle B Lovett carpenter
and builder

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.

Left	Right
1	Arthur C Churchill
3	John W Livingston
4	Private boat shop
5	George Babcock
7	Vacant
7½	Russell T Kimball

Left Right

11 Vacant

0 Private garage

0 Vacant s r

COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left Right

1 Same as 24 Cabot

5 Storehouse

6 Patrick H Corkery

P Corkery Co teaming etc

7 Michael Fleming

9 Antonio Consolazio

Augustus H Low

10 Oscar Grushky

Emil J Fushpansky

Jeffrey Guyett

13 Marcus Hookness junk

Samuel Cogon

Noah Greenbaum

0 Private stable

16 Thomas P Ambrose

John H Cleaves

Charles L Joslin

Daniel P O'Connor

17 Private stable

Summit ave ends

22 Mark Thornton

24 Patrick J Small

26 Leslie C Sweet

Vacant

25 Maurice McGuinniss

Vacant

Vacant

James D Gibbons

Mrs Regina A Mason

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.

Left Right

5 Louis Celleneri

Giovanni Clemenzi

Salvatore Colangelo

— — Park st crosses

13 Gerardo Nardello

15 Luigi Bertone

Louis Massarelle

Rocco Dimele

17 Antonio Scoglio

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

CREEK ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	23 Pietro Recchio
	John Papa
	Mariano Maestrofrancesco
	Angelo Panzini

CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river

Left	Right
10	Winthrop ave ends
16	George E Solaris
	15 Vacant
	17 Robert J Tufts
	19 Jacobs ave begins
20	Hobart ave begins
22	Maurice L Hopkins
	John G Foy rear
24	John A Koch
26	George A Glover
	25 William M Sanborn
	27 Charles Balcomb
	29 Ernest L Blanchard
	31 Edwin Libby s r
32	Warren S Goldsmith
	35 Frank P Symonds s r
	0 Vacant s r
36	Salters ave begins
	37 Vacant s r
	— Winthrop terrace begins
38	Melvin D Farrin
	John Doty rear
	39 George Herrick s r
	41 George Herrick s r
40	William L Wood s r

CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge

Left	Right
2	Charles W Crosby
12	Mrs Mary E Cressy
	William A Cressy
16	James Musick
	19 Mrs Ruth A Brown
22	W Henry Heyworth
	25 Vacant
26	Calvin P Pierce
	27 Mrs Izella Brown
	31 Joseph Giddings
32	William B Morgan

CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jct. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.

Left	Right
	7 Vacant shop
	11 Arthur E Clark
	15 B H Moulton carp, build- er
18	Ralph W Ward florist
20	George E Ward
	19 Mrs Bessie M Nagel
	Mrs Lucy A Foster
	21 Willard S Stanton
—	Ray st begins
	23 B Waller Herndon
	Herndon Bros foresters
	Richard A Pedrick rear
	25 S Walter Woodberry
	27 Walter I Foster
	Harold M Foster
	29 Richard F Calman
	William J Parks
—	Boden st begins
34	Ralph W Ward
	33 Mrs Nellie P Lynn
	Mrs Julia A Boyle
38	Charles M Knowlton
42	Ward 4 play ground
—	43 John E Foster
	Vernon L Rankin
44	Mrs Sylvia K Hamer
—	Lothrop st ends
—	Cross lane begins

CROSS LANE

(Ward 4)

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp.
67 Boyles

DANE

(Ward 4)

from 295 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
	1 Same as 295 Cabot
	Mrs Adelaide L Churchill
	Mrs Dell L Colcord
	Vacant
	Elmer J Ayers
	William K Woodbury
	Carl Borgman

DANE ST.—Continued

		Left	Right
Left	Right	62	George P Carver
		64	Samuel P Bell
3	Alfred E D J Pitman	—	— Lovett st crosses
		66	Rene P Thalmann
8	Mrs Susan Monahan	68	William T Johnson
			Mrs A Mabel Grey, board-
	Artemus S Yeaton		ing
		70	Robert O Small
	Mrs Martha M Trask	72	Osgood J Kimball
			James G A Murray
0	Vacant		Dearborn J Goodwin
		74	Leon C Doble
9	Mrs Annie Coulter		Seaward L Stickney
			Mrs Hannah Stickney
0	Charles E Dockham		Lothrop st crosses
			Oceanside park
—	Dane st Cong church	0	City bath house
16	Rev Richard H Bennett		
18	Dane st Cong crosses		
18	John J Turner		
18	N Robert Otis		
18	Mrs Sarah E Holt		
15	Mrs Cora M Hughes		
20	George A Appleton		
20	Mrs Anna E Gilbert		
17	Job F Hurlburt contractor		
17	William H Larcom		
22	William H Larcom jr		
22	piano tuner		
22	Mrs Mary E Webber		
22	James J Lane		
19	Miss Jennie C Quirk		
19	Patrick J Galvin		
—	William A Cowie		
—	Essex st crosses		
28	The Common		
30	Mrs Mary J Iverson		
32	Albert R Braden		
32	Miss Elizabeth A Bridge		
34	The Misses Shepard		
36	Miss Laura J Williams		
38	Harry W Mears		
38	Miss Emeline Robertson		
38	Chester L Riddle		
38	James M Nutter		
—	Mrs Isabel M Driver		
—	Harry S Nickerson		
—	Butman st begins		
—	Hale st cemetery		
56	Hale st crosses		
58	Lawrence P Stanton		
60	Mrs Selina Preston		
60	Frank E Rowe		
60	Frank L Whipple		

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left	Right
2	Garrett E Cotter
4	Dennis J Kelley
6	Joseph R Morphey
6	Philip Hennessey
6	Frank T Houlihan
6	Ottie G French
3	William S Lanergan
8	John W Sellenger
8	George W Buck
7	Dexter P Trask
7 1/2	Vacant
12	Alexander Sutherland
12	Thomas Donlon
9	Deofbdo Consone
16	Frank J Martin
16	James Carney
16	Mrs Ellen B Luscomb

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left	Right
10	Frank Brown
15	John S Morse
17	Dwight J Fielder
19	David Nicoll
0	John R Kennedy

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

150 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

DODGE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	91 Edward F Pitman
94	Raymond ave begins
96	Francis H Herrick
	101 Frank A White
100	Joseph H M Edwards
102	Arlington ave begins
	103 Thomas F Palmer
104	B Frank Wilkins
	109 Horace K Perkins
	Vacant
110	Charles A Mason market gardener
—	— Sohier rd crosses
	113 Miss Ellen Foster
	Miss Nellie Pettingill
	Eldridge D Lovett
—	Somerset ave begins
116	John King
	115 John M Watts
	Roland A Stanley
—	Devon ave begins
126	William Stopford
	127 Michael P Dugan
	Vacant
—	— Brimbald ave ends
—	Bev Water Wks rd begins
	129 Randall Andrews
	Mrs Ethel A Champion
132	Henry L Colby
	131 Harry W Clarke grocer
	133 Horace H Thompson
	Alonzo T Keane
	135 William W Davenport
136	Ernest W Downing hairdr
	137 John A Shea groc and prov
138	John M Beckford
—	Enon st begins
	139 Vacant
	Joseph W S Thorner
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	— Budleigh ave ends
	0 Winthrop E Foley
150	George E Rowe
	163 Herbert N Hanson s r
176	Alwyn H Jones
	179 Vacant

Left	Right
200	Miss Isabel Dodge
	203 Frederick A Dodge mar- ket gardener
	204 Otis E Dunham
	207 Alfred E Lunt
	209 Thomas H Dunham
216	Mrs Nancy K Riva
	— Norwood Lake
	233 Vacant
	234 Israel M Elliott
236	Mrs Henrietta L Tyler
240	John F Reid
—	Longham Park
	251 Mrs A L Haskell s r
	255 George W Plummer
	Frank Edwards
266	Fred A Floyd
280	Arthur W Chaloner
286	Addison Preston
292	Dodge's Row Cemetery
294	Mrs Alice M Foster
	295 Vacant
	318 Herbert Britton
320	Walter Davey
	331 Alfred W Weinbrecht
	333 Maurice A Askman
	343 Bulrush Farm milk
	George R Wales s r
	Miss Martha C Dodge s r

DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)
off Shortell ave.

DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)
from Guild rd. northerly

Left	Right
0	John H Page
	Chester W H Streeter
	13 J Perley Foss
0	George H Snow
	19 Robert A Fielding
0	Mrs Augusta Barnard

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)
from 9 Virginia ave.

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

151

EAST

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave.
and Cedar

Left Right

6 Augustus E Foster
14 George M Browning
16 Edward C Woodberry
18 Elliott F Woodberry

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay
View ave.

Left Right

1 Vacant
11 William W Laws
William W Laws Co
church organs etc
15 William J Creed caterer
40 Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.

Left Right

11 William H Jones
12 Walter A De Wire
14 Samuel G Philpot
15 Joseph Toll
16 Noah L Page
19 Henry W Benton
21 Joseph B Robichau
20 William S Rodie
25 George D Batchelder jr
27 James W Briody
28 Lloyd M Raymond
29 Alexander M Alexander
30 Lewis A Shepard
32 Stephen E Goss
36 Edwin Pethick
37 Ralph A Morse
43 John A Carlson
42 Richard Seer
46 William J Stevens
52 Harry A Crowell
53 Henry A Wood

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left Right

3 A Tyler Cressy
5 Vernon O Herrick

Left Right

7 Frank O Lee
13 Clarence E Mason
17 Albert A Phillips
— Overlook ave begins
— Sturtevant st crosses
0 Alphonse Bernier
— Matthies st crosses
— Belmont st begins
— Conway st begins

EDWARDS

(Ward 1)

from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul

Left Right

6 Mrs Sarah E Foster
Nathaniel L Clark
7 Fred H Hardman
7½ John D C Staniford
9 Charles E Joslin
9½ George W Taylor
11 Joseph Theriault
Mrs Braizaide Belanger
13 Leroy E Spear
William Dossett
Alberto Salvaneli
15 Thomas H Murphy
17 Louis Gershaw
Ervin B Stone

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. to Margaret ave.

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to
Bailey ave. n. Foster Field

Left Right

0 Fred O D'Entremont

ELLINGWORTH COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left Right

— Railroad crossing
6 Gustave R Swanson
7 Morris Hankin
Mrs Hattie Beasley
11 George H Cresoe
Charles G Cleaves

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

152

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

8	George I Brown
	John T Small
14	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
20	Galloupe ave begins
22	John Hanlon
24	George S Sillars
26	Francis Nugent shoe mfr
28	J J Nugent real est and ins
31	Walter F Bowden
	Henry B Crowell
30	V Frank Wheeler groc
32	Mrs Susan W Mitchell
34	Joseph G Adams
41	Garden City Hotel
	Alexander Doumaney
40	Leslie Sholds
	Elmer Hamilton
42	Mechanic st ends
45	Frank B Clark
	Edward Kennedy
	Edgar J Kennedy
47	John M Emerson
49	Herbert F Chase
	Albert J Glidden
50	John M Murney real est
51	William F Carroll under- taker
53	Same as 59 Chase st
55	R Smith Gladding plum- ber
56	57 Chase st crosses
	61 Ideal Bowling Alleys
60	Washington school
	67 Same as 437 Rantoul
70	71 Rantoul st crosses
	75 Vacant basement
	77 Sam Kee laundry
	79 Katz Brothers tailors and furnishings
78	Miss Carrie B Pyne
	Walter H Mason
81	Daniel Coughlin hairdres- ser
82	Royal C Crampsey

Left Right

	John Crampsey
83	The Lenox Cafe
84	Park st ends
85	Edward Crocker
	Daniel Dooling
	John Fotiner
	Vacant
	Arthur J Gadbois contr
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Mrs Mary Reed
	Mrs Jennie Crow
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Mrs Ellen S O'Keefe
	Albert J Glidden
87	Fred D Barbour
86	Mrs Fannie Levy
89	E B Day shoe repairing
88	Adorino Sarao hairdresser
90	Edward J Wall
91	Elliott Lunch
	Vacant rear
93	Gus Bernson
	Mrs Angelina Commerford
	James W Gorman
	Philip Rosenblatt
	Leslie McPhee
	Vacant
94	Dino Travoueso
95	Am Seltzer Co bottlers
95	Meyer Seligman rear
97	Mrs Edna L Phillips ci- gars etc
100	City Sewerage Pumping Station
102	Vacant store
104	Vacant
107	Vacant store
109	Joseph Boutin
	William A Rogers
	William H Kennedy
111	Same as 107 Elliott
110	Mrs Sarah E Jones
	Vacant
130	131 B & M R R crosses at grade
133	Mrs Marcella M Kenney
135	William Smith
	Vacant
	Thomas Thirault

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 153

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	135		319
	Daniel W Shea		George W West
138	George Lorenger		321
139	Beckford Lunch		Charles B Turner
	Vacant store		323
	141		William W Gray
	Beckford st begins		Mrs Susan M Andrews
140	Dock lane begins	324	Loring W Houston
142	Mrs Mary E Cressy		325
148	Miss Alice M Oakes		Ralph E Gray
160	163		Harry S Goodwin rear
	B & M R R crosses at		Private way
	grade	326	Edwin B Lancey
172	Private way		327
	181 } United Shoe Machinery		Willis H Adams
	231 } Corp	332	Frederick G Oeters
	Campbell Bosworth Mach-		335
	inery Co		Opal ave begins
200	U S M Corp Drop Forge		Greene st ends
	plant	336	Vacant
208	209		Vacant
	B & M R R spur track		344
	crosses at grade		Fairview ave begins
212	Private way		354
214	U S M Boat Club		Eastern ave begins
222	Vacant		John J Casey
224	Vacant		373
226	Vacant store		John C Small
228	Jeremiah Bradley		381
230	Vacant		Fred W Holden provisions
	Vacant		Edward G Bartlett
	Vacant rear		382
234	Mrs Mary Yaas groceries		384
240	239		Ross C Martin
	Bass river viaduct crosses		388
	below grade		Hillside ave begins
	241		407
	McKay st begins		Paul S Eaton
	245		Frank W Bernard
	Florence Driscoll teaming		415
	and expressing		County way crosses
	261		Everett T Cressy
	Sabino Modugno carp rear		Giles ave begins
	263		423
	Giovanni Angelini		Old County lane
	265		429
	Roland M Pickett		Winslow rd begins
	267		433
	Joel O Smart		Albert D Putnam
	269		437
	William H Cook		Parker S Davis real estate
	Roland M Pickett		439
	271		Davis road begins
	Benjamin A Cushing		441
	275		Joseph Brindle
	George H Cressy		Cressy st begins
	277		442
	Echo ave begins		Vacant
	283		445
	N E I School for Deaf		Charles S Keene
	Mutes		453
	Mrs Ella S Warner		John E Kennison
288	Greene st begins		459
	289		William st begins
	Mattis Manson		473
294	Thomas D McKnight		Friend st begins
	—		477
	Erwin st begins		Walcott rd begins
	—		481
	Greystone ave begins		Perley H Arthur
			485
			Ernest F Doty
			491
			Robert B Foster
			William A Spear
		492	Edward K Dahlgren
		494	John W Trow
		498	John A Millett
		500	Arthur K Malcolm
		506	Vacant
		508	Vacant
			Charles A Sandberg

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON Inactive Accounts :: EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

154

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	10	Benjamin W Roberts groc and variety stor
	Vacant		Postal sub station No 1
512	Bertram M Wright		Bev Public Library branch
ELLSWORTH AVENUE		101½	Edward H Coffin
(Ward 5)		12	George A Stanley 2nd
from Tremont to opp. 73 Conant		14	Edward F Wallis
Left	Right		Charles A McCrillis
1	Ezra S Pierce	16	Ernest C Brown
5	Austin A Cushing	—	Lake View ave begins
7	Albert F Gunnison	18	Everett C Wallis
	John E Burr	22	Thomas B Broughton
—	Nursery st begins		Leroy P Henderson rear
	27 Maurice A Reynolds	29	Samuel R Comstock
	31 William H Fessenden jr	30	Myron W Hayes
	0 Stanislaw Nozko	0	Wenham Lake Ice Co's ice-house
	William L Sawyer		Ernest Wright ice-house r
0	Martin H Sawyer	38	W L I Co's weighing office
36	Robert E Brown	0	Boston Ice Co's ice-house

ELM		—	Prescott st begins
(Ward 1)		56	Paul Kimball
from 10 Railroad ave. to opposite 21			George W Rumball
Vestry		59	Charles L Doane
Left	Right	—	Lincoln st begins
2	Albert S Collins	65	Millard F Rounds
	Mrs Annie E Lyon	—	Fillmore st begins
	Mrs Katherine Rice	71	Alfred G Caswell
	Jeremiah A Healey	75	Harold L Dodge
	3 Private stable		Gustave Saulnier
4	Frederick W Lord	—	Wilson st begins
6	Mrs Evelyn I Martin	77	William H Harmon
	5 Fred A Hinchliffe		
	Francis L Palmer		

ENDICOTT		ERWIN	
(Ward 2)		(Ward 1)	
from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott		from 289 Elliott opp. Green to Over-	
		look ave.	
Left	Right	Left	Right
	7 Mrs Susan Whitcomb	10	Hillsdale ave begins
	9 John M Whitcomb		

ENON		ESSEX	
(Ward 5)		(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)	
from 138 Dodge to Wenham line		from 4 Church to Wenham line	
Left	Right	Left	Right
2	William A Rowe	2	Same as 231 Cabot
4	Henry F Domback	2½	Same as 231 Cabot
	Charles E Broughton	4	Same as 233 Cabot
	0 B & M R R station	4½	Charles Rier lodgings
8	Maurice C Greaney	18	Benjamin W Ward
			Star of the Sea Church library
		—	Briscoe st ends

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEE THE

Kelsey and Success Heaters at

LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		60	William H Cook
20	J Lewis Preston	—	Madison ave begins
22	F Leslie Lord	62	William F Jones
	William R Smith	62½	Allen W Andrews
	Raymond Beaulieu rear	59	Benjamin Larcom
	Edgar F P Fowler rear		Elkanah H Keighley
—	Watch Hill	—	Jackson st begins
17	Mrs Addie F Herrick	61	Samuel J Gamble
	Frank H James		Osmer A Palmer
	Mrs Martha Wood	64	Stephen A Huntington
19	Edwin T Lee	—	Baker ave begins
	Joseph H Burnham	63	Mrs C T Symmes
24	Charles E Hart		Roger W Fegan
	J William Foster	—	Hancock st begins
26	John F Fenton painter	65	Mrs Emma M Foster
28	Daniel J Twohig		Herman E Ayers
	23 Hardie Schoolhouse	66	William M Pettipas
30	Thomas C Hills var store	68	Frederick W Patch
—	Winter st ends	70	E Stacy Burnham
34	Public Library	72	Hedley L Bohaker
—	The Common	72½	J Albert Willoughby
—	Dane st crosses	67	Robert C Bruhm
36	Frank Woodberry	69	Mrs Clara M Grush
	George E Woodberry	74	Edmund G Dodd
	Henry E Woodberry	—	Burton ave begins
	41 I Edward Marston	76	Mrs Emma Smith
42	George W Pickering jr	71	Ralph W Osborne
44	Miss Anna Foster	71½	Mrs Dora Woodbury
46	J Edward Foster		Sidney J Thorndike
	43 Alfred W Proctor	78	Algervon Goodwin
	Arthur H Davenport	80	D Robert Brown
—	Charnock st crosses	80½	William H Lewis
48	E A Edwards carpenter	73	Bisson st begins
48½	Miss Jessie M Pierce	—	Harry S Nickerson
50	Clarence L Dodge	82	Perley M Silver
	49 Philip R Morrill	82½	Roland E Hall
	Stephen A Abbott	84	Ralph O Smithson
	51 David C Goodridge	84½	Edwin Demack
	Mrs Nina G Patten	86	Leo C Demack music tchr
	Charles E Chase	86½	Joseph F Foster
52	Mrs Johanna H Devine	77	Mrs Mary E Northend
	Mrs Clara M Brownell	88	Ernest F Burnham
54	Munroe st ends	90	William Neville
	53 Charles E Munroe	90½	Charles S Sanborn
58	Mrs Susan M Moses	81	Ebenezer K Morrill
	Edward P Moses	83	Pratt ave begins
	53½ Edwin T Todd	—	Peabody ave begins
55	Miss Lillie Phipps	91	Charles M Sloman
	Mrs Fannie Gallaway		George S Snelling
57	William H Wolfe	95	Mrs Mary A Woodbury
57½	Walter H Smith	—	Cedar st begins
		—	Athletic Field

HOLLIS T. CAMERON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
177 OAK ST. BEVERLY
BEVERLY, MASS.

M. J. HURLEY

BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS

Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods in our OWN STORE. You do not have to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUIS S. SMITH

156 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		271	George W Sargent
			Henry J Mullin
	105 Charles H Marshall	272	William S Ramsdell
	111 John H B Woodbury		David S Ramsdell
110	Frank H Hussey	273	Hollis E Dandron
112	Frank A Cleaves	277	George E Standley
112½	Benjamin A Cleaves	278	Herbert Nelson s r
	John N Pennell	281	Mrs Lucinda Standley
114	Adam B Johnson	—	Cole st begins
	115 J F Marshall milk	308	Miss Carrie A Appleton
116	Fred F Perkins		Miss Judith A Philbrick
120	W H Burchstead hairdr	311	Thomas A Appleton
—	— Newbury st begins	312	Daniel Appleton
—	Bertram st begins	319	Mrs Sarah M Holmes
130	Abraham N Barron	320	Nathan D Appleton
132	Gregory Connolly	340	Herbert H Russell
—	William C Keaney	344	William H Lord
—	Sherman st begins	346	Wallace C Hobbs
136	Charles B Blunt	348	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs
138	Robert E Pollock	358	Private barn
—	Lowell st begins	360	Charles E Morgan
148	Elmer B Grush	376	Amos A Lawrence s r (in ave)
—	Warren st begins		John W Cutler s r (in ave)
150	John A Peterson	400	Perley C Crampsey
152	Charles B Grose	405	William H Butman
—	151 Horace Sargent	407	Edward T Butman
—	Magnolia st begins	414	Mrs Emeline E Jones
—	Gardner st begins	423	Mrs Helen G Standley
157	Edgar J McGill real estate and ins	430	Frederick P Standley
158	George K Thornton	432	Henry N Cole
	159} Montserrat Market groc	436	Frank Grotto
	161} and prov	437	Centerville School
—	Hawthorne st begins	438	Mrs Sallie A Standley
162	Walter W Green	439	Hose House No 4
	Frank E Wilson	442	Vacant
163	Mrs Hannah J Dodd	443	Azor Roundy market gard
166	Walter L Alley	451	John F Morgan
—	Corning st begins		Warren A Cole
167	Dr Charles H Phillips	452	Mrs Phoebe A Standley
0	B & M R R station	453	Morgan Mros mkt gard
—	Lake Shore ave begins	455	Warren A Cole groceries
—	B & M R R crosses at grade		Vacant
—	Brimbal ave begins	456	Edwin A Osborne
—	Colon st ends	458	George H Elliott
238	Edward Thompson	—	Groce st ends
246	Charles F Preston	460	Mrs Lydia H Elliott
	Samuel H Hawkins	—	Standley st ends
252	Mrs Mary E Mitchell	485	Sylvester P Butnam
	William F Mitchell	486	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley
259	John H Foster mkt gard	—	Grover st begins

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 157

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left	Right
500	Charles L Patch mkt gard
—	Hull st begins
—	Lincoln ave begins
525	Chester B Hobbs
526	Stephen A D Edwards con- tractor
529	Thomas A Houlihan
540	John F Edwards
	Charles W Edwards
533	George L Cann mason & contr
535	Herbert W Byors
552	Mrs Cora F Edwards
552½	Sidney B Edwards
554	The Misses Lowe
547	George Thompson
556	B I Edwards florist
560	Cogswell ave begins
571	Arthur E Saunders
572	Ellery Sedgwick
575	Richard C Patten
577	W Vernon Patten, groc
583	Arthur A Woodbury
0	Vacant
0	S A D Edwards cider mill rear
603	Richard H Curry
0	C W Trask s r
628	William A Stevens
635	George F Morse
637	Vacant
640	Matthew Campbell
	George Goldie
639	William M Blanchard
641	Mrs L Melissa Lattimer
	E A Hearn

EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left	Right
4	Oscar Hakanson
11	Mrs Jennie L Watson
15	S John Connolly
17	Lawrence J Watson
19	Gregory P Connolly
21	Connolly Bros storehouse r
23	Otis N Davis
26	A J Beveridge s r (r ave)
29	Duncan T Smith
34	Private garage

Left Right

35	John Keegan
	Richard T Fitzgibbon
39	Mrs Ann McKeigue
	Edward J Chisholm
	Cornelius Cleary

FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 344 Elliott

Left Right

—	—	Longfellow st crosses
	11	Charles B Upton
	15	Eugene L Torrey
—	—	Whittier st crosses
	17	John F Herlihy
	65	John A Hanson
66		James A Fultz
72		Frank A Malcolm
—	—	Holmes st crosses
	67	George W Perry
76		Christian Petersen
—	—	Summit st begins

FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

2	Dennis J McGowan
4	Joseph Heenan
5	W E Barter paper hanger
7	Michael J Hurley Bev and Lynn express
6	Miss Annie M Desmond
6	Robert E Walsh
	Erwin E Nutting
8	Herbert C Faulkner
	John F Cunningham
9	George L Foster
	Mrs Helen M Proctor
	George E Cleasby
9½	Daniel Donovan
	Vacant
10	Thomas B McMullen
	Thomas G Spear
11	Isaac A Pierce
	William Ryan
12	Axel T Scher
	Seth Foster
13	Amedee Beauregard
	Alwood B Edwards
15	Joseph Hayes
15½	Thomas F Dugan

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

JOSEPH F. KILHAM INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star & Flemish Phonographs
55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

158 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

FAYETTE ST.—Continued

Left Right

16 Harry G Staples
Michael J Crowley
17 Thomas E Kelly
19 Mrs Mary Boyson
18 Vacant
Vacant
20 George W Black
James H Quirk
21 George Hamilton
22 Miss Lizzie W Burnham
23 Vacant
— South Hardy st begins
24 Martin Sweeney

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left Right

1 Same as 240 Cabot
7 Private stable rear
8 Mrs Sarah A Cressy
9 Unitarian Parish House
Methodist Episcopal church
10 Lawrence V Poole
Miss Grace D Hildreth
Miss Estelle E Merrill
13 Leslie B Boutwell s r
14 Mrs Joanna L Foster
John D Rust
— Chapman st crosses
16 John C Kelleher
18 Miss Bertha E Brown
19 Mrs Sarah M Tarr
Harry L Bell
21 George W Herrick
22 Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
23 Hezekiah Shailer
Mrs Helen Porter
24 Mrs Ann E Dodge
Miss Susan J Dodge
25 William A Durkee
26 Fred A Roundy
George A Herron
25½ Harold W Lee
27 Arthur Lachance
29 Fenwick W B Sangster
Mrs Marie A Neve
— Mulberry st begins
30 Augustus Andrews

Left Right

31 Mrs Nancy A Millett
Dudley N Griffin
William H Griffin
32 Joseph E Lemieux
Mrs Annie E Gannon
33 George D Alderman
Mrs Stella C Davis
34 Diogenes E Trask
Jesse A Blake
— Ashland st ends
35 Richmond E Lyman
George Foss
36 S Henry Stevens
37 Alfred W Disney
William H Butterick
38 Michael M McGrath
38½ Peter J Linnahan
40 Mrs Mary C Hayes
39 Benjamin S Hurd
David C Smith
44 Miss Lizzie C Obear
41 Mrs Annie E Foley
— Chase st begins
46 Oscar D Stone
43 Timothy E Hurley
43½ Mrs M E Fleming
John J Connolly
— Rantoul st crosses
47 Angus McEachern
Morris Dollin
Samuel Silver
49 Vacant
Vacant
Charles Corelli
51 Barnet Kiperstein groc
Benjamin Rausa
— Park st crosses
59 Domenico Massi
Devis Bacopolous
61 Vacant
— Lawrence ct begins
63 M D Nichols Tool Co
Solon Lovett shoe stock
and real estate
William H Howard shoe
counters
Moore Bros top lifts
William B Herrick hay,
grain and straw rear
Garden City Laundry rear

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 159

FEDERAL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
—	— B & M R R crosses above grade
—	River st ends
—	Margin st begins

FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left	Right
6	Vacant
	Vacant
	9 Mrs Effie W Gillis
10	Charles C Edson
	0 John Wright

FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee

Left	Right
6	Mrs Nellie T Gray
6½	Edgar R Pitman
	5 Edmond Proulx
8	A Herbert Lyman
12	Wilfred B Clain
12½	George Sanderson
16	Riverside st begins
18	Mrs Esther H Foster
	17 Damiano Damiani
22	Samuel J Cunningham
	21 Thomas M McLachlan
—	— Lee st crosses

FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common, jet. Standley to Boyles
at Paradise crossing

Left	Right
0	Ezra F Edwards
	0 Charles E Wheeler est s r
	— Cole st ends

FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jet. Elizabeth ave. and Bailey
ave. around Foster's Point
near Danvers line

Left	Right
0	Mahlon E Brande s r
	0 Rover's Cottage s r
0	Arthur Barnes s r
0	Frank Perry s r
	0 Lewis Tibbetts s r

Left	Right
0	Rev A H Fuller s r
0	John T Carroll s r
0	Vacant s r
0	— Winslow s r
0	J Ellis Nightingale s r
0	A Preston Chase s r
0	Clarence H Vincent s r
0	Vacant s r
0	John Bagley s r
	— Private way
0	Wallace E Ray s r

FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left	Right
2	Same as 121 Cabot
6	Frank C Ferris
8	Arthur N Spates
8½	Noland E Giles
	Robert W Workman
10	Edward F Hickey
10½	Frank R Conant
12	Alton L Greenleaf
	Wallace F Porter
14	Benjamin A Cook
16	Charles H Gilbert
	Thomas Coles
	Richard Blackburn
	Mrs Mary H Ball
18	Frank W Chapman
22	Emmet McGovern
	Mrs Mary Irving
	Mrs Isadore MacInnis

FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right
	0 Arthur W Rogers
0	Edward J Hughes
	0 Charles Gibson
	Frank Levesque
	0 Vacant
0	Mrs Sarah E Tibbetts
0	Charles A Kenney

FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left	Right
	1 Private garage
4	William M Shay

HARPER GARAGE CO.
TELEPHONE 59
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

Ford Agency
131-135 RANTOUL STREET
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

160 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

FRONT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
6	Clarence T Carty
	7 Vacant
	James Foley
8	John Welch
	Mrs Mary St Clair
10	Mrs Flora I Turner
	9 Vacant
16	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin
	Miss Margaret Doran
	15 Vacant shop
	0 Storage
18	Miss Mary A Kiley
20	Patrick H Martin
	Mrs Catherine McMorrell
	19 Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
	21 Vacant
—	Davis st ends
	23 Harry G Scheft groc etc
	Frank E Leck
22	Tomasso Vaccaro
	Vacant
	27 Nicola Minutello
	Vacant
26	Simoni Acciavaitt
	Mrs Hannah Corbett
	31 Julius Winn junk
	Paolo Rocco
28	Frank Ferrier
—	South st begins
	35 Stephen F Campbell
	37 Vacant
	39 Louis Pofcher
	Vacant rear
	39½ Vacant rear
36	Charles L Joslin
	Edward A Stickney
	41 John R Mollison
	T Dexter Tindley
38	Joseph Danjou
40	Edward L Crawford
	Mrs Mary E Stamper
	Mrs Hattie Harlow
48	John W Clayton
50	Vacant
	Nathaniel W Corliss
	49 Harry Rebeck
	51 Edwin B Janes
	Francis X Dooling

Left Right

53	Mrs Rosa A Gorman
52	Albert Holden
	Albert Hoogerzeil
61	Vacant
63	William H Buckle groc and prov

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

3	Albert C Goguen
	Philip J Seaward
	Michel Levesque
5	Mrs Hattie A Woodberry
	Vacant
	William R Tucker
9	S S Ravel carriage painter
10	Willard Cleaves
15	W Russell Lefavour
17	Edgar B Peterson
19	Mrs Esther M Widen
21	Philip E Hord
	Ernest V Bowman

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1	Michael P Mahoney
2	Philip E Burby
3	Harold L Colby
4	Gustave Berg
5	John F Fisher
6	Emilo Burlando
7	Robert Leetham

GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave.

Left Right

1	James J Kelliher
3	Thomas F McLaughlin
5	Bartholomew T MacDon- ough
11	Albert W Thomes

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

3	Thomas E Lewis
5	Herbert Stevens

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET

:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

GARDNER ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	5 Mrs Sarah Stevens groc etc Vacant rear
0	Gue W Nichols
26	Charles H Barter
—	— Pearl st crosses

GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
	7 Mrs Lydia O Mitchell
12	George H Hurd mason and contractor

GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Patrick Hennessey
8	Alf M Andersen
10	Harvey J Ferrier
12	Lars O Elfstrom
	13 George Jarman Alfred Duncan
14	Henry L Hansen
	15 George H Bowers Alexander B Haddon
16	James Egan
18	Dennis W Manning
	19 Ulysses G Hamilton
20	George E Menard
22	Patrick H Couhig jr
	21 Oscar M Hemstad
24	Charles S Merritt
	— Stewart ave west begins
	27 Dennis Scanlon
	31 George A Harlow
32	Stewart ave begins
	35 William G Menard
36	William Kaplan
36½	Bartholomew J Molloy

GLIDDEN

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left	Right
6	George W Shannehan
8	Edward W Morse
	9 Frank A Taylor
10	Thomas F Morse

Left	Right
	11 Charles L Rackliffe
	13 Charles H Holmes
20	Gibson J Munro
22	John R Little
	25 John T Ah Chung
24	Edward Erickson
26	27 Matthies st crosses
28	Mrs Eolia A Perkins
	29 George C Higgins
38	Arthur E Payne
	39 Matthew O'Neil
40	James D Hunter
	41 John M Lewis
42	Mrs Martha J Woodward
	43 John Nelson
44	45 Sturtevant st crosses
	47 William H Grey
62	63 Blake st crosses
	77 Luigi Drudi
	79 Antonio Santin

GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102	McKay to byd. Echo ave.
Left	Right
2	Charles A Joslin
10	Glidden st begins
20	Pierson st begins
—	Echo ave ends

GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left	Right
5	George A Connolly
	Fred S Brown
	Edward F Flannagan
	James P Coffey
6	Harry M Bolston
	7 Albert J Page
	John E Liljander
	Joseph H Walker
	Alfred P Legro
8	Charles B Barbrick
	George M Marling
	9 James G Carbee
	John Bitzer
	William Bona
	11 Ulric J Larivee
	Hyman Demb
12	Louis Zassman
	Alfred Gaboury
	Alfred H Gossilin

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

162 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

Grant st begins	
Left	Right
	13 Karl H Flagg
	15 David A Bourbeau
	17 George C Gordon
	19 Herbert Brahm
18	Frederick B Lee
	Otto Seibert
	John R Butterworth
	21 George L'heureux
	23 William J McClure
22	Ovid Duquette
	Eugene R Laber
	Arnold P Hall
	25 Neil La Rochelle
26	Charles W Markham
	Henry Benoit
	John J Crotty
	27 Joseph Delisle
30	William J Hyland
	David G Munro
	William W Caldwell
	29 Carl J Axelsson
	31 Edward H Tyler
34	John T Kennedy
	Joseph P Gaffney
	Lauris A Weeks
	33 Philip H Parker
	35 Frank R Harriman
38	Vacant
	Harold Hirst
	James A Graham
	37 James Jeffrey
	39 Malcolm McLeod
42	Napoleon Tellardin
	Michael J Cremen
	Gilmore L Taylor
	41 Vacant
	43 Mrs Bernice C Cunningham

GRANT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left	Right
	9 Walter W Foster
	Alfred S Ambrose
	11 Arthur W Foster
	15 Henry F Davis
0	John L MacDonald groc
	etc

Left	Right
20	19 Adams st crosses
0	Samuel P Ambrose
0	Ernest P Spiller
—	Private way

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left	Right
	13 Charles G Ferrier
	15 J Fred Flint
18	Private way
	19 Emery C Wallace
	21 Elmer A Kimball
	Mrs Jessie B Cross
	23 John M McLaughlin
	Robert Macks
24	Woodland ave begins
	27 John B Larivee
30	Rowell ave begins
	29 James E McMahon
	31 Carl G Anderson
34	James B Bright
34½	Mrs Abbie M Knott
	35 Luther Franks

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
14	Vacant
	0 Elisha S Pride
	37 Pine Ridge ave ends
	57 Pride's Hill rd begins
—	Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Paul Jumball
202	Frank I Lamasney
—	Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm
	215 Private stable
	223 Thomas R Jack
	227 Charles A White
	Mrs Adelaide L Bennett
230	Michael J Cadigan
232	John C McCarthy
233	Andrew J McGann
	Mrs Alice P Collamer
238	James A Culbert

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant

Left Right

9 Hillsdale ave ends

17 Overlook ave ends

29 Sturtevant st ends

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left Right

5 Godfrey Cabot s r

11 Matthew Bartlett s r

8 Barrett Wendall

15 Vacant s r

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

8 Dwight G Standley

32 Leander T York

38 Joseph A Wallis 2nd

42 Havelock Earley

41 Mrs Mary E Parkinson

44 Bertram C Ball

48 George H Blake

James M Campbell

56 David H Hostetter s r

John McTernan

67 Vacant

0 Vacant s r

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 30 Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Left Right

10 Davis rd ends

15 Raphael Raymond

0 John J O'Brien

22 Williams st ends

23 Bates rd begins

32 Friend st ends

33 Douglas rd begins

0 Charles E Smith

0 Martin L Main

HALE

(Wards 2, 4 and 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

Private way

1 Vacant store

3 Alice F Waters, dressmkr

Miss Josephine Sheehan

hairdresser

5} McQueeny Bros electri-

7} cians

Briscoe st begins

9 Salvation Army Barracks

Miss Ellen F Davis

Josiah Haskell

10 Archie D MacFarlin

12 Thomas M Phippen

0 Central fire station

Charles H Albee

George L Southwick

Monument sq ends

Atlantic ave begins

21 Mrs Annie Walsh

23 Dr Frederick A Webster

Dr Oscar F Swasey

25 Mrs Fannie M Whidden

Frank T Wentworth

Ocean st begins

28 William E Nott

Augustus L Patch

36 Andrew W Rogers

39 Robert H Bancroft s r

The Misses Trainor

The Common

Dane st crosses

50 Mrs Mary A Foster

49 Charles E Woodman

Percy C Eldridge

51 C Frank Thurber

James H Churchill

Horace W Woodberry jr

Hale st Cemetery

53 Lawrence W Lane

John F Hazell

55 Mrs Ellen F Donovan

William H Bresnahan

57 Alexander P Lawrie

Edward H Alcock

59 William H Ferrick

61 William J Selby

63 Warren B Stanley

65 Bernard L Hughes

Miss Mary L Thissell

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right	
			123	H P Woodbury & Son groc
	— Lovett st ends	124		Thomas Groce
69	Fred L Mitchell	126		Fred A Ferguson
	Mrs Ida H Gould	—		Bisson st ends
71	Ivers M Peterson	128		Mrs M Francis Clayton
	Mrs Marjorie M Symons	127		Mrs Eveline C Woodbury
73	Martin Vigars	131		John T Wright
75	Daniel W Taylor	132		Vacant s r
77	Edward A Haibon	133		Jesse F Woodbury
79	John J Prendergast	—		Woodbury st begins
81	Mrs Ella J Herrick	141		C Forrest Goodridge
83	Mrs Ella J Herrick gro- ceries	142		Frederick L Clement
	— Lothrop st crosses			William Hinckley
84	Vacant store	144		Vacant
84½	C F Miller tire vulcan- izing			Joseph Julius
				Vacant
85	Mrs Carrie A Woodbury	145		Emery P Woodberry
	Harlan A Cole			Marshall Miller
	Frank L Miller rear	149		Edward Anderson
86	Cyrus F Miller	146		James A Porter
87	Mrs Mehitable F Black	148		Hussey's garage
	Augustus L Churchill			Mass Forestry and Moth Department
89	John Kennard	151		Dennis O'Connor
90	Mrs Nellie A Brewer	150		William H Respass
	Mrs Sadie B Low			Vacant
93	James L Paine s r	152		Ralph P Mitchell
94	William J Buffet			Vacant
	James C Doliver	153		Francis P Dallison
—	Orchard st begins			Charles A Paine
95	Gideon F Foster	155		Michael J Sullivan
96	Frederick C McClary	154		Thomas Spencer
98	Mrs H M W Averell			Roger E Rowe
	Seward C Wallis	156		Frank E Thissell
	— Ober st begins			Vacant
101	John E Donnelly	—		Corning st ends
103	William E Kelley	—		East Corning st begins
105	Leroy W Waitt	158		Miss Nellie F Lynn special commissioner
	Nelson A Southwick			Pliny E Hussey
106	William J Bursaw	—		Cross st begins
109	George O Morse	0		Cove schoolhouse
111	Albert E McCulloch	167		Rufus H Woodbury
112	John Lunney	168		John F Driscoll
	Everett Goodwin			William H Beck
114	Mrs Margaret M Murphy	170		Timothy W Woodberry
	Vacant			Mrs Evelyn Hinkley
115	William E Croscup			Charles Foster
116	C Everett Stanley	172		The Misses Foster
119	Roland P Woodbury	174		Mrs Helen D Hall
122	Richard P Thissell	176		Bradford J Blades

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 165

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
178	William B Foster	260	John J Corcoran
	John R Grush	262	Private stable
	179 Albert J Sellenger	264	Miss Ellen E Davy s r
180	Frederick J Roberts	265	Mrs Elizabeth J Foster
	181 Charles W Thurber		J Foster & Sons carp- enters
182	Joseph W Lewis	268	The Misses Craigan
	183 Francis J Flynn teaming	267	Benjamin P Mitchell (in ave)
184	Ernest Crampsey	269	Mrs Amelia E Standley
186	Joseph M Blades		Lewis H Stevens
	Henry R Taylor	271	Vacant
	185 Miss Margaret Mulcahy	273	George H Standley
188	James Whittier		Vacant
	North Shore Ferneries Co	0	Dr Henry F Sears s r (rear ave)
	189 Edward N Sweeney s r	280	John F Murphy
	191 John Prince	287	George Fullerton
	193 John Daley		Arthur E Bentley
	195 Simon McKiernan	289	Bryce J Allan (in ave)
	197 Michael Whitehouse		John L Saltonstall (in ave)
	— Neptune st begins	304	John Y Foster
	213 Vacant s r (in ave)	310	Robert Gunnis
	Dudley L Pickman s r (in ave)	319	Prince st begins
	Willard S Peele s r	330	Vacant s r (in ave)
228	Vacant	332	Witch lane begins
	Herbert W Harrison	345	Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)
	— Brackenbury st begins	353	Vacant s r
232	Miss Ann Augusta Foster		Vacant s r
	Miss Louisa E Grush	0	Vacant s r
	231 Thomas Lawrie	358	Vacant s r
	Vacant	361	Ellis L Dresel
	233 Robert S Foster		Vacant s r
234	Wallis & Allen carpenters	370	William A Gardner
236	Gilbert Allen	376	Roy A Taylor
238	Mrs Martha E Lewcock	—	Mingo Beach
	Fred C L Allen	395	Albert C Burrage s r
	239 Dr Henry F Sears s r (in ave)		Herbert M Sears s r (in ave)
	245 Mrs Catherine Linehan	400	Charles B Ford (in ave)
	Adam J Goddard	410	Charles Torney
	247 John Quigley		Thomas F Welch off 410
250	Mrs Mary Fullerton	412	Bayard Warren
252	George F Merrill		Arthur Senior off 412
	— Chapman's Corner		George E King off 412
256	Vacant	413	Edward Kent s r
—	Boyles st begins	427	Oliver Ames s r
	257 John Quigley horseshoer		Miss Sophie Stoppel
	257½ Private garage		George Workman (summer in ave)
	259 Robert F Johnson	416	
	261 Mrs Ellen Collins		
	Alonzo G Foster		

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

166

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
424	Bayard Tuckerman	618	Pine ridge ave begins
429	Harcourt Amory s r	619	Walter W Holtam
431	Charles D Jackson jr s r		George Chubb
	(in ave)	621	Alfred E T Rogers
	Patrick Jackson s r (in		Thomas E Powers
	ave)	623	Miles Walsh
	Alexander Cochrane s r	625	Mrs Diana Kelley
	(in ave)		Vacant
449	John Noble s r		Vacant
	Charles Dallachie	629	Vacant
453	Henry C Frick s r	631	D M Linehan & Co's
454	Vacant		storehouse
0	Private garage	633	W B Thomas s r (in ave)
502	Mrs Marion P Motley s r		Pride's Crossing Shoeing
	(in ave)		Co
	Mrs Gertrude Jones s r		Private garage rear
	(in ave)	640	D M Linehan & Co hay
504	Thissell st begins		and grain
506	Charles Cassey		J H Linehan Construc-
510	George Wyness		tion Co
531	Louis Larsen	637	Joseph H Rogers
558	Samuel F Pierce	641	Daniel Linehan
560	Am Express Co (summer)	643	John J Bresnahan
562	Vacant store		Patrick W Brady rear
564	Mrs Ellen F Trowt	644	William Leahy blacksmith
566	Wyatt & Trowt livery sta-	644 1/2	Private garage
	bles rear	646	Patrick J Gorman
568	John F Wyatt	652	Daniel M Linehan
569	William C Loring s r (in	654	Haskell st begins
	ave)	658	Mrs Arthur Little s r
573	The Misses Loring (in	660	Page & Shaw confection-
	ave)		ery and tea room (smr)
574	Edward W Pierce	662	Mrs Mary J Dwyer
577	Cornelius Murray		The John Dwyer Co
578	Common Lane begins		horseshoers
582	James E Cole	668	St Margaret's Church
	Frank E Cole	675	Gordon Dexter s r (in
581	Vacant		ave)
584	Mrs Elizabeth S King		Mrs Florence Haven s r
	Albert W Dix		(in ave)
584 1/2	A W Dix garage	672	Rev Nicholas R Walsh
586	A W Dix supply room	674	City quarry and stone
588	Vacant shop		crusher
590	Victor Blaudin variety	676	Police station
	store (summer)	0	William G Canning (in
591	Victor Blaudin		ave)
	Mrs Harriet F Younger	680	John J Boylan
594	B & M R R station	686	Albert J Beveridge s r (in
597	Paine ave begins		ave)
—	B & M R R crosses at		William Cockfield
	grade	692	Vacant
			John Daniels

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 167

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		760	Miss Susan S Bennett
			Vacant
	693 William H Gerrish	766	Antonio Plaro
	695 Mrs Lydia Younger	768	Harry Rebeck shoe rep
	697 William S Pike		Giuseppe Pagliaro rear
	699 William J White		Paolo Bruno
	701 St John's Episcopal Church		Jack Cerra rear
	705 James B Dow	770	Alphonse Uva
	709 Mrs Mary A Larcom		Paola Bruno rear
	Joseph S Larcom		Vacant rear
710	Everett st begins		Antonio Spiridigliozzi rear
	711 }	772	Mrs Abbie P Pride
	717 } Central Square Garage		Willis A Pride
	719 A Preston Thissell groc	776	Louis Hardy
	and prov	778	D W Hardy & Son groc
	721 Beverly Trust Co (branch)	782	Isaac Shuman tailor
722	J Millett Younger	783	H H Hollisten s r (in ave)
	725 West st begins	785	W E Littleton s r (in ave)
726	Vacant	784	High st begins
	Daniel Leary rear	786	H M & R E Hodgkins
	727 G A R Hall		painters
728	Hollis A Bell gents fur-		Ernest E Naylor
	nishings etc	788	Harry C Hannable
730	William Conery	797	Dr Hobart E Warren s r
	David Kelliher		Hart st begins
	Jeremiah Grady	798	Vacant s r
	Richard Moriarty	800	
732	Brewer's market	802	Mrs Charles M Cabot s r
734	Pickett ct begins	804	Mrs Henry C Weston s r
	733 Thomas J McDonnell		(in ave)
	735 Vine st ends	806	John S Curtis s r (in ave)
738	M Hamburger tailor	807	Mrs Elizabeth L Preston
	William Leahy		Howard A Doane
	Vacant	808	Henry L Mason s r
	Vacant	810	Mrs Mary E Ober
	Vacant		Mrs Evelyn Hooper
	Vacant		Mrs Asenath F Perkins s r
742	Mrs Julia Leahy	812	Lawrence S Morgan s r
	745 Charles I McCarthy	811	William S Pike jr
	James Coveney	813	George B Poole s r
746	Thomas Neville	817	Valley st crosses
	Peter F McLaughlin		Thomas Barbour s r
748	Mrs E V Churchill rear	824	Thomas J Newbold s r
750	Connolly pl begins	838	Juniper st begins
752	Mrs Catherine Burns	839	Oak st ends
	Patrick Crowley		Samuel Vaughan
754	J A Culbert shoes and harness	840	
	George P Keyho	850	Vacant
	759 Vacant s r	857	Beach st begins
758	Connolly Bros storehouse r	858	Randolph Frothingham s r
			(in ave)

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

168

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

HALE ST.—Continued

Left Right

	861	Lawrence F White
	865	Hannah M Edwards s r
868		Oliver W Holmes s r
	875	H D Chapin s r
884		West Beach hill
886		Julius Eisemann s r
	903	Oliver Turner s r
	907	West st ends
908		George Lee s r
	0	Vacant stable
914		Bernard Weld s r
918		Vacant s r
950		Mrs Charles H Tweed s r (in ave)
	973	John A L Blake (in ave)
984		North pl begins
996		Giovanni Spiridigliozzi
1008		Brookwood rd begins
1010		Herbert W Clark
1012		Eugene M Noyes
		Miss H A Cross (smr)
	1019	Vacant
	1025	George H Lyman s r
1044 1045		Manchester line crosses

HANCOCK

(Ward 4

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left Right

	6	Frank W Stiles
		Thomas C Hills
	8	Mrs Emma C Gregory
	10	George H Newton
	12	Fred H Beckford

HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

Left Right

	1	Lewis H Willard
		Clarence H Willard
	2	John Howard
		Albert S Murray
	5	William H Howard
	7	Mrs Sarah P Frost
		Edward L Howard
	8	Arthur G Bancroft
	9	Charles Waters

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop av to 68 Livingstone av

Left Right

	2	William J Poor
	4	Lester V York
		George F Knowlton
	5	Ralph G Kenyon
	6	John J Kenney
	7	Arthur V F Flynn
	8	Carl J Anderson
	8A	Gajus J Birch
	8B	John J Moran
	10	Lewis A Berry
	—	— Kernwood ave crosses

HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left Right

	2	Albert E Johnson
	3	Art ur L Merrill
	4	Franklin W Williamson
		F W Williamson plumber
	6	Mrs Sarah F Scruton
	5	George A Gray
	7	Charles E Obear
	8	Mrs Sarah F Rollins
	9	Elbridge G Peach
	10	Willis E Thompson
		Mrs Margaret B Stiggins
	—	Pierce ave ends
	12	Charles W Payne
	11	Henry H Rodd
	14	Frank A Goldsmith
	13	Edmund F Pedrick
	16	Mrs Mary F Tratt
		Walter S Pedrick
	15	Fred C Perkins
	17	Arthur Rigby
	18	Same as 34 Appleton ave
	—	Prospect st ends

HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left Right

	1	Vacant
	6	Vacant
	9	Bev Farms Baptist Church

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HART ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
10	Private stable		Vacant shop
	11 F R Sears jr s r (in ave)	117	Frank I Preston s r
12	Daniel Riordan	122	Vacant s r
	John J Riordan vet sur- geon		Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)
	15 Vacant s r (in ave)	125	Mrs L E Williams
	17 Arcangelo Fiore		Herbert Hull
18	John Callahan	127	George S Williams
	Robert E Hodgkins	131	Edwin L May
	21 Vacant s r		William A Nicol
28	Mark A Knowles	133	William Jackson
	Alfred B Bunce	135	Mrs Caroline T Day
32	Mrs Sarah A Crowell		William H Day
	Joseph G Davis	140	Mrs Gertrude Caswell s r (in ave)
	33 Miles E Townsend	145	Fred Williams
	Mrs Mary J Dougherty		John R Coughlin
	35 Dr Cornelius J Murray dentist	165	William H Preston
34	Charles P Comeau	161	George D Batchelder
38	Haskell st ends	171	Mrs Mary J MacKenzie
	39 Valley st begins	181	John L Pierce
—	Beverly Farms Cemetery	185	Frank E Cole
	45 Edward A Estes		Michele Conti
	Estes Tree Transplanting Co	190	North Shore Nursery & Floral Mart
	James Cruickshank	196	Felix Naylor
48	John C Harrigan	209	Mrs Anna F Pierce
	James J Logue	210	Arthur E Burton
	Benjamin F Manning rear	216	Henry C Clark
	Vacant	248	William H Blanchard
	0 Vacant storehouse rear		Miss I F Blanchard dress- maker
52	Matthew Smith	251	Preston pl begins
54	Miss Mary L Hull	261	Paul Moore s r
58	William F Eddy		
60	Greenwood ave ends		
62	Murdock MacDonald		
66	John B Harlow		
	Harold C Bennett		
70	Burrage Farm		
	85 Henry L Nolan		
	Thomas J Reardon		
86	Miss Ellen R Haskell		
	Vacant		
	91 Sigurd Sjoberg		
94	William R Brooks		
100	George H Chipchase		
	103 W B Publicover		
	107 George F Wood		
	Mrs Alice L Preston		

HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart B. F.

Left	Right
2	John H Linehan
4	Timothy J Linehan rear
5	Mrs Delia McNeil
	Mrs Jennie C Flavin
	William J Dodds
	John Dodds
6	John M Hallisey
	Patrick W O'Brien
8	William T Cray
8A	Robert Deschryvez (smr)
11	Patrick Cannon

BANKING BY MAIL
Your Business Solicited

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

170 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

HASKELL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
12	John J Gluckert Raymond J Eland
14	John G Garvey Mrs Emma Carswell
17	Daniel Kelleher Thomas O'Neil
19	Daniel Murray
18	J A Mayberry carpenter and builder Cornelius F Donovan Charles E Belfry
20	Jeremiah Linehan Thomas Rourke
21	Jeremiah Collins
23	Mrs Hannah Toomey
0	J H Linehan Construction Co' quarry
26	J Colby Wilson painter
28	J T Wilson & Son con- tractors and builders
27	A J Callahan
30	M Amatucci rear
31	Mrs Abbie F Poole
36	Pride's Hill rd ends
40	Robert W Means
48	Nathaniel S Simpkins s r
54	Arthur Little s r
56	Webster st begins
65	Everett st ends
66	Beverly Farms school
69	Stephen J Connolly
73	Vacant
77	Alfred Williams
—	Beverly Farms playground
87	John J McCarthy
89	Nazzaro Risoldi Maico Condin rear
91	Michael Cronin
93	Mrs Catherine Reardon Thomas J Reardon Timothy Reardon rear
95	George Hanson
95½	Thomas Conroy
97	James J Fanning
99	Leonard C Seagrave
99A	Vacant Michael F Connolly
101	High st ends
109	Andrew Nicol Hector Priestley

Left	Right
—	111 Mrs Catherine Shea Beverly Farms Cemetery

HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)
from Cogswell ave.

Left	Right
0	Charles E Burchstead

HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)
from Essex near Corning to Odell ave.

Left	Right
2	William O McKay
6	John E Cahill
5	Henry Eppler

HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right
0	Francis W Pickett
9	Burton G Phillips
12	Carl E Scales
13	George A Lavers
14	William Nicol
16	William Caverly s r
17	Garnet Colpitts
18	Earl C Knight
22	Arthur R Churchill
—	Adams st crosses
0	Charles E Stickney
25	Vacant s r
0	Charles C Pitman

HEATHER

(Ward 5)
from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick

Left	Right
4	John E Driscoll
6	Richard A Yuill
10	Mrs Annie C Tracy
12	Edward F Crampsey
0	Beverly Hospital
—	Herrick st crosses

HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)
from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Left	Right
3	Lyon Weyburn s r
12	Mrs Arthur F Luke s r
14	Vacant s r

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

171

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev. Hospital

Left Right

	5	Vacant
		Howard T Caldwell
	7	Wilfred J Simard
	9	John M Morrison
	11	Charles Bong
12		Lawrence B Avery
		Avery Bros sand & gravel
	13	John A Foley
14		Edward F Avery
	15	Leonard E Hall
	17	James Murray
	19	Clarence A Wheeler
	19A	David C McNeill
	21	Mrs Mary A Buker
	21A	Edwin Gee
	23	George J Cummings
	23A	James F Robinson
	25	James T Mahoney
	25A	Charles W Calhoun
	27	Charles C Jewell
	27A	Richard J P Dedham
	29	Thomas J Wickers
	29A	George F Guilford
	31	Roscoe H Tratt
	31A	Howard S Ogden
	33	William J Hughes
	35	Gustave P Peterson
	35A	Albert P Haskell
	—	Ames st ends
56	55	Sohier rd crosses
64		Elmer E Standley
—	—	Heather st crosses
	0	Beverly Hospital
	0	Charles W Higgins

HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Left Right

	2	Hardy & Day carpenters
	4	North Shore Cadet Band
	3	Private stable
	7	Homer E Callahan
10		Mrs Caroline A Pierce
	9	Patrick Barry boarding
12		William M Moriarty
	11	Ernest F Babkirke

Left Right

	0	Vacant rear
	13	Ezra P Williams
	14	Fred W Varney
	15	Lewis G Williams
		Vacant
	17	Rev Clarence S Pond
	16	John M Publicover
		Publicover Bros carpenters and builders rear
	19	Benjamin F Osborne s r
	18	Peter Donovan
	21	Theodore A Holmes
	22	Michael Ring
	26	Edward Grady
	31	Mrs Mary McTiernan
		Nicholas F Lawler
	30	Thomas J Connors
		Robert H Smith
	33	Daniel Gilmartin
		Vacant
		Thomas F Malloy
	35	Mrs Julia Quirk boarding
		Martin Lawler

HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.

Left Right

	2	Same as 98 Cabot
	2½	Private stable
	4	Mrs Mary L Upton
		Peter Triantos
	6	Mrs Hannah C Webber
	7	A Scott Fraser
	9	Louis D Webber
	8	George A Wood
	10	Arthur A South
	11	Thomas H Lawrence
	12	M Webster Skinner
		Harold B Lunt
	14	Thomas S Hatt roofer
	16	Alfred H Larcom
	18	Hanson R Higgins
		Asa J Stafford
		Frank M Bristol rear
	20	Mrs Sadie E Glidden
	—	Highland terrace begins
	21	Mrs Augusta Lapham
		Robert E Green

M. J. HURLEY

BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

172 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave. to rear
104 Cabot

Left Right

3 Jesse A Dutelle
5 Elmer M Rundlett
7 Carl A Olsen
9 Russell P Brown

Left Right

8½ John W Fielder
10 Sewall R Hill
11 Cove ave begins
12 Roger W Conant
0 Private boat house
16 J Daniel Norman
18 Elias L Sealy
20 Aaron S Saunders

HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd. railroad

Left Right

0 Thomas Collins green-
houses
0 George S Waite
28 Vacant
— Vacant
— B & M R R crosses at grade

HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left Right

0 Vacant s r

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone
ave.

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern
ave.

Left Right

5 Leon C Eastman
7 John T Anderson
11 Frank R Teakles
— Northern ave ends
109 Daniel D Hersey
111 Israel I Hersey
135 John E Ayers
137 John T Horne
136 Warland M Hersey
146 William G Philpot

HOBART

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave.

Left Right

6 William H Solaris s r
8 Jacob Frapelo

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western
ave.

Left Right

0 George W Dodge
— Sylvan ave begins
— Pinehurst ave begins

HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right

— Fairview ave crosses

HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right

2 Mrs Ida I Steadman
William Marshall
Charles Fielder
6 William F Crafts
Miss Nellie Preston
7 Miss Sarah L Cabeen
Bert H Mills
Elmer Hutchinson
9 Arthur C Tarr
Mrs Hannah W Johnson
8 Edward A May
11 Harold J Hyde
Wilbur W Jerry
10 John H Larcom
Harry A Noble
13 Mrs Lizzie C Trafton
Charles S Trafton
Fabian S Doucette
12 James F Brady
Mrs Mary A Haas
14 Alfred Disturco
15 Dr Frank H Clock
Thomas C Hart
— Ashland st begins
16 Charles E Gass

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 173

HOME ST.—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|----------------------|
| 16 | John E Irving |
| 17 | Vacant |
| | Osmer A Palmer |
| 18 | Joseph D Thibault |
| | Moses P Kimball |
| 20 | James Semple |
| 20½ | Edward W Storer |
| 22 | Hugh MacDonald |
| 23 | Domenico Colletti |
| 24 | Giuseppe Pelonzi |
| | Mrs Matilda Pericini |
| 25 | Luigi Pesce |
| | Libby Pinciario |
| 26 | Biagio Latini |
| | Francisco Russo |
| 27 | Magno Castrucci |
| | Vacant |
| 30 | Pietro Fornati |
| | Antonio DiVincenzo |
| | Mercalio Liborio |
| | Michele Carnivale |
| 31 | Michael Finberg |
| | Antonio Paluzzi |
| 33 | Vacant |
| | Vacant |

HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 | George W Cressy s r |
| 3 | George W Cressy s r |

HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line

HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--|
| 2 | William G McKay |
| — | Wood lane begins |
| — | Lincoln ave ends |
| 14 | John H Trow |
| 15 | Frank H Appleton |
| 25 | Horace F Appleton mar-
ket gardener |
| 35 | Edwin H Appleton market
gardener |

Left Right
66

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| Azor E Roundy | market
gardener |
| 67 | Edward A Morgan |
| 69 | Julius H Morgan express |
| 95 | Harry H Hardcastle
Pride's Hill Kennels |

INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------|
| 7 | William A Stark |
| | Edward C Gage |
| 11 | Charles H Kilham |

JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 3 | Larcom & Smith florists |
| 5 | Milton W Kendall |
| 7 | C Fred DeFoe |
| 8 | Fred A Hanners |
| 9 | Llewellyn B Franklin |
| 10 | George E Frost |
| 14 | Norman F Wilkins |

JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river

1 Vacant

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 4 | John B Skinner s r |
| 6 | A G Frothingham s r |
| 5 | Frederick W Herrick |

JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 5 | Roy E Crosby |
| 7 | William A Richardson |
| | Harold G Carr |
| 9 | Joseph T Whalen |
| | Curtis H Gentlee |
| 8 | Alfred B Fowler |
| 14 | Fred S Choate |
| 16 | Harry M Grout |
| 15 | Butman st ends |

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

174

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

JAMES ST.—Continued

Left Right

20

John A Shea
William M Smith
Rev N W Smith
Fred T Wallis
George Todd

22

JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.

Left Right

4

John Neville

5

Eli A Martin

6

Henry Aho
Gustav Norbeck

7

Moses P Towne

8

Nicola Bovio

Vacant

9

Otto Tolvanen

10

Giuseppe Dviglia
Pasquale Rossi

11

Thomas F O'Brien

13

Alex G Johnson

12

Evald Tower
George Wasenius

15

Leandro Martelli

JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

1

Albert E Preston

3

Universalist Church

2

Charles W Morgan
Mrs Alice F Cressy
Charles W Wallis

4

James F McConnell
George E Morgan

5

Charles A King

6

Mrs Alvaretta K Raymond
Wilfred Beaudry

7

Forman A Crosby
Franklin P Hodge
F A Crosby mason and
contractor rear

7½

N E Crosby & Co painters

8

Mrs Lydia A Woodbury

10

Mrs Mary A Osborne

John Scott

Vacant

Ernest F Guppy

Arthur st begins

Left Right

11

George F Scoville

12

David G Jackson

Edward E Herrick jr

—

—

Mulberry st crosses

16

G R Crosby & Son masons
and contractors

18

Lawrence P Hall

19

Frank W Holt

Charles Walton

20

Mrs Annie C Goldsmith

21

Elmer E. Abbott

Carl E Larcom

22

Percy E Seaver

Edmund F Herrick

24

Charles K Cressey

Perry L Shaw

23

Edward W Clark

26

Henry E Dodge

25

Stephen J Cragen

Thomas F Connolly

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

0

Private garage

0

Storehouse

0

Robert Jordan

Vacant s r (in ave)

0

Vacant stable

18

Hemlock st ends

0

Henry Adams

KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3 and 4)

Junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton
and Pond

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

2

George C Pierce

4

C W Porter Vulcanizing
Company

3

Vacant

John B Brown

6

Michael J Crotty

9

Hyman S Starr

0

Rial Side Associates

12

George A Wildes

14

Samuel Cogwill

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 175

KERNWOOD AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		6	Vacant
	15 John W Finn		Charles H Fisher
	17 Alton W Humes	5	C Whitman Fielder
	Benjamin F Porter		Roland F Herrick
—	— Harris st crosses	7	John Hillery
	21 Patrick F Murphy	7A	Harrie L Ober
	23 Henry F Merrill	8	Ernest O Oberg
24	Archibald L Marshall		Charles P Chase
26	Wilfred Bramham	9	Francis E Harrington
	25 Dennis A Dolloff		Mrs Georgianna Harrington
	27 Benjamin Hutchinson	—	— Dane st crosses
28	Frank W Christy	13	Peter D Smith
	29 William H Davis		Walter W Dow
30	George A Humes	17	Horace L Raymond
	31 Charles A Howard		Vacant
	33 Harry W Huckins		Frank C Reed
	37 John S Evitts	18	William H Leary
	37½ Miss Mabel A Trask	20	Michael McSwiney
	Ernest D Piper		21 Mrs Louisa L Wood
	39 Rev James J G Tarr		Charles P Croscup
	39½ Mrs Ida E Powers		
42	Vacant		
44	45 Leech st crosses		
88	Crescent ave begins		
0	Lincoln B Peaslee		
0	James E Cook carpenter		
0	Sherman T Cook		
	89 Upland rd begins		
100	Storehouse		

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)
from 86 Dodge

Left	Right
6	John McCaughan carpenter and builder
10	Frederick N Malpass
12	Frank W Laroe
14	F W Laroe milk
0	William F O'Keefe

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left	Right
	1 John A McLellan
	Patrick H Collins
	Dr Ethel F Comerford
	3 Charles W Adams
	Mrs Mary E Caswell
4	John T Clark

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station
to jct. Lothrop and Cross

Left	Right
0	Mrs Mary M Baker s r
	Charles M Baker s r
—	Cross lane begins
—	Lothrop st ends
—	Cross st ends

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 9 Lake View ave. to ice house

Left	Right
0	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
	0 Frank A Terrio
6	Frederick E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to Bev. Water Works
road

Left	Right
4	Harry L Perkins
6	William A Nutter
	7 George W Wills
	William A Wall
8	Austin B Henderson
	9 Louis S Greenwood
	Vacant

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

176 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

LAKE VIEW AVE.—Continued

Left Right

- Lake Side ave begins
10 Irving M Day
11 George Daley s r
12 Clarence Rogers
13 Miss Fidelia Sheldon s r
14 Ernest P Mason
15 R E Stone M D s r
18 Miss A L Newhall s r

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody
ave.

Left Right

- 1 Arthur G Farrin
4 Everard G Barron
6 Harry E Williams
12 11 Baker ave crosses
15 Fred Ashworth
17 Archer W Foster

LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut
ave.

Left Right

- 6 Fred G Cann
8 Herbert S Joslin
11 Ray D Harris
14 Harold Van Horne
18 Charles W Schaller
17 Wilbur DeLory
22 George W Lamb
26 Ralph Ward
— — Walnut ave crosses

LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

- 2 Vacant
4 Eugenio Tosi
— Riverside st ends

LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger east and west

Left Right

- 0 Nicola Tanzella
Vacant

LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Left Right

- 10 Porter terrace begins
— — Kernwood ave crosses
— — Livingstone ave crosses

LEFAVOUR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Left Right

- 1 P J Keane
3 Miss Flora Alden
6 Dennis L Hennessey

LENNOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Left Right

- 3 Franklin C Maude
4 William J Carney
5 Norman L Wallace
8 Fred H Porter
7 Fred L Trask
9 J Douglass Holland ins
10 Frederick Schofield
11 John H Rigby
11A Perley R Stone
Ernest E Sabin
12 Freeman B Johnson
Exavier A Sprowl
13 Mrs Mary H Carr
William H Carr
14 Irving W Blanchard
Orson K Smith
15 Russell B Wallace
John Sands
16 Charles H Conner
18 Emil F Ackerman
20

LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury
Left Right

- 11 Gardner st ends
21 Newbury st ends
23 Arthur F Woodbury
25 George E Teague

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

HERNDON BROS.

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

177

LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
	3 Freeman D Sanford s r
12	Peter C Ross
	5 Vacant
16	Otto E Lawson
	7 William R Haskell
18	Vacant
	0 Vacant

LINCOLN AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from opp. 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
	0 Ezra D Edwards
10	Frank G Cooper, fish
0	Israel B Burke

LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left	Right
4	Frank W Perley
6	Richard M Brown
6½	Mrs Hannah Donahue
	5 Joseph Gendron
	James H McDonnell
	7 William E P Cree
—	Porter st crosses
	15 Vacant
	Vacant
	17 Mrs Annie Hattock
	19 James A Box
	21 Charles M Mackey
	William E Wood rear
—	Agate st ends
—	Jasper st ends

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland road

Left	Right
22	23 Carver st crosses
44	Frank A Morgan
	45 Rowell ave ends
	47 Pearl C McLarren
48	Henry H Kent
	George M Kingsbury
	49 Franklin Smith
—	Bridge st crosses
62	James A V Hurd

Left Right

	63 Frank L Robinson
	65 Mrs Helen M Gregg
	Edward F Mitchell
	Vacant
66	Albert A Trueman
	67 George S Cottle
68	Harris st ends
70	Lewis G Brock
	71 Roland G Bisson
72	Mrs Catherine T Coughlin
	73 Vacant
74	David Abramovitz
	William F Burns
	75 Harry Katz
92	93 Leech st crosses

LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar

Left	Right
	3 Edwin O Webber
4	Mrs Eliza H Watson
	Mrs Miranda Williams
	Pratt ave ends
	8 George F Currier
	13 George A Flanders
14	Charles Moses milk
	John P Olson
16	Storehouse
18	Alonzo J Moses
—	Cedar st ends

LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right
—	— Fairview ave crosses
0	Martin F Comeau
	0 Axel W Lalin
	0 John H McLaughlin

LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood lake to Wenham line

--	--

LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left	Right
	5 Alvah C Spencer
6	Stephen A Gwinn contrac- tor

GEORGE A. SANDS

Shade Work Chairs Seated

Telephone Connection

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work

25 MULBERRY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

178 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

LONGWOOD AVE.—Continued

Left Right

10 Ralph E Newhall
11 Harry G Wright
12 Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross
Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane

Left Right

3 Vacant
Mark McGinn
Mrs Julia Steele
— Bartlett st ends
7 Mrs Lumina Bouchard
9 John H Maxner
11 Arthur Diette
13 Eugene Beaulieu
Wallace C Kenney
15 Edward Murphy
Franklin S Bennett
17 George L Beauchemin
Frank C Green
21 William H Van Dine
Lachlan Cameron
— Stone st ends
23 John F Quiner
20 Thomas McKnight groc
etc
25 Mrs Ida F Palfray
27 Charles N Colby
— Quincy park
22 Patrick Corbett
Albert Clare
29 Fred W Jones
Michael F Conway
24 Oswald P. Currier
Andrew Jacobson
Eric A Rydgren rear
0 Vacant barn
31 Frank L Troop
26 The Misses McInnis
28 Charles N Todd
33 Vacant
— Wilson ave begins
32 Oliver W Fiske
George W Turner
34 George A Hathaway
36 Leander Parkhurst
William R Hurd
36½ Frank J Sweeney rear
William M Swan rear

Left Right

— Independence park
James D Gill
40 Frank D Tuttle
44 Joseph G Ryan
50 Perley G Eldredge
52 John F Davey
— Central st ends
53 Rev Carey W Chamberlin
Gerald Wyman s r
54 Francis Murphy
William L Colson
56 Mrs Bessie M Kilham
57 Dr Charles W Haddock
60 Howard K Preston
59 Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-law
— Washington st crosses
63 Joseph E Daley
68 Dr George A Stickney
70 Ralph D Stanley
69 Carl E Klink
72 Melville Woodbury
73 Mrs Eva J Lunt
— Thorndike st ends
74 Horace P Lambert
77 Charles R Prichard
79 Lawrence L Woodberry
The Beverly Inn
— Abbott st crosses
80 Mrs Mary Dowd
81 Jasper R Pope
83 Johannes S Stensrud
85 Arthur T Foster
— Atlantic ave ends
87 Miss Florence Clarke s r
89 Walter L Boyden
90 James T Guinivan
Philip H Coleman
— Ocean st crosses
91 Ozro M Field
— Ives st ends
— Oceanside park
— Dane st crosses
126 Joseph W Lee
— Bay st ends
0 City bath house
Seaside Cafe (smr)
Willow st ends
130 Miss Anna M Raymond
George W Goldsmith
132 George W Woodbury
134 Patrick J Vigars

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LOTHROP ST.—Continued

Left	Right
134	George J Begg
136	John K Fielder
138	Ralph E Macomber
138	Woodbury Fielder
	W Fielder shoe repairer r
140	Samuel D Standley
137	Wallace P Legro
	William J Robinson
142	James Quinn
141	Mrs Delia Carrier
	Miss Frances S Wiggin
144	Same as 83 Hale
—	Hale st crosses
—	Hale st Cemetery
145	Mrs Elizabeth MacFar-
	land
	Burton N Clary
147	Harvey J Wright
149	Charles F Clark
151	Claus J Knudson
153	William A Reid
155	Mrs Rebecca P Howe
	Benjamin A Davis
159	Nathan B Goldsmith
161	Lewis C Stone
	Mrs Martha A Stone
163	William Seville
165	Vacant
167	Willard D Foster
169	Charles H Hull
171	James D George
—	Bisson st crosses
173	R A Crosby & Co masons
	and contractors
	Ralph A Crosby
175	Harvey E Ward
177	Walter J Tindley
179	Morris Mittel
181	Charles A Larcom
—	East st begins
183	Asa C Morehouse
185	Arthur R McCurdy
187	Ernest E Worthylake
186	Isaachar Foster
189	James S Brown
188	Charles M Hazen
188r	Chester W Frost
190	Edward D Struven
192	Mrs Elizabeth E Dupee
191	John Flanagan

Left	Right
	193 Alfred R Butts
	195 Mowry F Butts
—	— Corning st crosses
	245 Charles H Corning
	247 Luther Ober
	249 Earl W Corning
—	— Ray st ends
—	— Boden st ends
—	— Ward 4 Playgrounds

LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)
from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left	Right
	3 L P Tate auto repairs
	Sam A Boyce
	Louis G Foisy
	5 Mrs Alice Smith
	Mrs Olive J Riley
	7 Mrs Alice Aide
	9 Frederick W Porter
	Olin C Ellis
8	Vacant
	Michael Drislane
—	May st begins
	11 Smith st begins
	13 Albert J Boucher
12	Old Ladies' Home.
	15 Appleton block
	Mrs Sadie E Norris
	Lawrie A Small
	Mrs Susan H Pickett
	Mrs Mary Cahill
	Benjamin B Gangloff
	Mrs Nellie F Weeks
	Charles W Taylor rear
	Vacant
	17 Frank W Wheeler rear
14	Mrs Adelia Rowe
	J Ernest Whidden
	19 Alvah Woodbury
	Franklin P White
16	Lovett ct begins
—	
	21 D H Guinivan florist
	23 David H Guinivan
	23½ Louis Blair
18	William H Ropes
	George P Irving
	25 Charles L Woodbury
	C L Woodbury tinsmith
	rear
	27 Louis S Smith

LOVETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	27 Thomas Grady
0	Private garage
20	Vacant factory
	31 Vacant
	Miss Lizzie A Tucker
—	— Central st crosses
30	Alfred C Locke
36	Arthur A Forness
	41 Frank H Cameron
	Vacant
38	George P Brown & Co art dealers
	43 Stephen A Lord
—	— Washington crosses
	51 Frank N Hoag
	George A Jones
	William H Barnes
	53 Earl E Gay
	William B Almen
52	Private stable
54	Mrs Mary Trask
	57 Miss Eva A Davis
	Miss Jennie A Cole
	59 Harrison H Eaton
—	— Thorndike st crosses
	61 Melvin E Davenport
62	Joseph T Haskell
	63 Charles F Davis
	65 Frederick H Perry
64	Andrew S Reid
66	Harry S Curtis
—	— Abbott st crosses
70	Wentworth Schofield
	Mrs Almyra Bell
—	— Atlantic ave crosses
	75 William C Blaisdell
	Mrs Abbie Lee
	77 Andrew S Edwards
78	Mrs Estella W Jones
—	— Ocean st crosses
	81 Mrs Mabel R Patch
	83 Robert Robertson
—	— Ives st begins
—	— Dane st crosses
	99 Newell B Goodhue
98	Perley C Holden
	John P Holden
100	Arthur W Jones
	101 Raymond C Snow
—	— Bay st begins

Left Right

102	Charles G Pickett
105	Mrs Ellen A Sweetman
107	Ezra F Allen
109	Charles W Raymond
	Alexander N McNider
—	— Willow st begins

LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.

Left Right

2	Charles S Sargent
1	John R E Ferrin
	Patrick F McGovern

LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex, opp. Warren, to 93 Odell
ave.

Left Right

1	Charles E Lewis
6	H Otto Thompson
	John F Mackey
5	Rev John A Johnson
9	William E Lawson
12	Clarence H Lunt
11	Charles F Grant
13	Charles A Archer
16	Louis W Woodbury
15	Alfred B Stantial

LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Ames

Left Right

4	Mrs L B Steadman
5	George O Knowlton
7	A Franklin Linscott
8	William MacQuarrie
	John T Hayes
10	Charles C Trefry painter
	Mrs Hannah J Taylor
11	Mrs Susan F McRae
11A	Carl F Hellberg
13	Frank L Harmon
13A	Arthur E Bragdon
15	David I Dalton
	Michael F Buckley
18	Henry T Brown
19	Thomas J Ryan
20	David T Donahue
21	William C Baxter

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

181

LYMAN ST.—Continued

Left Right

22	Robert D Miller
23	Eric L Anderson
24	Fred L Mackenzie
25	William M Duane
27	Fred St Linger
26	Henry Abson
29	Hugo P Peterson
28	Mrs Bridget M Brandley
31	George Garcia
33	Albert Ferguson
32	Nathaniel H Hardenbrook
34	Peter Perry
35	John J Towey
37	Sven H Essen

MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left Right

3	William H Archer
5	Mrs Angie Wilkinson
	Mrs Jessie McKenna
6	Albert Moses
9	James P Cahill
11	Fred A Kenney
	Cedric E Thomas
13	Edgar S Purinton
	Charles T Young
15	H Franklin Murray
17	Lyman B Ham
18	Johnson Smith
20	John J Maguire
19	James W Blackmer
21	George P Gutterson
22	Maurice E Lowell
23	George M Angier
25	Albert P Butterworth

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Gardner, to 103
Odell ave.

Left Right

6	Russell C Tirrell
5	Robert H Lawson
8	Denzil F Walker
10	Edward A Dunlap
12	John M Foster
11	Myron Tarr

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left Right

16 Jubilee Yacht Club
Vacant rear

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right

0 J F Pope & Son lumber,
storage yard

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave. to Danvers
river

Left Right

0	Vacant
2	Vacant
4	Miss Nellie Lanergan s r
6	Vacant
7	James W Page
8	Carl H Forsblom
	Fred Pearson
9	Miss Amelia F Winslow s r
11	Vacant
12	Mrs Luella A Bates s r
13	Vacant
16	Shore ave begins
15	Loring T Falvey
17	James A Lewis
19	Vacant
20	George O Grimes
21	Aaron C Marsh
23	Benjamin L Obear s r
25	Anton Newman s r
26	Park View ave begins
27	Victor K Peterson
29	Frank Rollins s r
31	Entrance to Putnam field
33	James A Bolton
35	Thomas W Devine
37	Adelbert D Couture

WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted

145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

182

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	3	Mrs Lucy A Arlington
		Joseph E Arlington rear
4		Morgan McSweeney

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Left	Right	
	3	Frank A Raymond
4		Vacant
	5	Milton A Cole
6		Joseph Marshak
	7	Benjamin H Holden
		Ernest H Shepard
8		John B Marshall
	9	Frank A Scale painter
10		Frank O Ericson
	11	Frank E Silver
		Elkanah N McNeill
12		Michael J Barrett
	13	Vacant
		Vacant
14		Isaac W Grant
	15	Vacant
		Vacant
16		Arthur L Crosby
	17	Owen F Sherrin
		Walfred L Lofstrand
		William Campbell
18		Joseph H Walker
	19	Nolfo Cicchetti
	21	Martin Olson
22		Vacant
	23	Onesime Fontaine
	25	John Cass
26		James G Mahoney
		Arthur J Lane
	27	Glen F Reeve
		Ernest A Whitney
	29	Lloyd G Brett
		Paul N Modin
	31	Thomas J Stewart
		Rene E Duplessis
32		Ames st begins
	33	Ralph C Ritchie
		George W Perkins
	35	S Tracy Thacher
		Frank S Ottley

MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right	
8	7	Glidden st crosses
12		Joseph T Buckley
14		Miss Katherine E Bradley
16		Gideon J Julian
—	—	Pierson st crosses
—	—	Echo ave crosses

MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett

Left	Right	
2		Storage
4		Storage
8		John Donnelly
	7	Same as 4 Bartlett
10		Vacant
12		Vacant
		Vittorio Carboni
12½		Vacant
14		Vacant
		Ernest L H Ingalls
	11	Marcus W Robson
16		Joseph Perrotta
		John H Corbett
—		Central ct ends
	17	John T Sudbay
		Abram C Varney
18		Harry T Dailey
		William W Burgess

McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near Cabot

Left	Right	
14		Glidden st ends
32		Blake st begins
52		Sturtevant st begins
78		William H Titus
		Bev Convalescents' Home
80		Matthies st begins
82		Lewis F Patterson
84		Chester E Rogers
86		Thomas Lund
88		Edward V Peabody
90		Guy Eastman
92		Ralph C Miller
94		David L Luce
96		Henry W Eastham

CARL E. KLINK

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

183

McKAY ST.—Continued

Left Right

98	Edwin N Preble
100	Jens M Jorgensen
102	Goodyear st begins
131	McKay st school
134	U S M Athletic Association
—	Richmond st crosses
135	P Russell Bosworth

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.

Left Right

4	Mrs Emma A Wilson
6	David B Moorehouse
8	Wallace J Fitts
10	Nedd C Pollard
12	Adolph F Lindberg
14	Mrs Elsie J Adams
16	Edwin W Smith
19	Edward E Foster
18	Private way
20	A Ross Shannon
21	George E Casgrain
22	Daniel A Toomey
23	Thomas E Ritchie
24	Richard V Pedrick
25	John M Willloughby
27	William R Hamilton
26	Albert E Hudson
29	John Boothroyd

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 W Dane to 42 Elliott

Left Right

4	William Butterworth
5	Mrs Alice Radcliffe
6	George H Goudey
	Charles L Phinney rear
7	James A Dooling
8	Fred O Davidson
8½	Mason Irving
9	William H Crocker
10	James J Brothie
12	Charles W Brothie
14	George E Durling
15	Peter F Pomphrey
15½	Frederick G Hammond
17	Albert P Jacques
17½	Clarence E Coult

Left Right

—	Roundy st crosses
24	Dennis L Buckley
	Neils C Winter
26	Robert E Ferguson
28	Joseph Taylor
—	Galloupe ave ends
30	Richard J Richards
32	Charles W Lee

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave.
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Left Right

—	Private way
0	Ernest A McComisky
0	Charles J Kimball s r
0	Warren A Kimball s r
0	Lewis Remmick s r
0	Frederick F McComisky
0	Francis Dyer
0	William H Daggett s r

MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to East

Left Right

4	North Shore Hand Laundry
6	P Henry Lyons
8	George Moran
10	Joseph P Burke
12	Maurice Conery
14	Rodney C Larcom

MILL

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co

Left Right

5	Hotel Beverly
	Mrs Harriet A Edmands
9	Louis Schefts shoe rep and variety store
11	Louis Schefts
	Amobozy Waurzuniak
	Harold L Trefry
	Miss S Ethel Hopkins
	Neil C Winther
	Gustave Noe
	Noah Cohen
17	Peter Delude

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

104 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

MILL ST.—Continued

Left Right

- 19 Mrs Delia M Trask
Israel Chausky
21 James G Ward
James R Ward
Angus MacDougall
25 Ricardo Scotti
Colombo Di Angelis
— Gage st ends
29 Thomas Masterson
Mrs Nellie M Begg
Vacant
33 Emery B Hooper
Joseph Beaupree
37 Mitchell T Gouzie jr
Herman J Aulanko
Arvid N Palm
39 Ropes st begins
41 Arthur Stansfield
Victor A Morin
Harry C Smith
47 Ideal Supply Co var store
— — B & M R R crosses below
grade

MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left Right

- 2 William W Dudley
6 James H Kendall
Phineas W Cook

MONTSERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jet. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

MONTSERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Colon opp. Montserrat station
to Brimbal ave.

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0 Rev John H Mason

MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left Right

- 1 Mrs H Ellen Baker
2 William A Cressy 2d
Miss Louisa M Maxner
3 William T Varina
0 Central Fire Station

MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp. 15 W. Dane

Left Right

- 01 G W Whittemore uphol-
sterer
2 Aubert D Capell
2 George W Whittemore
11½ Arthur Roberts
1 James F Reilly
1A Mrs Emma F Crosby
George Smith
— — Pond st crosses
10 Mary E Walsh
William H Crowell
13 Fulton T Perkins
J Frederick Heenan
14 William H Croscup
J William Taylor
Charles A Packer
15 William H Saunders
15½ Vacant
16 Arthur T Odette
— — Arthur st crosses
17 Clarence E Raymond
18 Levi Riggs
19 Otis M Baker
O M Baker painter rear
20 Harry Howarth
Sunderland Howarth
22 Charles F Kilham
21 Everett H Sherman
Mrs Annie Cheverie
William J Russell
— — Judson st crosses
23 Charles E Grush
Mrs Susan E Perry
Edward W Seaver
28 Gilbert R Crosby
25 George A Sands
Geo A Sands cabinet mkr
rear
30 William Whiting
27 Grafton F Dennis
Robert N Lindsay

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 4 Mrs Caroline Merchant
Charles W Todd
Stanley Shupe

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.. Tel., Let me estimate for you

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 185

MUNROE ST—Continued

Left Right

3 Percy Larivee
5 Casimero Guarino carpenter and builder
Lorenzo Giuliani
Joseph Bertucci
Roland J Stevens
Samuel P Passante
7 Vacant
Vacant
Mrs Jennie Fox
James Conway
Mrs Ruth D Corey
Mrs Mary B McInnis rear
9 John J Burke
11 George W Plummer jr
Harry H Guarino
George B McPhee
Augustus Comeau
Mrs Catherine R Conway
Mrs Annie E Cole
13 John Buckley
Stephen Larkin
Winthrop W Allen

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right

5	Earl L Sargent
4	John P Dowling
6	George W Harwood
7	James MacLean
8	Mrs Anna W Woodbury
	Mrs Addie F Abbott
	Frank B Clark
9	Joseph Moffett
	Frank D Lang
	Mrs Georgianna Taylor
11	Mrs Marion M Gillies
12	Mrs Lucy A Taylor
13	Vacant
14	Mrs Mary J Holden
15	William A Smith
17	William M Spear
18	Wilbur F Norwood
20	Mrs Caroline M A Hinch- liffe
21	Lloyd E Whelpley
22	Edmund G Friend
24	George L Friend

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left Right

7	John C Tuttle	
11	Vacant	
13	Frank B Whitehouse	
17	William H Monroe	
0	Vacant s r	
0	Vacant s r	
0	Vacant s r	
0	Cranmore N Wallace s r	
	William H E Smith	
—	Bay View ave begins	
—	E Corning st ends	
0	Thomas P Beal s r	
0	Private stable	
0	Warren P B Weeks s r	

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave.

Left Right

2	William Thompson
	Robert Thompson
6	Arthur Dale
	Albert F McCarthy
8	Daniel J Keefe
5	Eustace W Porter

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Cedar to 21 Liberty

Left Right

2	J Herman Brodin
6	Albert E Peabody
	9 Chester N Clark
10	Pearl st ends
12	Adin Thompson
	George L Worcester
	19 Charles G Rogers carpen- ter
18	Warren st ends

NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp, B. F.

Left Right

0		Vacant
	0	Frederick C Cross
0		Vacant

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

186 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Left Right

- 4 William A Bergner
1 William McKechnie
— Eastern ave ends
8 Clarence A Edwards
3 John Seanlon
12 Olaf Wahlstrom
17 Harry Tucker

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

- 0 Same as rear 602 Cabot

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B. F. station to
839 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

- 2 Francis X Gaudreau hair-
dresser
4 John D Knowlton
6 Arthur L Standley
The Robert Robertson Co
plumbers
Vacant
0 B & M R R station
8 Vine st begins
10 Vacant store
Mrs Addie D Sutherland
12 Charles F Day
Edmund L Knowlton
14 Thomas D Connolly
0 B & M R R freight house
20 Connolly Bros contractors
M J Connolly atty-at-law
summer
S John Connolly civil eng
24 W J Pierce plumber
30 Vacant garage
35 Grove st begins
38 Vacant s r
52 Allen Curtis s r
Mrs Evelyn Byng s r

OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 3 Vacant
4 Henry Lane

Left Right

6

- Frederick Commo
Ambrose A Hicks
Ralph G Patch
7 Louis Leviser s r (in ave)
Hezekiah O Woodbury s r
(in ave)
9 Clarence P Boden
Thomas P Boden
11 Walter C Huntress
William W Woodberry
13 Mrs Elizabeth O Abbott
Alonzo L Goodhue
23 Norman F Greeley s r (in
ave)
0 Private greenhouse
Frank W B Maitland
Mrs Judith Patch
27 Miss Harriet M Magee (in
ave)
30 Ralph W Ward florist
Storehouse rear
Ulysses S G Sanborn
Elmer E Davis
29 Abraham Koshland s r (in
ave)
34 Charles Callahan
Edward T Morse
Miss Anna C Gillis
— Woodbury st crosses
38 Charles H Wallis
Alexander Hart
Sidney Shuman s r
Charles B Johnson
Dwight Foster
52 Vacant
— Burgess point
55 Vacant s r (in ave)
Vacant s r (in ave)
Neptune st ends
0 Nehemiah W Rice s r (in
ave)
0 William D Sohler s r (in
ave)

OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 7 James W Cleveland
Mrs Carrie L Nelson
9 Charles H Symonds
11 George A Mowett
Elbridge G Brewer

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEE THE Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

187

OCEAN ST—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	13	18	Charles B Hyam
	George T May	19	Charles W McKenzie
	Maurice L Wilson		Harry J Guinivan
15	Herbert J Cochane	20	John E Merrill
17	Simeon Allen	22	Frank P Hunkins
19	Private stable		Norman L Owen
21	Whitman Harrington	21	Percy A Wallis
	Robert H Crombie	24	Ernest Wright
—	— Lovett st crosses	23	John B Webb
	23 James W Naylor	26	George L Thomas
	25 Patrick MacNamara	25	Harold C Childs
	25 ¹ / ₂ Vacant	28	Arthur C Ebsen
30	George N Whitman	27	Arthur K Story
	27 Thomas F Bresnahan	31	Whitney ave begins
	Mrs Florence V Allen	33	Walter J Cook
	Twentieth Century Plant		Frank A Branagan
	Food Co rear	35	Ralph S Pedrick
	Lewis B Gatcomb rear	37	Elmer P Wildes
32	Charles F Cabeen	39	Horace A Woodbury
	Ernest S Berry	41	Charles E Barbour
	31 Arthur J Harlow		Beverly Roofing Co
	Frederick A Briggs	43	John H Kelley
	33 Frank H Thompson	45	Horton B Gwinn
34	William J Berry	49	John W Gannon
	37 Same as 90 Lothrop	55	Baker ave ends
38	Mrs Ada M Burnham	73	Bertram st ends
—	— Lothrop st crosses	75	John A Rosen

OCEANSIDE PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd.
Dane

ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	Richard Lessard
	George E Cole
6	Frank G Gilbert
8	Horace E Griffin
10	Herbert E Robson
	William E Alcock
—	McKinley ave begins
11	Mrs Lillian F Crampsey
12	Joseph L Goodridge
14	David A Hastings
	15 George F Herrick
16	The Misses Riley
	17 Frank H Crosby painter

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp. Beverly R. R. Station

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

188

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left	Right
	0 David M McLellan
	0 William J Larivee
0	Perley W Kirby
0	Alexander Berube
0	James Cram
	0 James Ruthven
	0 William H Kirby
0	William E Martyn

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left	Right
2	Thomas J Donnelly
	3 Mrs Lydia S Smith
4	Edwin F West
6	G Henry Courchene
8	Joseph Courchene
	5 Michael H Donovan
	7 Ward R Brooks
	Alden S Gray
	0 Private stable
26	Vacant

OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Left	Right
—	Erwin st ends

OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left	Right
	3 Walter Barnes
4)	Crowell Chemical Co metal
8)	polish mnfrs
	5 Gustaf Kleemola
	Mrs Jane Doane
	7 William H Buckle

PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale, P. C.

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
	0 Vacant s r
	0 Vacant s r

Left Right

	0 Mrs Ellen B Ayer s r (in ave)
	Murdo MacKay
	0 William S Spaulding s r (in ave)
	Edward F Kirby (in ave)
	Mrs Alice King s r (in av)
	Washington B Thomas s r
0	Francis L Higginson s r
	Vacant
0	J T Morse jr s r (in ave)
	Vacant s r (in ave)
0	Mrs Henry Stephens s r (in ave)
	Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
0	The Misses Paine s r (in ave)
	William M Wood s r (in ave)
	Mrs Lucius M Sargent est s r
	John W Blodgett
0	Henry C Pierce s r (in av)
	Eben Richards s r (in ave)
0	Askel Wichfeld s r
	W H Moore s r (in ave)
	Dennis Murray
0	Robert S Bradley s r

PARK

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left	Right
	1 Bray & Stanley shoe mnfrs
	5 Private stable
	9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
	— Railroad ave ends
0	B & M R R station
	— Odell Park
	— Broadway ends
	27 American Express Co
	33 Storage U S M Co
	37 Vacant
	— Wallis st ends
	39 J H Baker & Co Inc shoe mnfrs
	47 Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
	Linwood P Rust shoe trimmings
	Flint Bros shoe mnfrs

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 189

PARK ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		128	Vacant
			135 J F Carter Co oiled cloth- ing mnfrs
		136	Vacant
			Gimi Mianni
			Lorenzo Galanti
		—	— Creek st crosses
			137 Giovanni Carnivale groc
			139 Giovanni Carnivale
			Socrate Marlechetti
			Luigi Terribili
			Epelo Populo
			John Zilane
			Guiseppe Rocci
			Mrs Merinda Di Rino
			Mrs E Iudicone groc and prov
			142 Vinore Galenelle
			Franco Nebo
			Vacant
			Vizio Murlachetti rear
			141 Francisco Apoloni
			Giacomo Castagnetti
			Attilio De Santis
			Andrea Di Genoa
			Frank Di Gregoria
			143 Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo
			Romolo Valantino
			Angelo Di Rublio
			145 Eugenio Biondini
			Vacant
			148 City stables
			Water Dept storehouse r
			— Roundy st ends
			152 Pasquale Fabbri
			140 Duncan C McKinnon
			Mrs Anna Goldberg
			Louis Goldberg - --
			Vacant
			154 Alberti Romani
			156 Nunzio Marinelli
			Vacant
			151 Frank S McEachern
			Murdock McKinnon
			158 Giuseppe Marciole
			Camillo Andreas
			Divide Maccalini
			153 John E Walsh
			Timothy E McCarthy
			Edward Ryan
			155 Mrs Esther Ryan

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

JOSEPH F. KILHAM INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star & Flemish Phonographs
55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

PARK ST.—Continued

Left Right

160 Mrs Josephine Burns
Harry Margolis
Victor Sheer
162 Maysha Goldberg
Israel Katz
Sabatino Vitacchio
162½ Vacant shop

PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river

Left Right

5 Isaac Fernald s r
7 Isaac Fernald s r
9 G H Elliott s r
11 Mrs Mary A Fallon s r
12 Shore ave ends

PEABODY AVENUE

from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Left Right

— Larcom ave ends
3 George H Vose
5 Edwin A Edwards
10 Sargent ave begins
25 Merton E Ellis

PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

4 Mrs Susannah E Perrigo
— — Gardner st crosses
0 George F Lovett
14 Joseph A Standley
— — Warren st crosses
0 W R Parker Smith

PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison
avenue

Left Right

4 Richard F Walters
4½ Fred Howarth
Frank Nelson
6 Lewis A Foss
8 I Clyde Buckminster
10 Mrs Jane M Killcoyne
9 Charles H McNeil
9½ Robert L Dexter

Left Right

11 Edward W Rogers
13 John E Sullivan
13½ Hugh Moffett
15 John J Lawrence
Miss Nellie M Hartshorn
15½ Walter H Hill
W H Hill & Son electri-
cians
16 Hervey C Moulton
17 Miss Sarah Brady
17½ Rev Andrew L Bixler
19 John W Cushing
19½ John V Kirby
20 Roscoe E Lindsay
21 Mrs Alice W Cobb
21½ Mrs Katie Foster
23 William H Herlihy
24 Samuel R Dexter
25 Charles Clark
26 Edward G McManus
27 John Hanners
28 Frank E Alger
29 Nicholas Zelinsky
Harry Scheft
30 Charles W Moses
31 Williard D Wylie
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
News
32 Miss Margaret M Moriarty
34 Victor E Cleveland

PHILLIPS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Cabot near Trask to Wenham
Lake

Left Right

0 Vacant
0 S Aubrey Gasper
0 Mrs A T Phillips s r

PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

1 Vacant
3 Edward Gammous
Maurice Birstine
5 Edward H Aborn
George Marzelos
Evripids Jabis
7 Jacob Weincroft
9 John Deliolan

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing

Tel. 1286-M

244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 191

PHILLIPS CT.—Continued

Left Right

- 9 Thrasos Pappas
- 11 Cornelius J Cronin
- 13 John W Patten

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- 8 Don G Holt
- 8½ Mrs E C Haskell
- 3 William H Cook
- 5 Theodore F Nutter
- 10 Odell ave begins
- 7 Mrs Carrie L Gould
- 9 Herman E Seifert
- 11 George H Smith
- 0 Prospect School
- 13 George W Gates
- Oscar J Fosberg
- 15 Lawrence Belknap
- 17 Dr William C Tannebring
- 18 H Herbert Marston
- 19 Mrs Anna A Glidden
- 20 John A Donovan
- 21 Frederick W Tyler
- 22 William O Cree
- 23 Joseph E Herrick
- 24 Michael J Reagan
- 25 Mrs Sophia E Snyder
- John W Smith
- 26 Oliver S Hutchinson
- 28 Carl E Herrick
- 30 Clifford ave begins
- 32 Edgar A Winters
- 32A Edwin W Cooley

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

- 6 George Metcalfe
- Vacant
- Vacant
- 8 Daniel Coughlin
- 5 Jeremiah W Murphy
- John J Harrington
- 11 Vacant
- William Ahearn
- James Barry

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave.)

PIERSON

(Ward 4)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

- 17 Belmont st begins
- 28 27 Matthies st crosses
- 36 Mrs Catherine Hansbury
- 38 Edgar H Bates
- 39 Anthony Akeson
- 41 Theron A H Holt
- 44 43 Sturtevant st crosses
- 45 Thomas F Hansbury
- 47 William A Crump
- 49 Fred A Fosburg
- 55 Louis Goldberg
- Sam Goldberg auto livery
- 60 Blake st ends
- 0 Vacant

PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Holden n. Western ave.

PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave.
P. C.

Left Right

- 0 Private trotting park
- 0 Malcolm C Haughton

PLEASANT

(Ward 4)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- 6 Mrs Mary L Jones
- 7 Burt V Lorraine
- Arthur E Merrill
- Mrs Edna F O'Donnell
- Phillips ct begins
- 8 George W Thomas jr
- 10 Daniel Mackenzie
- John J Murphy
- 11 Vacant
- 12 Miss Elizabeth O Osborn
- Mrs Mary A Murphy
- 11½ Henry A McKie
- 14 Mrs Hannah McAuley
- 15 Edward Macmillan
- 16 Mrs Mary A Hennessey

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

192 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

PLEASANT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	17 Samuel Kransberg Isadore Ginsberg
	19 Daniel B McGrath
	— Phillips ct ends
18	Joseph McCaffrey
20	John J Heaphy
—	Tuck st ends
22	Mrs Annie F Corning William H Morrissey
	21 Ernest A Duncan Lyman Curtis
24	Mrs Mary A Burding
	23 Mrs Astria Collins Mrs Millie T Rittal
26	Webster K Bray Joseph T Feltch
28	Charles A Silsbee
	27 Stephen D Forrant
30	Patrick J Ahern Edward J Trowt
	31 Miss Katherine F Quiner Herbert H Bray
32	Ralph C Simpson
34	Charles E Gosbee
36	Isaac J Little
	37 Same as 1 Hardy
38	Othello Driscoll
	— Hardy st begins
40	Leon Houdush groc John A Burns
42	Thomas E Wilson
	41 Vacant Vacant
44	Edward J Dumas John J Brady
46	Thomas J Rochford George E Burke
48	Vacant
—	— Rantoul st crosses
54	Vacant
	55 } 61 } Same as 1 Park
58	Jeremiah F Desmond J F Desmond stables rear
58½	James B Hanlon Vacant
60	Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc J J Harrigan coal & wood r
	— Park st begins

— — B & M R R crosses above grade

POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)
from Valley, B. F. to Manchester line
near Preston pl.

POND

(Ward 3)
from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left	Right
	1 Same as 278 Cabot
	3 Mrs Rose E Atkins rear
	5 Storage rear
6	Mrs Helen M Tucker Vacant Charles H McLaughlin rear
	Frank Freehan rear J Warren Brown rear
8	Leonard P Hersey Calvin P Smallie
	7 Vacant shop
	9 Mrs Susan G Bigney Vacant
10	Mrs Mary C MacEachern
12	Mrs Ellen Casey
	11 Vacant Joseph C Van Dine
	Vacant
—	Chapman st ends
14	Herman K Allen Archer I Allen
	17 Charles H Elliott John C Clark Lucius A Green
18	Stanley L MacKenzie Miss Cynthia M White
	19 Mrs Mary C Van Doorn William A Center
20	Mrs Mary M Broadley
	21 Henry L Lapham
22	Mrs Helen Robertson
	23 Eugene H Cooper Mrs Amanda M Tibbetts
	25 Mrs Ella L Williams Myron D Nichols
24	Walter D Scott Herbert A Labadie
	27 John W Heenan Warrington F Weir
	29

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

POND ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	29	J Edward Griffiths
28		Lewis M Goldsmith
		John R Kennett
—	—	Mulberry st crosses
	31	Same as 10 Mulberry
30		Walter D Burnham
		Dexter W Howard carpen- ter and builder
32		Louis C Bonaventura
		William Grant
34		Frank B Davenport
		Edward K Copeland
	33	Mrs Abbie L Story
	35	John C Fowler mason
36		George Bennett
		John
	37	Frank E Berry
		Frederick A Wales
38		S Alexander Finch
		Ernesto Malerbo
	39	John Roccia
40		Mrs Agnes J Nelson
		George F Houghton
	41	Eugenio Barba
		Vacant
42		Charles A Hayes
		The Misses Keane
—	—	Chase st crosses
	43	Mrs Lizzie A Poole
		Hubert Ward
46		Stefano Camorda
		Agatini Priccado
	45	Mrs Elizabeth Lane
48		John M Stuart
		Samuel Rantz
		James Picone
		Harry Noyes
50		Vacant store
	49	Rantoul Baking Co
52		Same as 289 Rantoul

PORTER
(Ward 1)

from 15 Congress to end Webber av

Left	Right	
	2	James T Powers
		Mrs Mary Chapman
—	—	Cliff st begins
	5	Ange'lo Pieroni

Left	Right	
	8	James G Dirse
		John A Harrington
	10	Cresenzo Fallon
		Peter Narciso
	16	George A Auger
	16½	James V Devito
	18	Michele Bartolo
		Peter Barconoujni
	18½	Michele Bartolo groc
—	—	Linden ave crosses
	20	Frank O Brown
	22	George W Blake
	0	Pleasant View School
	25	Mrs Mary Coleman
		John F Conhig
		George Chester
	27	George C Goodman
	29	John S Welch
	—	School st ends

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Leech to 9 Upland road

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left	Right	
	8	James st begins
	7	Norman T Gregory
	9	John W Semple
	9½	George A Smith express
	0	George H Fogg
	11	Newton E Thompson
	11½	Charles A Lawrence
	15	Ralph P Allen
	19	Butman st crosses
20		James st ends
42		William F McQueeny
0		

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from Enon beyond R. R. station to
Wenham line

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester
line

Left	Right	
	7	Vacant
	8	Vacant

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

PRESTON PL.—Continued

Left Right

39 Paul Moore
46 James Cook
84 Horse Hill lane begins
86 Arthur P Thissell
90 A Preston Thissell
0 Addison Davis ice

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood av. to 36 Haskell
P. C.

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 John W L Pottinger
18 Vacant
24 Private garage
27 Private garage
28 William H Nixon
30 Mrs Fannie P Mason s r
Thomas Silsbee s r (in av)
33 Vacant
35 W Harry Brown s r (in
av)
36 Private stable
40 Harold L Chalifoux s r
Earl K Colpitts
44 Vacant s r
45 Vacant

PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Left Right

1 Mrs Ellen M Daly
3 Mrs Alice Gorman
Albin Benson
4 Joseph A Belanger
4½ Frank M Keeley
5 Willis H Raymond
George S Smith
6 Arthur J McManus
7 Herbert Bye painter
8 John F Donlon
Edwin P Horner
— Munroe st begins
10 Francis W Grush
11 Mrs Martha A Haskell

Left Right

Mrs Gussie Starr
13 Mrs Ella M Porter
William H Morse
13½ Harry D Webber
14 Vacant
15 Charles O Chaurette
Percy A Bigney
17 Maurice E Lowell
William A Smith
18 — Madison ave ends
20 William J Dodge
22 Frederick N Dodge
Alcide J Lessard
23 George L Young
25 Caleb B Hood
26 Charles S Dennis
0 Vacant
27 James L Wiseman
Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
29 Osborne K Follansbee
30 Ansel J Cheney
Frank R Thresh
31 Stephen E Woodbury
J Merton Allen
32 George E McCrary
George Dawkins
Harry W Glover
33 Crosby & Cann masons of-
fice

PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut
ave.

Left Right

8 Frank S Robinson
24 George A Dean
0 James Butt
0 Richard D Harding
— Walnut ave ends
0 George A Butt

PUTNAM FIELD

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster
field, near Danvers river

Left Right

0 J P Berry s r
0 Saccarappa Club s r
0 J Harry Mellon s r
0 Walter Dunbar s r

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

PUTNAM FIELD—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Mystic Club s r	6	Lasters' Hall
0	"Bell Rock" cottage s r	7}	Same as 116 Cabot
0	Vacant s r	11}	Central House
0	Vacant	8}	Mrs Mary H Crocker
0	Vacant s r	10}	Wright's garage
0	Vacant s r	12}	Private stable
0	Tufts & Putnam s r	15	Mrs Anna A Brault
0	Vacant s r	18	Kingsbury D Porter
0	Mrs Laura F Jones	20	J V Porter Co painters
0	Vacant s r	19	Fred G Lefavour
0	Guy Knight s r	—	Lloyd K Golding
0	James F Dineen s r	—	Elm st begins
0	Sunnyside cottage s r	22	Eugene F Sullivan
0	Harry Gorse	24	Sullivan's garage rear
0	Vacant	26	E F Sullivan auto sup
0	Mrs Bridget E Wiley	28	Richard Carleton
0	John J Heaphy s r	25	Albert E Trask
0	Robert E Wiley	25	Andrew Lingren
—	George W Wiley	25	Charles A Hurd
—	Entrance to Foster field	30	Dennis F McDonald

QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

Left	Right	Left	Right
from 27	Lothrop to the sea	32}	Highland Hospital
1	Gilfred Bailey	36}	Harry D Ham
2	Guy C Richards	37	James A Buckley
3	Samuel J Wellar	—	Mrs Katherine A Gill
4	Thomas Woodbury	38	Highland ave ends
5	Lyman B Taylor s r rear	40	French Catholic Church
6	H Merritt Wallis	43	Rev Lucien C Bedard
7	Ernest F Bell	45	Walter S Flint
7	Thurston Von Rydings-ward	45 1/2	Mrs Katrina Flint
9	Samuel Kanter	42	Frank A Dennis
9	Abraham Yaffa	42	John H Dennis
10	John J McCleve	42	Mrs Emma Stillson
10	Francis A Foster	47	George F Sutherland
11	Vacant	48	Vacant

RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

Left	Right	Left	Right
from 116	Cabot to 11 Park	49	Mrs Caroline Titcomb
2	Same as 116 Cabot	52	Mrs Elizabeth Holt
3	Same as 122 Cabot	52	William Duckworth
4	Am Federation of Labor	—	Vacant
—	Lastmakers' Union	—	Vacant
—	Teamsters' Union	52 1/2	Vacant
—	City Employes Union	54	D M Graham painter
—	Masons' Union	64	Haynes restaurant

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.

123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

RAILROAD AVE.—Continued			Left	Right
				Edwards st ends
Left	Right			
68	Vacant Theatre	58		Woodbury Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
70	The Dreamland Alleys	64		William Spencer lunch
—	71 Same as 165 Rantoul			Fayette st ends
—	Rantoul st crosses	88		Mrs Emma Roundy
—	Odell Park			Richard E Ambrose
74	Ward 1 Voting Booth			William J McTurk
76}		90		Vacant store
80}	Hotel Roberts	92		Mrs Angeline J Rier lodgings
RANTOUL				
(Wards 1-3)				91 Star Laundry
from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. Crossing				The Allen Show Print
Left	Right			Criterion Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
4	Joseph J Brooks	97		The Conley & McElroy Machinery & Engineering Co
6	Thomas H Currier			Gurnard Mnfg Co mach'ns
	7 Peabody Shoe Co shoe mnfrs			Thomas H Lawrence cut leather
8	Ernest Werk			M Shortell & Son shoe mnfrs
	Dennis F Foley			Page & Stanley canvas shoe mnfrs
10	Mrs Annie F Desmond			Beverly Tool & Machinery Co
	Dennis J Desmond			99 Engine Room, Association factories
12	Mrs Mary E Lamasney			Francisco Giovanitti
14	John J Burns			Frederick L Foote
	9 Same as 36 Cabot			Stanley Bolasekis
16	Timothy J Maroney			Vacant
18	John Buckley	98		101 P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
	11 Hurd's Laundry Co			105 Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs
20	Charles M Smith			F A Seavey & Co shoe mfrs
	Mrs Catherine Wittenhagen	100		109 Tuck st begins
22	Thomas F Hartigan			119 Garden City Tire Exchange
	Jeremiah J Deering			Harry L Hunt
	Peter Gillis			121 Isaac W Foster
24	Frank A Smith			Alexander Boyson
	Mrs Margaret Shea			Michele Pisani
26	John J McMahon			Eugenio Pisani
	Peter F Callely			
	29 Mrs Catherine Hassett			R Pisani groc and prov
	Miss Annie L Hassett			Florence Troisi hairdresser
30	Hose 2 B F D			John A Howard
—	School st crosses			John J Rochford
34	William J Brown			
	Mrs Mary A Sullivan	118		
36	Mrs Catherine Crowley	120}		
38	Louis Gershaw var store	122}		
40	Mrs Mary Brown	124A		
	Alexander N Lantz	124		
	0 Abraham Edwards school			
50	John Mack, florist			
	John Mack rear			

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

197

Left Right

Left	Right				
126		Desmond's Undertaking Rooms	206		Ernest A Philinte awnings tents, etc
128		E Mason Dodge	208		Charles H Homan
—	125	Sam Wah laundry			Vacant
—	—	Pleasant st crosses	208 1/2		J F McKenna & Son undertakers
	127	C S Knapp & Co plumbers	210		Mrs Fannie Blakely
	129	William L Wood real est and insurance	212		Beverly Italian Young Men's Social Club
		Miss Maud Burns public stenographer	214		Vacant store
		Storage rear	—	—	Andrew Carbone fruit etc
132		Patrick W O'Brien	218		Bow st crosses
136		Joseph Arsenault	226		E C Sawyer carriage mfr
	131				E C Sawyer automobile painting etc
	135	Harper Garage Co		221	
	133	Italian Independent Naturalization Club	230	223	E F Bell & Co shoe mnfrs
		Naturalization Club		227	Gaetano Rapisardo
		French Social Club			T C Duffey & Co lasts
		Wood's Hall			Elbridge Thompson machinist
140		Vacant		231	Vincenzo Minessale
		Gaetano Izzo			Luigi Patti
		Joseph Ouellette		235	Giuseppe Copito
		Angelo Consolazio			Giovanni Marletta
142		A Consolazio shoe rep	236		Giuseppe Buccini
144		Ernesto Izzo hairdresser			John McGowan
	139	Vacant store			Vacant
	141	North Shore News Co wholesaler			Vacant
	143	Stanley Bolasekis pool	238	—	Home st ends
146			240		Mrs Gertrude L Dukshire
148		Hotel Bailey	242		Modern Shoe Repairing Co
	145	Wm J Gardner hairdresser			Vacant
	147	Jabis Bros tailors			Mrs Flora McArthur
—	—	Railroad ave crosses	244		Cesare Bocetti
—	165	Beverly post-office		254	Benjamin Lafleur
—	—	Odell park			Gino Giuliani groc etc
—	—	Broadway crosses			Marco Nonni
174		H P Shepard cigars, news papers etc	246		Bernardo Cochinelli
	177	Vacant	250		Nunzio Di Sario
190					Gimi Boni groc etc
198		USMC Storage		251	Andorino Sarao
192		Mrs Margaret A Crowe			Ralph Savanno
		Mrs Margaret A Foley			Antonio Zanolucchi
		Vacant		253	Giovanni Santise
	199	Vacant			Giuseppe Catraro
200		Beverly Vulcanizing Co	252		William H Cann contractor and builder
—	—	Wal's st crosses			Vacant
202		Bev Printing Co printers	254		Vacant
					Vacant

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			Albert A Herbert
256	Vacant	289	Joseph Lotito pool
258	Louis Backer & Co plumb- ing and heating	—	Pond st begins
260	Jiulio Pignatelli	288	Vacant
	Vincenzo Pretola		Frederick P Flint
	Harry George	290	Frank E Berry apothecary
	Luigi Di Fazio	292	Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep
	A Sacco baker	294	John G Nutter
262	Independent Interstate Express office	296	Vacant store
262A	Luigi Civali hairdresser		Terzakis Bros groc etc
261	Frank Arena groc etc	295	John C Fowler mason
	Joseph Izzo		Vacant
	Angelo Bertucci	297	Eddie H Olem tailor
264	Antonio Sacco	299	Sam Lee laundry
266	Vacant store		Peter Terzakis
—	Federal st crosses	300	Vacant
265	Keve Grossberg var store	302	F Donato hairdresser
267	Jacob Rubinstein	301	Vacant
	Mrs Anna M Knight		Louis Matisoff clothing and furnishings
268	Meyer Glovsky produce etc	304	Otis A Manuel
270	Louis Cutler	306	Michael Pellegrini photo- grapher
	Rabbi Morris Ordman	308	Pasquale Giancola
272	Joseph Rubinstein	310	A J Giancola stationery & cigars
	Joseph Rubinstein dry goods	316	G H Allen box mnfr
273	Louis Ginsberg		Garden City Press print- ers
	Louis Matisoff	324	H A Eldridge & Co paint- ers
	Samuel Katz	326	O'Hara & Cunningham auto & carriage painters
	Israel Rantz	328	Same as 115 Park
	Morris Katz		
	David Greenstein	307}	
274	Louis Katz	323}	Crosby block
	Vacant	307	G E Clarke groc & prov
276	Mrs Marie V Fuller	309	William Nicol
	Rubin Samson		Mrs Adelia F Butman
278	Rantoul Hardware Store hardware and paints		Mrs Hattie Peters
280	Riverside st begins		Mrs Edith A Graves
277	Joseph Pranikoff hairdr		George W Ingram
279	Commercial Club		David Nelson
281	Rantoul Shoe Co	311}	J Walter Barnes
283	Harry Katz shoe repairing	313}	
282	George Norbery	315	F A E Hamilton hardware
	Charles S Howard		Benjamin T Butman
285	Lederman & Albert second hand furniture		Vacant
287	Alessandri Ascanio		Augustus Werme
	Luke Owens		Thomas Nelson
			Mrs Ann A Moore
			William E Coffin

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

		Left	Right
			Giovanni Silverio
Left	Right	386	Ephraim Belanger
	317 Goldthwaite Furniture Co		Thomas G Gosselin
	319 D N Griffin & Co men's		389 Bernadino Marcioli
	furnishings and shoes		Vacant store
	321 David F Connors	390	John F Sounia
	Charles J Gosby		Mrs Eva A Charlton
	Arthur Falls		Wilfred J LaFleur
	Rudolf Fischer		Dr Luigi Limauro
	John D Munroe		393 G Deluca groc
	Walter H Foss		397 Domenico Di Lorenzo
	323 Saratoga Pop Corn &		Vacant
	Chip Works		Mrs Margaret Doyer
	329 Bev Storage Warehouse	394	Miss Dora V Foley
330	Vacant store		399 Walter H Standley
332	Rafaello Di Palma		Roundy st crosses
	Vacant	—	403 Hose No 1 B F D
334	J Pignatelli shoe rep		John Lunan
	341 Domenico Flower produce	398	James W Holcroft
	Pellegrino Sirignano	400	Oscar W Lang
338	William E Messinger		Vincenzo Davico
	Vacant	406	Peter Rivolti
340	Michelo Ricci		Antonio Arena
342	M Ricci variety store	410	Michele Arminto
—	West Dane st crosses		Vincenzo Malara cigars etc
346	Salvatore Paratori groc &	412	415 Washington school
	prov		Joseph Charland
348	Michele Staiti	416	A P Beaudreau
	Oresto Moroni	418	Edwin M Duncan
350	F DellaMonico hairdr	420	E M Duncan groc & prov
352	Young Men's Italian Club	422	Vacant
	Enrico Gasperoni	428	Charles E Cole
	Vacant		Elliott st crosses
	Daniel Ramsey	—	P S Eaton apothecary
354	Vito Cacciola shoe rep	434	Elliott Chambers
	361 Fortunato Donato	436	Thomas A Eastman
362	August Vellini boots and		Gaetano Izzo hairdresser
	shoes	438	437 Vacant store
	363} Bev Mattress Co mattress		E T Stapleford lunch
	367} mnfrs	440}	E T Stapleford groc
	369 Domenico Iafolla	442}	Chestnut st ends
	Lewis Ventura		443 Vacant shop
	Ernesto Sachetti		Abraham Miller shoe re-
	371 Unity Interstate Express	444	pairer
	Co		445 Vacant
—	Creek st begins		447 Sing Lee Laundry
	375 Antonio Renzi		Vacant store
	Battasta Casali		449 George Davidson tailor
	Antonio Casali		451 Mrs Jerusha E Moore
374	J W Piolo groc and prov		453 Rantoul Hall
	381 Vacant stable		457 Edward T Stapleford
380	Charles Silverio		

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

200

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	Louis Glicheuse
	Gustave A Hoff
461	Mrs Christine McCall
	John A McDonald
	William Gill
	Willis D Anderson
	Roland H Burchstead
465}	F S Jones motorcycles and
467}	bicycles
469	Mrs Annie C Shaw
	Fred S Jones
	Linwood P Rust piano
	tuner
—	Summer st ends
473	William P Friend
474}	
476}	Beverly Bottling Co
477	Friend Bros blacksmiths &
	horseshoers
478	J Perley Stone
	George A Spear
480	Mrs Nellie M Annable
	Charles J O'Connor
—	Myrtle st ends
486	Mrs Julia E Taylor
485	Alexander S Hurshman
—	Lennox st ends
488	Adoniram J Goodhue
490	George E Belanger
	Louis Allen
491	Frederick A E Hamilton
494	Harry P Shepard
497	Mrs Laura M Gangloff
498	Frank E Saucier
501	Pentecostal Church of the
	Nazarene
	Rev Frank E Talbee rear
502	J C Rowell groc and prov
502A	Erase Corrier hairdr
502B	Vacant
504	Giovanni 'Alleruzie
	Giovanni Ruggeri
	Lorenzo Famino, rear
506	Same as 382 Cabot

RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left	Right
	3 Charles W Fogg

RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left	Right
	0 Joseph R Drugan
10	Arthur Andrews
12	Miss Edith S Ayers
20	Vacant
	19 Jesse W Lewis
22	Forrest L Higgins
24	Frank W Somes
	27 Robert A Lee
—	Berkelev ave begins
26	Ralph C Butler
28	David J Drake
32	William G Cavanagh carp
	and contractor

RICH

(Ward 2)

from 24 Smith to 30 Smith

Left	Right
0	Edward Launsby
6	Margaret Doyer
10	Henry E Ask
12	Walter R Turner
14	Albert Entwistle
16	Trovea Hubbard
18	John W Sturk
22	Fred C Knowlton
26	Fred P Foster
30	Frank B Turner
38	Charles J Dockum

RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay

Left	Right
—	— B & M R R crosses at
	grade
	17 Harry P Payne
	19 Francis W Heigh
	— Blaine ave ends
	21 Bernice C Crosby
	27 Mrs Etta C Kittredge
	Daniel McCarthy
	Vacant
36	Henry P DeWitt
40	
	43 James K Tappan
	John R Holland
	81 Balch st begins
	93 Charles H Hoyt

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

201

RICHMOND ST.—Continued

Left	Right	4	Barnet Albert junk
	95	—	Park st crosses
—	—	9	Giulio Tosi
	—	11	Vacant
	USMAA field	12	Same as 4 Lawrence ct

RIVER

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n. end Federal

Left	Right
4	Bartholomew Connolly
6	Mrs Susan F Stevens
	9 John Riordan
10	William H Stevens
0	J J Harrigan wood yard and barn
	15 John Godbout
	Wilfred Archibald
	19 Mrs Catherine Hall
	Victor Olly
	Vacant
	Michael Kelleher
	William H Amero
	Tony Geary
	21 Michael P Kirby
	John C Stevens
	23 Mrs Johanna Murray
	Joseph O'Connor
	John C Chapman
	25 Matthias Hall
	Frank A Carlson
0	Bev G & E Co power sta
—	Pleasant st ends
0	Bev G & E Co gas works
—	B & M R R station
60	Vacant wharf
68	J F Pope & Son's lumber shed
0	J F Pope & Son's wharf
82	J F Pope & Son office
86	Bridge st begins
0	J F Pope & Son planing mill

RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct.

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 282 Rantoul
2		Private garage
	3	S M Hill & Co ice

RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	7	Frank L Tree
8		Clarence J Martin
—		Bass st begins
	9	Leslie H Perry
	11	Albert W Farr
12		Mrs Margaret F Hayes
	17	Harvey L Gregware
	19	John K Anderson
	21	Edgar G Glines
	27	Adjutor H Lambert
	29	Asa F Lee s r
	31	Vacant
	33	Adelard Gaboriault
		James R Smith
32		Charles S Anderson

RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Raymond H Paul
9	Herman E Cooper
8	William Brooks
8A	Mrs Mary A Murch
8B	Joseph Volpey
11	Oliver Brothers
10	Peter W Stewart

ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right
	1 Frank Chadwick
2	Frederick R Akerley
	3 James A Chase
	3A Thomas M McDermott
4	Harry D Perkins
6	Horace E Atkins
8	Frank M Hoak
10	Vacant

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

BANKING BY MAIL
Your Business Solicited
NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

202

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

ROOSEVELT AVE.—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

12	Ralph B Gillingham
14	Frank E Duclow
16	Charles M Barton
18	Fred B Folsom
20	George M Mason

	17	Salvatore Vitale
18		Alberto Pinciario
		Filippo Pinciario
20		George A Lyman
	21	Steven McMahon
—	—	Mechanic st crosses
22		Laurien E Blunt
		Mrs Catherine Murray
	23	Ulric Capuo
		Frank Comato
		Domenico Petrosino
24		Joseph S Keller
26		Patrick A Daley
		Cornelius Manix
—	—	Chase st crosses
32		Charles P White
—	—	Rantcul st crosses
38		Vacant
40		Walter E Calder
	41	Frank A Hansom
		Peter LeClair
42		John J Galvin
	43	Fortuna W Gadbois
		Harry Katz
	45	Samuel Resnick
—	—	Park st crosses
	0	Bev Water Works stable

ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left Right

6	William Jasiak
	William J O'Callahan
	John H Eastwood
5	Karl W Johnson
	Carl K Ostmar
	Alfred Turner
10	Constantine Babich
	Joseph L MacDonald
	John H Black
14	Vacant
	Ernest Robinson
	Mrs Mary T Libby
15	Grant st ends
16	Vacant
18	Hartley Crowell
20	August Magnuson
	Vacant
22	John Henderson

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left Right

5	William F Phillips
	Charles A Taylor
7	Mrs Mary Ryan
9	Vacant
	E Freeman Cook
	E F Cook painter rear
11	Raffaello Lotarello
	Pietro Perrotte
14	Frank K Goodhue
	Levi W Hall
13	Miss Mary J Hale
14½	R C Bruhm carriages and painting
15	Mrs Annie Mason
	Lawrence O Adams
16	Mrs Annie E Coleman

ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.

Left Right

2	Jacob Beck
2½	William Lockhead
4	John Bright
5	Bengt M Peterson
6	Vacant
8	John W Swanson
15	Amos W Stone
15½	Clarence Cameron
25	Arthur W Surels
34	Ernest Snyder
35	John H Quinn
37	George E Knowles
38	Charles A MacNeill
41	Frederick Smith
51	George E Clarke
55	Simon Barron

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

SALTERS AVENUE		Left	Right	
(Ward 1)		—	Cox ct ends	
from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.		18	Mrs Catherine J Comiskey Robert A Williams	
Left	Right	19	Vacant Joseph Dago	
3	Vacant s r	19½	Vacant	
4	James Wright s r	20	John Callely jr	
5	Mrs Mary Eastman s r	—	— B & M R R crosses below grade	
8	Chase terrace begins	—	River st begins	
10	Vacant s r	21	John J Cummings John Lynch	
0	Vacant s r		Mrs Coren Sterner	
0	Vacant s r		Frank W Perley jr	
14	Cove ave ends		Mrs Mary Corkery rear	
15	Hooper ave ends	22	Private way	
SARGENT AVENUE		24	Michael J Rafferty	
from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.		23	Duncan R McPhail	
Left	Right	25	Heaphy Bros grocers	
3	Willis C Whitcomb	—	Wellman st crosses	
9	Edmund G Haskell	27	Herbert A McGregor	
13	Clark ave begins	32	Michael J Shea	
0	Louis L Dodge	31	John J Wittenhagen Patrick H Kelley	
SCHOOL		36	John J Gravisse	
(Ward 1)		38	Mrs Kate Gardner	
from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave.			John H Bergstrom	
Left	Right		Ernest G Whitman	
1	William C Lyons	37	Edward McGrath	
4	Bray's Lunch		Mrs Mary E Coleman	
6	Thomas A Pool	39	Edward Welch	
	James J Woodbury	42	James Welch	
	A Archie MacDougall rear		SCOTT	
8	Samuel Polinsky		(Ward 5)	
—	Joseph Pinsonnault		from 590 Cabot	
—	Rantoul st crosses	Left	Right	
11	Elijah Leary		5	Charles A Preston express
	James H Daly		7	Gage L Roberts
	Mrs Charlotte Woodbury	8		Gustav A Christofferson
14	Mrs Margaret Ryan		9	Herbert F Grant
	Mrs Eva Vaughn	10		Louis L Wiggin
	Ulric Larivee		SHERMAN	
	Mrs Nancy A Aborn		(Ward 4)	
13	Patrick Collins		from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odel ave.	
	Edward L Cole	Left	Right	
15	Cornelius Brown		5	Oscar L Bowman
	The Misses Herlihy			Vacant
	George Wightman		11	Arthur B Appleton
	Mrs Lena M Crowell rear		15	William B Herrick
16	Charles J Toothaker			
	Antonio J St Hilaire			
	Mrs Margaret Corbett			

M. J. HURLEY

BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS

Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

SHERMAN ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
16	Walter H Carrico	14	John J Sullivan
18	Arthur P Larrabee	16	Charles A Fossiano
19	Walter W Herrick	15	John B Benoit
30	Louis F Kilham		Abe Kurman
			Saul Silver
			Abraham Miller
			Frederick C Fossiano
		18	Carl E Noren
		20	William E Hughes
		19	Frederick R Greenough
			Benny Sacchetti
			Adelard J Gaudreau
			George H Saucier
			John J Connolly
		23	C Donald McRae
			Alfred G Norman
			Vincenzo Luzi
		26	Charles H Slaven
		28	Fred N Jacques
		27	Forrest L Knowlton
			Samuel Levy
			Arthur B Cole
		30	Carl H Bong
		32	Daniel Low
			Frank Lynch
		31	Andrej Laudin
			Pamphile Desmeules
		34	Alfred Anderson
		36	Joseph E Allen
		35	Lewis B Johns
			Henry C McPherson
			Will C Wood
		38	Arthur A Tebo
		40	Charles H Davis
		39	Vacant
			George F Vadeboncour
			Charles W Sharp
		43	Alphonse Morency
			Vacant
			Harold J Overberg
		42	Wilfred Pelletier
		44	Theophile Boucher
		47	Augusto Manzini
			Melvin Rosenbloom
			William H Endicott
		46	Ropes st ends
		51	Pierre Dube
			Samuel Toll
			Harry A AhChung
		50	Joseph Jacques
			Edmond Belanger
			Philip Lebel

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	Herbert E Taylor s r	22	
6	Way to beach	24	
8	F Herbert Whitaker s r		

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 61 Western ave. to jct. Melvin ave., at Danvers line

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Mrs Rena Miles s r		
0	Vacant s r		
—	Eleanor ave begins	30	
—	Bailey ave begins	32	
—	Elizabeth ave begins		
—	Private way		

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left	Right	Left	Right
3	Mrs Martha J Kennison	38	
	Vacant	40	
4	Giuseppe Cacciola		
	Joseph Urbin	39	
5	Vacant		
	James H O'Connell		
6	Isaac F Patch	43	
7	Thomas A Lane		
	Albert W Nash		
8	Carl W Foster	42	
		44	

SIMON

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	Same as 408 Cabot	46	
6	Alexander Black	51	
8	Jonas Eastwood		
10	Mrs Maria McCrudden	50	
12	Harry Baker		
11	Jacob Dollen		

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918 205

SMITH

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich

Left	Right
6	Stephen S Smith
5	Same as 6 Wentzell ave
8	James C Foley
11	Wentzell ave ends
13	James E Rogers
14	John J Byrnes
15	Vacant
24	Rich st begins
30	Rich st ends

SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Wenham lake

Left	Right
—	Swan st ends
—	Beaver st begins
—	Mason st ends
—	Lyman st ends
—	Herrick st crosses
—	Salem reservoir
0	George A Sands
0	John Sharper
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Dodge st crosses
0	Ralph E Dutton
0	S W W pumping station

SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 113 Dodge

Left	Right
4	Albert Latham
5	Guy A Crosby
8	Alfred H Goodwin
11	B Harrison Greeley
12	Percy A Boyd
14	Arthur C Crandall
13	William B Walker

SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right
2	Samuel Matz
	Stanley Bolasky
3	Philip Kransberg
—	Back st ends
6	Joseph F Rock

Left Right

8	Antonio Silva
10	Mrs Sarah C Robinson

SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right
3	Michael Cronin
5	Mrs Cassandra L Beck
7	Horace L Hunt
9	Vacant
10	Vacant

SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left	Right
8	Vacant
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Odell ave ends
14	Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
14½	Andrew A Johnson

STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex

Left	Right
0	The Laura Shuman Memorial Home
1	Vacant
35	James Tullock
38	George Osborne
40	Vacant shop
52	Saverio Melei
56	Vacant
57	Alfred J Gallagher
	Alfred J Gallagher Co general contractors
70	Milton M Davis
74	Horace E Elliott
	Centerville Branch Public Library
78	George F Choate
79	Edward L Stevens
82	Erod M Banks
83	John F Morgan jr
105	Guy C Williams
110	John Butman
116	Thomas F Butman
122	Charles H Ham

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

206

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

STANDLEY ST.—Continued

Left	Right
122	William H Patch
—	Groce st begins
	0 Centerville Church
139	George W Cole

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave. eastward

Left	Right
2	David S Grey
	Mrs Carrie C McLean
	3 John F Bushey
4	Edward C Buckle
	5 Eugenio Medugno
6	Charles H McManus
8	Augustus J Richards
10	Walter Murray
12	John Johnson

STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave. westward

Left	Right
	16 John Grant
	Hilmar J Berg painter
15	Albert G Carlson
19	John H Peabody
	20 Chester L Dodge

STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	Same as 45 Cabot
	5 Michael F Heaphy
	7 George C Tarr
	Herbert C Clark
	— South st ends
10	Fred A Newman
	Mrs Julia A Ganley
	0 South School
14	John O H Smith
	Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle
18	Frank Y Leyman
	Charles Bryer
	19 Eugene M Dawson
	Charles H Hicks
	Andrew Lingren
20	Charles A Smith
	Mrs Mary E Dominick
22	Arthur E Johnson jr

Left Right

24	Charles H Powers
26	Frederick O Corliss
	Ambrose Connelly
—	— Bartlett st crosses
29	John A Stone
31	Mrs Mary Clark
	Mrs Ellen E Eagles
31½	Alvin D Jewett
33	Vacant
	Elmer E Southwick
35	Milton F Larcom
	James N Wyman
34	John Borrisse
	Miss Mary E Quigley
37	Newell Knowlton
	Thomas J Jones
38	John J Harrigan
37	Arvid Pehkoncu rear
39	Oxford Terrace begins
40	Frederick A Cressy ins
	Mrs Annie Hilyard
41	Everett A Lang
	John Delaney
43	William J Starr
46	Frank J McAdams
45	Francis J Crowell
48	Walter D Tanner
	Miss Isabel S Edwards
	Mrs Lydia F Lord
50	Mrs Addie E Matthews

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 oClon

Left	Right
4	Leverett S Ordway
6	Herman E Daehler
8	Harvey L Silver
10	Peter A Peterson

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.

Left	Right
	3 Edward A Crowell
	5 Harry B Ellis
	7 William F Barrett
	9 Edward S Tynan
10	11 Glidden st crosses
	15 George W Pierce
16	Mads L Jensen
	17 Viggo A Andersen
18	Fred E Pickering

GEORGE TODD

Lenses Ground on the Premises

Registered Optometrist

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918207

STURTEVANT ST.—Continued	
Left	Right
	19 Alexander V Lindgren
20	Frank J Person
	Raymond E Collins
—	— Pierson st crosses
—	— Echo ave crosses
38	George F Goldthwait jr
40	James W Apgar
0	Vacant
46	Henry B Churchill

SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 Edward T McGourty
	31½P Gordon Green
	Roland L Woodbury
	5 Elbridge C Sawyer
6	J Clifford Dodge
	7 Ezra Standley
8	Hammatt S Weldon
	Mrs Helen M Edgerton
	Paul Tremblay
	9 Frederic P Haskell
	Ruth P Haskell
10	George H McGlynn
	Roy E Aldrich
	11 James J Cantley
	The Misses Butman
12	Robert G Wilson
	13 Mrs Mary H Burnham
14	Michael Grady mason and contractor
	15 Mrs Maria P Munsey
16	Everett W Trask
—	Chase st ends
18	James L Grady contractor and builder

SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave. westerly

SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.

Left	Right
	3 Pasquale Carratri
12	Joseph H Blair
14	John J Monahan
	Frank Digriois

Left	Right
	Vacant
0	Private garage
20	Jacob Neusner
	Samuel Hookness

SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left	Right
4	Ernest R Wait
6	Vacant
14	Netherton ave begins
15	Joseph Pratt

SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier road

Left	Right
	5 George E Hathaway
0	Vacant
	7 William H Coakley
8	John K Perry
	9 Domenico Gabriele
12	Robert M Haymes
	13 Joseph E Perkins
14	Arthur A Diggins
16	Henry B Greenough
	17 William H Morgan
18	John A Wightman
	19 Vernie Hover
20	Vincent Christopher
	21 Patrick Feeney
22	James B Rose
	Mrs Bertha M Crowell
	John Cole
	23 W Stacy Nutting
24	Clarence H Ayers
	25 Herbert W Hopkins
	27 Nathan S M Gage
28	Mrs Ida E Merrill
	31 George C Tingley

SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n. Bates Park ave.

SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave

Left	Right
2	Harry O Flint
	7 Mrs Luella A Bates
8	Benjamin L Obear
12	Charles A Keene

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

208 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right
8	Mrs Lucy H Hathaway
16	John C Rowell
18	Henry G Hurder
0	Vacant
—	Adams st crosses

THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane

Left	Right
5	Same as 506 Hale
15	William J A Harvey
	Jonathan F Ober
16	Charles L Peirson s r
34	Augustus P Loring jr
0	Private garage
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
42	Samuel J Cinnamond
44	Augustus P Loring (in ave)
	John P O'Sullivan
47	James J Connors
—	Common st begins
—	Common lane ends

THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left	Right
3	James A Marsters
8	The Misses Kilham
7	Albert Smith
	Miss Adelaide Bradshaw
	Miss Martha P Smith
10	Frederick W C Foster
—	Endicott st begins
12	Mrs Catherine P Studley
	Miss K W Studley kindergarten
11	Miss Alice C Foster
13	Dr Whitman G Stickney
	Charles A Baker
15	Dr James A Shatswell
	Arthur C Lord
16	Israel T Webber
—	Brown st crosses
17	Mrs Augustus Burnham

Left Right

18	George V Gavaza
	Mrs Elizabeth J Dennet
	Mrs Sarah D Kinsman
	Miss Nellie F Rogers
19	Roland C Patch
	S Howard Chace
20	James E Mackintosh
21	Issachar H Williams
22	Charles E Ober
24	The Misses Whitmarsh
23	Mrs Emma R Johnson
	Charles H Farnham
26	Ruel P Pope
27	Alexander Macaulay
28	Miss Elizabeth E Haskell
—	Lovett st crosses
32	John B Lovett
	Mrs Anna O Macks
34	Harrie L Whitney
33	Charles F Symonds
36	John S Hodgson
	Charles E Hodgson
	James M Donkin
35	Mrs Emma G Fraser
37	William F Blood
39	John W Patch
42	Mrs Bridget Ford

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left	Right
7	John F Darcy
18	George A Cox
	Walter C Whiting
27	Carl J Hansen
	Victor Brokvist
40	Oscar Corneliusen
	Joseph Barrett rear
	Richard G Sterling rear
55	William R Hammond
65	Ezra H Davis
76	Adna J Swift

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Left	Right
3	John B Richardson
5	Irving F Gould
7	Llewellyn W Chatto

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

TUCK	
(Ward 1)	
from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant	
Left	Right
0	Private stable
TUCK'S POINT	
(Ward 2)	
foot of Water	
UNION	
(Ward 2)	
from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett	
Left	Right
	5 Alonzo Hoogerzeil
	7 Mrs Catherine Johnson
	Mrs Nellie Young
	9 Mrs Nellie E McMahon
	Wilfred Nedreau
10	John P Hanna
	Mrs Charlotte P Kane
	Woodbury Shoe Co heel
	shop rear
12	Mrs Delia M Maguire
	George E Pickett
	11 Andrew Durocher
	Louis D Benedict
	Giovanni J Conta
14	Everett B Trask
	13½ Frederick M Carter
	William S Lantz rear
	15 John N Carey
	Charles B Dawson
16	Charles A C Twiss
	Charles Freeman
	17 Arthur T Crampyse
	Albert B Caswell
18	Thomas Denault
20	Mrs Catherine Carbrey
	19 B Rowe painter
	23 William H Caron
	Henry M Hall
24	Charles H Dockham
	Bennett Rowe

UPLAND ROAD	
(Ward 1)	
from 89 Kernwood ave. westerly	
Left	Right
	9 Porter terrace ends
0	Robert Robertson s r
	19 Livingstone ave ends
	29 Ashton st ends

VALLEY	
(Ward 6)	
from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.	
Left	Right
4	John S Curtis s r (in ave)
0	John Hansbury
	Murray D Surrence
—	Pole Swamp lane
	0 John J Connor
108	Hemlock st begins
	117 Rev Nelson P Carey
118	Vacant s r
130	131 Hale st crosses
	133 Vacant
136	T Jefferson Newbold s r
	137 Eben Day
	139 Peter F Ward
	Isaachar F Eldredge
	143 Vacant
142	Vacant
	149 Fernand L Machain

VESTRY	
(Ward 1)	
from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry ter.	
Left	Right
4	Gilman C Scullin pool
	room
	9 Private garage
	11 Antoni Granara
	13 Vacant shop
	15 William Sharrock painter
	paperhanger
	17 William J Vale
	Joseph Johnson
—	Elm st ends
20	Same as 6 Elm
	21 Same as r 22 Broadway
	— Vestry terrace begins
	23 William O Stone
	Mrs Euphemia D Carey
24	Benjamin F Swasey
	Frederick W Boswell
	25 John Mainini
	James Carbone
	27 Samuel A McKinnon
	27½ George E Langmaid
	29 Mrs Charlotte A Prescott
	29½ Albert H Hutter
	31 Mrs Sarah A Perry
	Fred A Gwinn

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - - SALEM, MASS.

210 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)
from 23 Vestry

Left	Right
2	Marshall H Wittenhagen
	George A Lunt
4	George A Brock
	Mrs Eleanor Maxwell

VINE

(Ward 6)
from 8 Oak to 875 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
2	Smith's Express Co
6	Vacant shop
	5 Vacant stable
8	Tunipoo Inn
	7 Daniel J Cronin
	Charles J Warner
	Vacant
	9 Calvin L Williams
10	Joseph C Stanwood
	Robert Chisholm
	11 James J Nugent
12	George W Larcom carpenter
14	William E Lewis
	13 J J Nugent livery
	15 North Shore Fish Co
18	N E T & T Co
	19 Edwin F Campbell
22	Public Library
	23 E Fred Day
26	Thomas J McDonnell
	plumber
	27 Fred W Trowt
28	Dr Daniel F Murphy

VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 194 Bridge

Left	Right
	9 Dumford st begins
8	Mrs Margaret Bouchard
10	Walter J Fish

WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)
from 447 Elliott, northerly

Left	Right
34	Everett W Sears
	33 Guild rd ends

Left Right

36	Harry Jackson
37	Herbert W Page
39	Willis W Page

WALLIS

(Ward 1)
from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

3	Canton-Low Co restaurant
4	Same as 3 Broadway
5	Vacant
6	The Flower Shop
7	Puritan Ice-Cream Co
7A	George Swan architect
	Bartlett Hall
	J J Welch & Co contractors
7 1/2	Greenlaw Electric Co
9	electricians
11	D A Taylor pork store
13	Larcom Theatre
15	Nelson Hart
19	John H Preston
	Mrs A L Cressy real est
23	Charles W Trask
25	Walter D Merritt
	George J Macdonald
26	Mrs Ellen N Christie
	William E Christie lather
	Mrs Katherine Josephs
27	Charles H Dodge
29	Ernest Morse
	Charles B Trask
30	Miss Abbie A Cressy
31	Thomas W Murphy
	Archie McNeill
32	Mrs Georgianna G Gunnison
	Fred E Blake
35	Augustus M Pechey
	Miss Rhoda A Stone
36	Joel Kimball
	Frank Kennison
	Edward I Kimball
37	Charles R Spear
	Percy G Tibbetts
39	Wallace B Holt
39 1/2	Andrew A Phillpott
43	Hervey W Hobbs
42	Niron W Nutter
44	Miss Anna Madden
	John MacDonald

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

WALLIS ST.—Continued		Left	Right
		6	Mrs Amy L Boyden
			Albert Boyden atty-at-law
46	45 Andreas Pederson		7 Vacant store
	Raymond S Abbott		9 Mrs Nellie F Webber
	Harold E Bradeen		Mrs Mary A Murphy
	Miss Maria J Mayo		9½ Crediford & McLarren
	47 William G Smith		contractors
	49 George Sanderson		
—	— Rantoul st crosses	8	Miss Elizabeth D Howe
	67 John F Williams cotton	13	Hezekiah O Woodbury
	specialties		Hubert M Snow

WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam

Left	Right				
	6	Albert F Teague	14		Miss Margaret Whitney
7		Lloyd G Knowles	14½		Francis S Beckford
	8	Ernest E Evitts		19	Morton C Hadley
	10	Walter K Morgan	16		John H Girdler
	12	Arthur H Bennett			Henry I Lefavour
					Miss Caroline Ober
11		Ernest F Danforth	—		Brown st begins
13		Herbert W Shattuck		23	George R Wales
	14	Thomas Cunningham	0		Washington street Cong
	16	Vacant			Church
15		Vacant		25	Edmund B Dudley
	18	O Chester Dunbar			Dr George J Hill office
	0	Vacant	22		Henry C Hallock
—		Laurel st ends	24		Karl F A Hill
	20	Perley E Dunbar			Mrs Sarah E Taylor

WARREN

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury

Left	Right			
4		James J Hunt	35	Vacant
		Edward L Brock		Vacant
	7	William H Brunner	32	Edward B Lloyd
		Daniel M Hallisey		Charles A Lamson
10		Thomas P McKeigue	37	Israel W Foster
12		Vacant	34	John L Morse
16		Mrs Alice E Campbell	36	John Wilson
—	—	Pearl st crosses	39	Mrs Louise E Willard
				Henry S Pearson

WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right				Mrs Sarah A Masury
	3	Same as 149 Cabot	42		Samuel P White atty-at-
4		H Merritt Wallis carp			law
	5	North Shore Printing Co	—	—	Lothrop st crosses

WATCH HILL		Left	Right
(Ward 2)		80	J T Guinivan horseshoer
from 19 Briscoe			81 Girdler's wharf
Left	Right	84	Private stable
1	Patrick E Cairns	86	Wallace C Kenney fish shop
	Miss Marie de L Kennedy		85} Gulf Refining Co oils
	Everett J Carson		115} Gulf Refining Co's wharf
WATER		86	Storage
(Ward 2)		—	Bartlett st ends
from 21 Cabot to the sea		—	Lothrop st begins
Left	Right	112	Vacant
	1} New Eng Coal & Coke Co	116}	Gulf Refining Co's tank
	15} North Shore Lobster Co	124}	wagon station
	rear	—	Maple ave begins
18}		127	Ebson Nickerson
20}	Private garage		Daniel A Canney
26	Vacant shop		Joseph Fladger
30	Joseph R Morphey black-smith		Vacant
		126	Harris Fladger
32	Edmund White		H Fladger junk etc rear
	Charles F Hunnewell	128	Jacob I Sterman
36	Vacant		Philip Dumas
	Vacant		John J Migneault
	Vacant	—	Silver ct begins
36 1/2	Vacant	129	John A Rogers
38	Vacant		Richard T McGrath
	Vacant		Mrs Fannie J Trask rear
	Vacant		Howard L Powers rear
	39} John P Johnson house boat	132	Benjamin F Beals
	43} Foster's wharf		Vacant
	43 Storage	135	Edward W Calkins
	45 Vacant loft		
42	Vacant	WEBBER AVENUE	
	William R Weeks	(Ward 1)	
	Vacant	from opp. 19 River to end Porter	
46	F J McAdams junk	Left	Right
	47 Salem Water Works whf	3	Patrick Connors
52	Vacant	4	Venanzio Carnevale
	53 Vacant	9	Mrs Deborah C Morse
54	Louis Pofcher junk		David J Gillis
56	Vacant	—	Marshall ct
	Vacant	12	Robert B McNutt
58	Vacant	15	John H Nash
60	Vacant	15 1/2	James P Murray
64	Private garage	17	Mrs Catherine Geary
	59 Central wharf	—	Wellman st ends
66	Osher Grushky junk	20	Richard P Broderick
	61 Rock Bros boat builders	22	Reine Sihpol
78	John Girdler coal	—	Richard S Heaphy
			Porter st ends

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

214 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

WEST ST.—Continued

Left Right

27 Henry Durant
Patrick J O'Brien
34 Howard E Morgan
John Fahey
36 M T Murphy hardware
Michael T Murphy
C J Murphy dentist
Francis X Gaudreau rear
Robert P Williams rear
38 Frank L Woodberry
Daniel J Murphy
42 Oak st begins
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade
45 Miss Mary E Haven s r
(in ave)
Joseph Leiter s r "Edge
Water" (in ave)
Percy Huxley
54 Vacant s r
64 Mrs Sarah B Haven s r
67 Robert S Rantoul s r (in
ave)
69 Neal Rantoul s r (in ave)
75 Frank B Bemis s r (in
ave)
Jeremiah Cronin
James F Davey
76 Edward A Boardman s r
80 Jacob R Peabody s r
84 Vacant
89 Miss E W Perkins s r (in
ave)
Miss Susan S Perkins s r
(in ave)
97 Sydney E Hutchinson s r
— Beach st ends
113 Vacant s r
131 West Beach
West Beach bath houses
141 Rodman P Snelling s r
143 Henry Lee estate (in ave)
James Emo
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

0 George P Groeger

Left Right

0 Mrs Mary Dalton s r
Vacant s r

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.

Left Right

2 Vacant store
5 Union Stables Garage
Vacant
Harry T Morton
Mrs Rachel C Hadley
6 }
8 } Union Stables
7 Halsey D Stanley real est
and ins
9 Mrs Lucy E Pickett
Newell S Knowlton
Vacant
10 Vacant
Vacant
11 Roy G Macdonald
M Henry Macdonald
Thomas Gannon
12 Carl C Faunce
14 Vacant
13 Mrs Frances K Thissell
Mulberry st ends
15 Austin E Mills
Exford M Lewis
Mrs Susie Trafton
19 Mrs Josephine Pariseau
Mrs Alice M Clifford
— Mechanic st begins
Alfonso Brooks
Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier
21 John Wright
Mrs Alice B Williams
John C Staples
26 Louis E Shaw
Mrs Margaret E Wilson
25 John W MacDonald
Mrs Margaret Andrews
Matthew Allison
David McCallum
27 Vacant
Mrs Elizabeth O'Donnell
30 Alfred P Choate
32 Ralph S Cooper
29 Guy L Joy
George A Moore

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

215

WEST DANE ST.—Continued

Left Right

34	D O'Callaghan groceries
—	Chase st crosses
36	Antonio Carnevale
38	Rocco Pinciario
	John J Hurley
40	Joseph Lotito
	Tomasso Lotito
	35 Mrs Clelia Venanzi
	Vacant
	Vacant
—	Rantoul st crosses
	37 Vacant
	39 Beverly Ice Co's stable
—	Park st crosses

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.

Left Right

8	Holden st ends
26	Mrs Sarah E Monies
28	Harry S Monies
	31 Hayes ave begins
32	Miss Bertha P Parshley
40	Josiah B Brown
	41 Taft ave begins
44	Fred B Hodgdon
	45 Theodore Dutra
	49 Frank T Philbrick
	51 Grant ave begins
54	Charles E Brown
56	William H Douglas
	61 Shortell ave begins

WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Left Right

6	Herbert L Vose
	Elton H Rimington
	7 Simeon B Carr
	Lawrence A Perry
8	Henry S Parker
	William H Parker
12	Lefavour ave begins
	11 Ernest A Wyker
	Herman Cramer
	Harold T Barchart
	Vacant
18	Same as I Lefavour ave

Left Right

15	Willard A Searle
	Thomas Nollete
	George A Young
	Harold E Brooks
16	Mrs Amelia F Haskell
	17 Arthur H Fowler
	19 John Haugh
	Joseph F Nixon
	Edmund F Jones
	John A Larrabee
20	William H Cann
	21 George H Jeffreys
	Fred Churchley
	Joseph Wood
	Josiah C Brierley
22	Giddings ave begins
24	Harry D Elliott
	25 Edwin L Shute
26	Herman O Grotjohann
	27 Patrick J Horgan
	Walter C Campbell
28	Thomas Moran
	29 Private way
30	Daniel J Regan
	31 John A Swimm
	David Hogrill
	Herman Sundquist
	Frederick A Raymond
32	Boyden ave begins
	33 Edmund L Buck
	Harry Hutchinson
	Sven Johnson
	Percy E Roberts
38	Hans P Thorson

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right

	0 Mrs Sarah C Whittier
—	Fairview ave crosses
40	C Ray Whitney
42	Karl A Seaberg

WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild rd.

Left Right

4	Peace Briggs
	3 Charles A Blake
8	Edward Bowers
12	Vacant

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

216

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1918

WILLIAMS ST.—Continued

Left Right

16 Robert K McMillan
24 John L F Hinekley
26 Vacant

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Left Right

2 Harold T Lantz
John A Crombie
4 Charles E Cole
6 Joseph Goodwin
8 Louis U Hubbard
7 Harry R Massary
Henry P Laventure
10 Mrs Ellen M Preston
Mrs Alice W Prescott
9 Alonzo O Woodbury

WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left Right

6 Charles E Critchett
10 Merton J Dubia

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

0 John Lindblom

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd

Left Right

3 Olaf Morteson
9 Eugene J Plant
13 John W Morpew
20 George E King

WINTER

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left Right

4 Mrs Alice A Moore millin-
ery
6 John Casali
Francis W Ham
7 Dr James F Lawlor
John A Collins
Mrs Annie E Lindsay

Left Right

71½ Henry Kelleher rear
Mrs Mary J Kelleher r
11 Mrs Clara Andrews
Oliver P Galeucia

WINTHROP AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Left Right

1 Arthur L Allen
Mrs Susan F Larcom
5 Charles W Porter
6 J Walter Greenleaf
6A Walter S Shanks
7 Thomas C McCormack
Vacant
8 Herbert L Crooker
Arthur W Parker
9 Mrs Sarah L Hanson
Richard H Winchester
William L Wood
10 John J Walsh
Harvey E White
11½ Nelson S Frink
Chester G Cutler
12 Horace G Lyman
13 William H Workman
Lewis A Lapointe
14 Walter F Howard
16 Edgar N Todd
17 Benjamin F Waggott
Lyman Waggott
20 Camenker Bros poultry
22 Stephen Fumorlu
21 Mrs Harriet E Porter
Mrs Mary E Martin
24 Patrick Mulvey
26 Frank Andrews
— Harris st begins
28 John C McGarry
25 John E Olsen
29 Nils A Amnens
31 Charles A Brigham
33 P E Sanborn groc & prov
35 Percival E Sanborn
37 Leech st begins
42 William H Mowett
49 Henry W Downing
51 James C Hiatt
52 George W Kennison
65 John P Lawrence
67 Ralph H Stevens

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

WINTHROP TERRACE
(Ward 1)
from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Left Right
3 Charles P Chase s r
5 Vacant

WITCH LANE
(Ward 4)
from 332 Hale n. Prince to Common

Left Right
0 Mrs Cora L Shaw s r
Dr J Collins Warren s r
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade

WOOD LANE
(Ward 6)
from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave.
B. F.

Left Right
— Boulder lane begins
— Branch ave begins

WOODBURY
(Ward 4)
from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right
1 Mrs Mary E Woodberry
0 Private greenhouse
4 Otis L Perkins
10 George A Patch
9 Mrs Julia M Fisher
11 Wesley E Rand
16 Robert Wallace (smr)
19 Edward P Allen
21 Thomas Waldie
23 Jeremiah T Woodberry
25 William H Williamson
27 Vacant

Left Right
— — Ober st crosses
0 Abraham C Ratshesky s r
0 Abraham Shuman s r

WOODLAND AVENUE
(Ward 1)
from 24 Greene

Left Right
1 Alfred G Koeppe
2 Ralph E Ober
3 Thomas Kelliher
5 Garden st begins
6 Mrs Clara H Jewett
7 Jacob P Eldridge
Harold A Eldridge
8 Harry O Gray
Miss Annie A Kerney
10 Ritchie A Spence
11 William Scott
Herman J Hurlburt
12 Arthur W Copp
14 Levi E Grant
15 Livingstone ave begins
19 Henry S Woodbury
22 James R Shepard
28 Augustus C Chase
Alphonse Levesque
27 Lawrence B Peterson

WOODLAND ROAD
(Ward 5)
from 102 Colon to Montserrat road

Left Right
0 Charles F Miller s r
(Ward 5)

Y
from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly
Reservoir

Use The Index

To Beverly Business Houses
On Page 571
To Find What You Want

Much time has been spent to make it convenient for the searcher and reference is made after each name to the full information departments, pages 2 to 114 and 669 to 723.

Special attention is called to this department of complete information about Beverly's Leading Business and Professional Men. Those who buy without looking at the classified lists of those who sell do themselves great injustice. It tells the purchaser who are local dealers in the article he wishes to buy.

HOW TO USE THE BUSINESS DIRECTORY

For a Physician's or Dentist's office hours, consult index of Physicians, where location of office, office hours, telephone number, etc. are given. Restaurants, Banks, Merchants, Garages, etc., will all be found in like manner.

For goods of any description look at classified lists where merchants selling same can always be easily found.

We know we speak for the Public when we thank the Business and Professional Men of this City for their liberal patronage, through whose assistance your City Directory is issued and from which the public largely benefits.

COPYRIGHT LAW SECTION 28

In Force July 1st, 1909

That any person who wilfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this Act, or who shall knowingly and wilfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than one thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court.

A SUGGESTION

In order to find a name in the General Directory which follows, you **must know how to spell it**. The publishers have this constantly in mind and many similarly pronounced but differently spelled names are given cross references from one method of spelling to another. But even this will not help you if you insist upon searching for "Patrick Mack" when his real name is "MacNamara." Of course he is sometimes called Mack, but you must be sure you are right before you give up the search. One of our leading business men could not find Mr. Gouchie because he didn't know it was spelled Gauthier. Study your directory in your spare moments. It will save you time when you are busy and hurried.

CROWLEY & LUNT.

BARRETT BRANDS ARE STANDARD

Amatite
ROOFING

Needs No Painting



CARBONOL
"NECESSARY AS SOAP"

Heals, Cleans
Disinfects, Purifies

CREONOID

Lice Destroyer and Cow Spray

HYDRONON

The damp-proofing paint

EVERJET ELASTIC PAINT

For Metal and Wood

Sheathing Papers, Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing, 2 and 3 Ply Ready Roofing

Tylike Roofing and Shingles—for roofs where
appearance as well as service is a factor.

Barrett Specification Tarred Felt and Pitch for Gravel Roofing

Barrett's Velvex Creosote Shingle Stains

Barrett's Grade One Liquid Creosote Oil

Congoleum Flooring

Rug Border and Rugs

Colored Roof and Barn Paint

Tarvia

THE DUST LAYER

Send for price list and advertising literature

The **Barrett** Company

35 Wendell Street, Boston, Mass.

D. N. GRIFFIN & CO.

319 Rantoul Street, Beverly

***Men's Clothing
and Furnishings***

Men's and Boys' Shoes

Reliable Goods At Lowest Prices

JOHN W. CREDIFORD
4 Burton Ave.
Telephone

ROY McLARREN
9 Arlington Ave.
Telephone

CREDIFORD & McLARREN
Carpenters and Builders



ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY
GIVEN

SPECIAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO JOBBING

Office and Shop: 9 1-2 Washington St.
BEVERLY, MASS.

B. H. MOULTON

Carpenter, Contractor and Builder



Real Estate Bought and Sold

Residence and Shop, 15 Cross Street

Special Attention Given to Jobbing. Estimates Furnished
on Application, and all Work Given Personal Supervision.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

NOTICE

If You Are In Need of Shoes
Buy Them of



THE RANTOUL SHOE CO.

At Cut Prices. Guaranteed Satisfaction or Money
Refunded

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

OPEN EVENINGS

The Rantoul Shoe Co.

Beverly's Original Cut Price Shoe Store

HYMAN S. STARR, Proprietor

281 RANTOUL ST

DELANEY

Apothecary

TRUSSES and SUPPORTERS

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

We Keep Everything a Good Drug

Store Should Keep

TELEPHONE

TOO LATES

Removals, Changes Etc., received too late for regular classification.

- BARTLETT LEONARD** mechanical and consulting engineer 169 Cabot, Suite 5, h do Tel 159-W See page 79
- BELL HOLLIS A** (Ruth E) boots, shoes and gents' furnishings 728 Hale B F h at Manchester See page 672
- Bray Isabella S wife Webster K died April 14 1918
- Brown Ruth A widow Elatus died April 19 1918
- CARBONE LUIGI** fruit and confectionery 81 Cabot h do See page 57
- CARROLL WILLIAM F** undertaker and embalmer 381 Cabot h do See page 39
- CARVER HERMANN E** (Smith's Studio) photographers 156 Cabot h at Newburyport See page 94
- Clement Caroline Miss died May 11 1918
- Coburn Agnes Mrs cook Central chambers bds 92 Cabot
- Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) mattresses etc also Beverly City Express 24 Arthur h do
- COLE JOHN F** (Sophie M) teamster 80 Colon also automobile storage and supplies 94 Colon h 96 do See page 701
- Daley Joseph L died April 18 1918
- Dehly Axel L pastor First Univ church h at Medford
- Di Angelis Colombo (Lena) h u 25 Mill
- DI PALMA RAFAELE** fruit and confectionery 203 Cabot h 332 Rantoul See page 57
- Di Paolo Amato clk 203 Cabot h at Danvers
- Dodge Charlotte P widow J Stanwood died May 21 1918
- Doty John forester bds 92 Cabot
- Dumas Joseph (Mary A) shoeworker (D) h 92 Cabot
- Feenan Marion F Mrs bds 43 Abbott
- French Frances M widow William W died April 26 1918
- Fuller Edmund J (Fuller & Golding) 3 Lovett rms 346 Cabot
- FULLER & GOLDING** (Edmund J Fuller and Lloyd K Golding) automobile garage and repairing 3 Lovett See page 27
- Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) (Fuller & Golding) 3 Lovett h 19 Railroad ave
- Greehy Bridget widow Thomas died May 8 1918
- Hinkley Harry L (Marion R) emp Burgess plant (M) rem to 16 Mt Vernon Salem
- Ingalls Anastasia Miss died April 26 1918
- Jordan William A (Marion F) brakeman B & M R R bds 176 Cabot
- Kearns Annie A Mrs clerk City Treas office bds 9 Atlantic ave
- Kenney W C & Son (Walter C and Clifford A Kenney) fish dealers 86 Water and 89 Cabot
- LEMERY & WALLACE EXPRESS CO** (J R Lemery and John W Wallace) Beverly and Boston express 41 Odell ave See page 571
- McGuinness Maurice died May 2 1918
- Moore Hiram W died April 26 1918
- Powers Nelson D successor to W M Patten Co 275 Cabot
- Smith William M (Nancy W P) rem to Provincetown
- SMITH'S STUDIO** (Hermann E Carver) photographers 156 Cabot See page 94
- Spear Caroline A wife William M died May 6 1918
- Spencer William lunch etc 64 Rantoul h 4 Lovett

1918

GENERAL DIRECTORY

acct., accountant
ave., avenue
asst., assistant
B., Boston
bds., boards
Bev., Beverly
B. F., Beverly Farms
BFD., Beverly Fire Dep't
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas &
Electric Co.
BHS., Beverly High School
bkpr., bookkeeper
blk., block
bldg., building
BSSSt. Ry., Bay State Street
Railway
BWV., Beverly Water Wks.
B&MRR., Boston & Maine
Railroad
camctr., camcutter
c. or cor., corner
carp., carpenter
cash., cashier
contr., contractor
ct., court
D., Danvers
do., ditto

emp., employee
fishctr., fishcutter
frmn., foreman
G., Gloucester
GEC^o.L., General Electric
Co., Lynn
gdnr., gardener
h., house
H., Hamilton
hairdr., hairdresser
inst., instructor
Ind. sch., Industrial school
L., Lynn
M., Marblehead
mach., machinist
mkt., market
mnfr., manufacturer
mngr., manager
mtctr., meatcutter
n., near
off., office
opp., opposite
P., Peabody
pl., place
plmbr., plumber
P. C., Pride's Crossing
P. O., post-office

prin., principal
prsmn., pressman
r., rear
rem., removed
rep., repairer
rms., rooms
S., Salem
sch., school
shwkr., shoeworker
slsmn., salesman
SPCC., Society Prevention
Cruelty to Children
s r., summer resident
st., street
supt., superintendent
supvr., supervisor
tchr., teacher
tel., telephone or telegraph
ter., terrace
tmstr., teamster
u., upper apartment
USMC., United Shoe Ma-
chinery Co.
W., Wenham
whf., wharf
YMCA., Young Men's Chris-
tian Association

A COMPLETE LIST of deaths, births and marriages for the past year will be found at the end of this department of the book.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESIS indicates the winter residence of the party.

ABBOTT

Abandanza Romjo mach USMC bds 483 Cabot
 Abbot Harriette L teacher Prospect school bds 358 Cabot
 Abbott Addie I widow of Jacob bds 16 Columbus ave
 Allen B (Harrieth) emp 82 River h 10 Bridge
 Charles A packer USMC rms u 5 Madison ave
 Chester W student BHS bds 409 Cabot

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

ABBOTT

ADAMS

- Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W h 13 Ober
 Ellen Miss chambermaid 824 Hale BF bds do (smr)
 Ellen E widow of James P h 350 Brimbal ave
 Elmer E (Lucy L) boot and shoe repairer (Essex) h 21 Judson
 Everett F shoeworker 1 Park bds 16 Columbus ave
 Harold L emp USMC bds 409 Cabot
 Mildred G Miss shoe worker 53 Rantoul bds 14 Myrtle
 Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High school h 46 Wallis
 Ruth Miss emp USMC bds 350 Brimbal ave
 S Lizzie widow of Ezra B nurse bds 27 Ocean
 Stephen A (Eleanor E) retired h u 49 Essex
 Wayne emp USMC rms Y M C A
 Abelson Thomas died July 26 1917
 Abiticola Antonio laborer bds 158 Park
 Abolin Latte Mrs rem to Boston
 Aborn Edward H (Maude E) shoe laster 58 Rantoul h 5 Phillips ct
 Nancy A widow of Joseph H h u 14 School
 Abraham Edwards School 0 Rantoul
 Abramovitz David (Mary) emp 75 Livingstone ave h 73 do
 Abrams Norman A teamster bds 59 Chase
 Abson Henry (Matilda) mach USMC bds 26 Lyman
 William mach USMC bds 26 Lyman
 Acciavatt Simone (Romilda V) emp 1 Water h 26 Front
 Ackerley Gladys nurse 525 Cabot bds do
 (See Akerley)
 Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox
 Adams Arthur S (Mary A) motorman BSt Ry Co h 21 Central
ADAMS CHAS W (Nellie E) manager 254 Cabot and Salem h 3
 Knowlton See page 87
 Ella M Mrs (Madame Ayers) 222 Cabot h at 14 Eden, Salem
 Elsie J widow of Augustus h 14 McKinley ave
 Emma N Miss bds 34 Broadway
 G Warren emp USMC bds 3 Knowlton
 Gertrude E forelady (B) bds 35 Bow
 Gladys M Miss teacher High school bds 19 Wallis
 Helen Miss domestic nurse rms 179 Lothrop
 Henry (Boston) retired s r Juniper B F
 Henry E (Carrie F) boxmaker h 34 Central
 Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow
 Irving G propr Ideal Alleys 61 Elliott bds 34 do
ADAMS JOHN D orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 45
 Bay State rd Boston Office hours Friday afternoons by ap-
 pointment Tel Bev 1361W Back Bay 8585
 Joseph G foreman 55 Bow h 34 Elliott
 Lawrence O (Madeline) chauffeur Page & Shaw's (S) h 15
 Roundy
 Lizzie A Miss bds 34 Elliott
 Mildred G Miss emp USMC bds 12 Dodge
 Mildred S Miss student BHS bds 28 Pleasant
 Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21 Central
 William H (Lucinda G) mach USMC h 327 Elliott
 Zahdiel B orthopedic surgeon rem to U S Army

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

247

ADDISON

Addison Elvira A Mrs bds 282 Cabot

Walter C prop Addison's Picture and Frame shop 281-281a Cabot
h 282 do

Addonizio Antonio (Concetta) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 29 Wellman

Agresti Michele mason bds 5 Creek

Ah Chung Harry A (Gertrude F) emp USMC h u 51 Simon

Chung John T (Harriet L) mach USMC h 25 Glidden

Ahearn John W mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Margaret A Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 12 Hancock

Patrick J (Nellie E) emp 59 Park h u 30 Pleasant

William (Annie A) mach USMC h 11 Pickett ct B F

Ahearne James mach USMC bds u 6 Congress ct

Ahern Arthur T rem to Salem

Eugene T (Nora E) teamster 124 Water h u 31 Wellman

John rem to Wilmington Mass

(See Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Marjorie Miss nurse (N Y) bds 441A Cabot

Samuel G (Hilma) mach USMC h 441A Cabot

Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

Aide Alice widow of Michael h 7 Lovett

Mary box worker 316 Rantoul bds 7 Lovett

Akerley Ernest L student bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R (Mary A) foreman USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R jr student BHS bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Gladys G Miss maid bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Hattie Mrs rem to New Brunswick

(See Akerley)

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) mach USMC h 39 Pierson

Arthur H emp USMC bds 39 Pierson

Florence E Miss emp (B) bds 39 Pierson

Marie widow of John rem to Woburn

ALASKA FUR CO (Frank S Panetta prop) fur dealers 262 Cabot

See page 21

Albagove Bessie A Miss emp 135 Park bds 17 Bennett

Albee Arlon D student (Worcester) bds 16 Hale

Charles H (Grace L) shoe mnfr (Montreal) h 16 Hale

Clifton S (U S Army) bds 17 Northern ave

Leslie E rem to Milford

Alberghini Elsie Miss clerk bds 127½ Cabot

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH (Norah) fruit and confectionery 125 Cabot
rms 6 Franklin pl See page 699

Marie Miss clerk 319 Cabot bds 127½ do

Albert Archie asst bkpr rem to Gloucester

Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 94 Park, also (Lederman & Albert)
285 Rantoul h 90 Park

Samuel student BHS bds 90 Park

Albright Herman rem to U S Army

Alcock Edward H (Edith A) tinsmith USMC h 57 Hale

William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave

Alden Charles bds 3 Lefavour ave

Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do

ALDEN

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

248

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

ALDERMAN

ALLEN

Alderman George D (Bessie C) draftsman USMC, also trustee Bev
Ind School h 33 Federal

Leon D student BHS bds 33 Federal

Alderson William (Annie) emp USMC h 76 Chase

Aldrich George A (Ethel) emp USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Roy E (Susie B) mach USMC h 10 Summer

Alessandri Ascanio (Maria) mach USMC h 287 Rantoul

Alessi Leonard bds u 18 Bennett

Alexander Adele Miss emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave

Alice H Miss emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

Clinton D student Bev Ind sch bds 29 Eastern ave

Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave

Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

ALGONQUIN GROCERY (Fred L Trask) 244C Cabot See front
cover margin

Alkin Arthur shoemaker bds 273 Rantoul

Allaire Fred rem to U S Army

Allan Bryce J (Anna B) h off 289 Hale and 255 Beacon Boston
(see map)

Allen A Florence Miss bkpr (B) bds 25 Hale

Albert L (Hattie L) eng rem to Gloucester

Alfred emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Alma Miss emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Archer I (Gertrude G) frmn u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Doane ave

Arthur L (Annie S) emp USMC h 1 Winthrop ave

Bernard J (Nellie F) bottom finisher h 42½ Cabot

Bertha F Miss bookkeeper 316 Rantoul bds 27 Ocean

Charles R h rear 261 Cabot

Charles W emp 58 Rantoul bds u 13 Edwards

Doris W Miss bds 17 Ocean

E Oliver, U S Army bds 30 County way

Edgar rem to Canadian army

Edward P (Cora B) laborer h 19 Woodbury

Edwin O (U S Army) bds 138 Bridge

Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett

Florence V widow of Seth D h 27 Ocean

Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale

ALLEN FRED G (Elizabeth H) mngr C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot
h 64 Dodge See page 697

George F (Lillian E) carpenter 138 Bridge h do

George H box mnfr 316 Rantoul h at Garland st Lynn

Gilbert (Annie W) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 236 do

H D rem to 2 Highland terrace Newtonville Mass

Harold D mach rem to U S Army

Helen A Miss bkpr (B) bds 17 Ocean

Helen T Miss housekeeper h rear 85 Hale

Herman K (Amy H) salesman u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Hollis P emp 85 Devonshire (B) bds 138 Bridge

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

249

ALLEN

AMERICAN

- Howard D traveling salesman (B) bds 33 Cross
 Irving W (Mabel) prop The Allen Show Print u 91 Rantoul h
 27 Central
 J Merton (Marjorie S) Brett & Allen 219 Cabot h 31 Prospect
 J Wyman wireless operator bds 236 Hale
 John (U S Army) bds 443 Cabot
 Joseph E emp USMC h 36 Simon
 Joseph T emp USMC bds 443 Cabot
 Laura Miss shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 75 Hale
 Lillian M widow of Albert bds u 13 Edwards
 Louis carpenter (B) h 490 Rantoul
 Mary A widow of James bds u 118 Bridge
 Mary F Mrs bds 36 Simon
 Maude E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 19 Woodbury
 Percy E laborer rms 252½ Cabot
 Ralph P (Sarah A) emp 24 Union h 15 Pratt ave
 Ray F carpenter bds 138 Bridge
 Richard P (Minnie C) boxmaker rem to New London Conn
 Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
 Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett
 Show Print (The) I W Allen propr printers 91 Rantoul
 Simeon (Lydia M) engineer BFD h 17 Ocean
 Winthrop W (Josephine L) emp 70 Colon h 13 Munroe
 Alleruzie Frank emp USMC bds 504 Rantoul
 Giovanni (Arma C) laborer h 504 Rantoul
 Alley Hiram F (Lois A) photog (195 Essex S) h 41 Central
 Walter L (Esther S) U S Navy h 166 Essex
 Almen William Birger (Mae B) diemaker USMC h 53 Lovett
 Allison Matthew (Emily) mach USMC h 28 West Dane
 Almshouse 18 Cedar
ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc (W K Bigelow pres, C R
 Washburn treas) The Beverly Department Store dry goods
 240-242 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines
 Alsberg William (Anna) mach rem to Roxbury
 Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Woodland ave
 Alter William J clerk rem to New Hampshire
 Althause Mary E Miss bds 87 Hale
 Amatusi Antonio emp 135 Rantoul bds 341 do
 Amatucci Michele (Assunta) laborer h rear 30 Haskell P C
 Ambrose Alfred S emp USMC h Grant ave
 Margaret E Mrs rem to Connecticut
 Richard E (Edith W) shoeworker (L) h u 88 Rantoul
 Samuel P (Charlotte C) emp USMC h 22 Grant ave
 Thomas P (Jane L) retired h 16 Cox et
 American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway
 Dairy Lunch (E T Stapleford) 440 Rantoul
 Express Co 27 Park, also 560 Hale P C (summer)
 Federation of Labor Lastmakers' Union 4 Railroad ave
 Seltzer Co (Meyer Seligman prop) soda bottlers 95 Elliott
AMERICAN TAILORING CO (Joseph Glick) tailoring and repair-
 ing 127 Cabot See page 690

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

250

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

AMERO

Amero William H (Senja A) mach USMC h 19 River

Ames Oliver (No Easton) s r off 421 Hale (see map)

Seth K (Eugene Thibeault mngr) butter eggs etc 142 Cabot
h at Melrose Highlands

Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot

Amneus Nils A (Harriet S) designer USMC h 29 Winthrop ave

Amory Francis I (413 Comm ave B) s r off 8 Boyles

Harcourt (B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach P C (see map)

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) laborer h u 18 Bennett

Anchor Amusement Co (Charles H K Morgan pres, Mrs Effie M
Morgan sec and treas) lessees Lyric Theatre 133 Cabot

Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot

Order United Workman, Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot

Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h Bates rd

Andersen Alf M (Magdalena) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave

Norman A mach USMC bds 8 Giles ave

Viggo A (Magda) patternmaker USMC h 17 Sturtevant

Anderson Alexander emp J T & W Spaulding's bds 14 Spring

Alexander C (Mary E) rem to Chelsea

Alfred M (Matilda) blacksmith USMC h 34 Simon

Amelia C Mrs bds 6 Lowell

Anna B Miss shoemaker rem to Hamilton

Bernard V mach USMC bds 31 Greene

Carl G h 31 Greene

Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 8 Harris

Carl K student rem to Hamilton

Carl O (Hilma) carpenter 713 Hale BF h 4 Wentzell ave

Charles S (Jessie M) shoemaker 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview

Edith M teacher rem to Hamilton

Edward (Ella G) emp 148 Hale h 149 do

Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman

Ernest F (Hilda L) carpenter rem to Thompson Conn

Evelyn M Miss bds 8B Harris

Frank A (Mary) mach USMC h 18 Bridge

Frank V (U S Army) bds 18 Bridge

Frederick L (Sadie A) mach USMC h 5A Clifford

G Cora Miss clerk 244B Cabot bds 433A do

Gertrude bds 433A Cabot

Harry (Bertha V) painter (S) h Cogswell ave

Herbert H rem to Newport

Herbert N bookkeeper bds 7 Union

Hilda Miss cook C L Peirson's Thissell P C bds do (summer)

Irma H Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Greene

Isabel Miss bds 31 Greene

J Albert (Anna) mach rem to Danvers

Jane A Mrs h 433A Cabot

Jennie M shoemaker rem to Hamilton

John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview

John T (Susie L) emp USMC h 7 Hillside ave

Leonard W (U S Army) bds 433A Cabot

Lewis L (Flora W) rem to Wenham

ANDERSON

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

ANDERSON

ANGIER

- Lillian M Miss stenog bds 18 Bridge
 Lucy M shoeworker rem to Hamilton
 Lula G Miss nurse bds 433A Cabot
 Marion E Miss bkpr 367 Rantoul bds at Salem
 Martha E Miss bds 8 Harris
 Matilda Mrs rem to Asbury Grove
 O Fred inspector USMC rms 37 Odell ave
 Oscar B rem to U S Army
 Paul N (Maude E) mach rem to Boston
 Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 18 Bridge
 W Edwin (Jane) carpenter (L) h 433A Cabot
 Walter rem to Taunton Mass
 William carpenter rem from city
 William D (Cora L) blacksmith 122 Park h 461 Rantoul
 (See Andersen)
- Andreas Camillo (Mary) teamster h 158 Park
 Michele bds 158 Park
- Andren Thekla Miss bds 42 Washington
- Andrew Albert R (Neva E) emp USMC h 134 Balch
 Clara W Mrs teacher Pleasant View school h 34 Central
 Esther Miss clerk Salem El Lt Co (S) bds 34 Central
 Ruth Miss emp Edison Light Co (B) bds 34 Central
- Andrews Alice F Miss emp (S) rms 44 Livingstone ave
 Allen W (Laura M) frmn 18 Congress h 62½ Essex
 Amos died Sept 29 1917
 Arthur (Mabel A) produce dealer h 10 Raymond ave
 Augusta H Miss companion bds 7 Sylvester ave
 Augustus (Nancy M) h 30 Federal
 Austin B (Muriel) U S Army bds 129 Dodge
 C May Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 30 Federal
 Clara widow of Calvin h 11 Winter
 David J emp 53 Broadway bds 7 Railroad ave
 Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave
 Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave
 George C jr (Nunziata) teamster rear 63 Federal h 5 Doane ave
 James W (Alice) fireman BWW h u 54 Dodge
- ANDREWS JOSEPH F** (Lucy S) real estate and land for sale, also
 painter and paper hanger 82 Dodge h do See page 698
 Leighton R (Emma) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 24 Bow
 Lillian M Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 30 Federal
 Margaret widow of Thomas shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane
 Mary E widow of Benjamin died Feb 16 1918
 Randall (Ada B) eng Salem pump station h 129 Dodge
 Susan M widow of Amos h 323 Elliott
- Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 16 Bennett
 Giovanni (Rosa) emp USMC h 263 Elliott
- Angelo (see Di Angelo)
- Angers Louise M widow of Alfred h 103 Cabot
 Marie A Miss bds 103 Cabot
 Marionetta Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 103 Cabot
- Angier George M (Bessie M) agent 27 Park h 23 Madison ave

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - - Paints and Oils
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN
- - - SALEM, MASS.

252

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

ANGLEM

ARNOLD

Anglem Mary A Miss bds 4 Woodbury
Annable Albert E (Elsie C) grader rem to Dorchester
Benjamin M bkpr Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds 480 Rantoul
Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 480 Rantoul
Anthonsen Dagmar K Miss maid 36 Lothrop bds do
Anthony Mertie Mrs bds 213 Bridge
Ralph W (Louise T) clerk rem to Salem
Apgar James W (Lottie L) mach USMC h 40 Sturtevant
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur
Apoloni Francisco (Julia) foundryman USMC h 141 Park
Pietro farmhand bds 141 Park
Apperti Albert (Harriet G) mach USMC h 12 Bennett
Applebee Grace B Miss teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 3
Appleton Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B)
h 11 Sherman
Block 15 Lovett
Building 294-296B Cabot
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex
Clara A Miss bookkeeper (B) rms 45 Railroad ave
Daniel (Ethel D) farmer h 312 Essex
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do
Esther Miss seamstress bds 35 Hull
Florence Miss teacher Edwards school bds 35 Hull
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
Horace F (Clara A) market gardener 25 Hull h do
Nathan D (Mary J) h 320 Essex
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull
Samuel mach U S N bds 35 Hull
APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237
Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 679
Archer Charles A (Mollie) shipper USMC h 13 Lowell
Charles E (Mary A) meat cutter (Salem) bds 138 Dodge
William H (Isabel E) emp Carter Oil Co 135 Park h 3 Madison
ave
Archibald James (Gertrude) frmn 58 Rantoul h at Middleton
Wilfred (Amelia) emp USMC h u 15 River
Ardarh Benjamin mach USMC rms u 5 Beckford
Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h u 410 Rantoul
ARENA FRANK groceries 261 Rantoul bds 46 Pond See page 686
Arey Albert N (Edith N) shipper 91 Rantoul h at Salem
Arlington George H emp 1 Park bds 3 Marshall ct
Joseph E (Zita) clerk 123 Hale h rear 3 Marshall ct
Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct
Arminto Michele (Carmela) gardener F I Armory's off 8 Boyles h
410 Rantoul
Armstrong Elizabeth widow of James h 9 Central
Rachel O Mrs rem to Chicago
Arnold Anna L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Salem
Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central
James H rem to Florida

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

253

ARSENAULT

AYER

Arsenault Eva Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds at 290 Wash, Salem
 Joseph (Dora) laborer 1 Water h u 136 Rantoul
 Arthur Ella J Miss emp 135 Park bds 481 Elliott
 Perley H (Eva M) mach USMC h 481 Elliott
 Asbury John H (Emma) mach rem to Haverhill
 Ash Arthur W teamster bds u 3 Cabot
 Mary G widow of Gilbert h u 3 Cabot
 Ashton Ernest (Grace D) foreman USMC h 29 Chapman
 Ashworth Fred (Minnie E) designer USMC h 15 Larcom ave
 Ask Henry E (Agnes M) blacksmith USMC h 10 Rich
 Askman Maurice A (Theresa) farmer h 333 Dodge
 Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis
 Astolsi Michele (Ernestte) foundryman USMC h 16 Bennett
 Atkins Cecil rem to Boston
 Edward C rem to New Jersey
 Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 6 Roosevelt ave
 Marshall T emp USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave
 Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond
 Sarah Miss rem to Salem
 Atkinson C Caroline Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway
 M Jennie Miss bds 14 James
 William J (Nellie M) mach rem to Salem
 Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot
 Hall 141 Cabot
 Attilio Giornadi emp USMC bds 263 Elliott
 Atwood Frederick laborer bds u 10 Cabot
 Mary L Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds u 10 Cabot
 Aubut John shoeworker rms 4 Chapman ter
 Auger Ernest student Ind school bds 16 Porter
 Florence D Miss student BHS bds 16 Porter
 George A (Rose) shoe cutter Walker Shoe Co (L) h 16 Porter
 Nelson A student BHS bds 16 Porter
 Ulrich S (Hazel) leather sorter 58 Rantoul h 26 Arthur
 Augone Joseph (Malena) barber (S) h u 27 Cabot
 Aulanko Herman J (Kamma N) emp USMC h u 37 Mill
AUSTIN SHOE REPAIR CO Inc (Paul Cassidy pres, M P Austin
 treas, H E Burnham sec) 5 Broadway See page 26
 James plumber 260 Cabot bds 35 Bow
 Millard P (Mary C) treas Austin Shoe Repair Co 5 Broadway
 h 161 Cabot suite 5
 Averill Harriet M W widow of Edward A h 98 Hale
EVERY BROS (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for
 sand, gravel, loam, etc, 12 and 14 Herrick See page 16
 Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick
 Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick
 Sarah F widow of Zemira J housekeeper 324 Elliott bds do
 Axelrod Isadore (Annie) emp USMC bds 267 Rantoul
 Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do
 Louis (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 5 Chase
 Axelsson Carl J (Maria) mach USMC h 29 Grant
 Ayer Frank mach USMC rms u 25 Beckford

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
 145 CABOT STREET
 WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

254

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

AYER

BAKER

- Ellen B widow Frederick h "Avolon" Paine ave P C and 395
Commonwealth ave B (see map)
- Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) mach USMC h 24 Swan
E Ellsworth (U S Navy) bds u 4 Dane
Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave
Elizabeth A Miss housemaid 15 Washington bds do
Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 24 Swan
Elmer J (Emma M) shoeworker h u 4 Dane
Emma M Mrs nurse u 4 Dane h do
George C mason bds 11 Railroad ave
Herman E (Marion L) district manager ICS h 65 Essex
John C (Lillian C) carpenter rem to Manchester
John E (Rose L) agent Metr Ins Co h 135 Hillside ave
Lillian C Mrs nurse rem to Manchester
Madame (Mrs E M Adams) hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rms 11-12
(see Ayres)
- Ayles Isabelle S Miss clerk Wm G Webber Co's (S) bds 5 Arthur st ct
Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 5 Arthur st ct
- Ayres Abigail Smith widow of Charles S h u 339 Cabot
Caroline F Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds u 339 Cabot
- Babcock George (Emma) emp USMC h 5 Cove ave
Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave
- Babich Constantin N (Anna) emp USMC h 10 Ropes
- Babington V Edgar M D rem to U S Army
- Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 11 High B F
- Bacakos Theodore shoeworker bds u 9 Bartlett
- Backer Louis (Esther L) L Backer & Co 258 Rantoul h 406 Cabot
- BACKER LOUIS & CO** (L Backer and W H Hodgkins) plumbers etc
258 Rantoul See page 685
- Bacopoulos Andros shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 59 Federal
D & Co (D Bacopoulos and N Vaselopoulos) shoe polishers 264
Cabot
- Denis (Anaporta) (D Bacopoulos & Co) 264 Cabot h 59 Federal
- Badger Rebecca N Mrs bds 40 Front
- Baell Sarah Miss rem to Lynn
- Baer John foreman USMC bds 4 Central ave Danvers
- Bagley John (Salem) sr Foster Field
- Bagnell William rem to U S Army
- BAILEY C A** (Mrs Cora A Bailey) prop The Bailey 146-148 Rantoul
h do Tel con See page 718
- Carrie L widow Charles H matron BHS bds 30 Budleigh ave
Elizabeth A Miss bds u 261 Cabot
Elizabeth E Miss bds 125 Bridge
George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do
George M (Rebecca M) rem to Hamilton
Gilford D (Thizbea C) emp USMC h 1 Quincy park
- BAILEY THE** (C A Bailey prop, G A Bailey manager) hotel 146-148
Rantoul See page 718
- Baisley Reuben night supt USMC rms u 9 Union
- Baisuck Abraham (Annie) shoeworker bds u 270 Rantoul
- Baker Alice G Miss companion bds 10 South

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

255

BAKER

BALTIMORE

Arthur E (U S Army) bds 19 Mulberry

Bessie A Miss bds 1 Monument sq

BAKER CHARLES A (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot h u 13 Thorndike See page 52

Clifford D student BHS bds 19 Mulberry

Douglas M (U S Army) bds 30 Abbott

Emily widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Eva Miss student BHS bds 12 Simon

Frederick S forester (Utah) bds 344 Cabot

Guy L student BHS bds 13 Thorndike

H Ellen widow of John I h 1 Monument sq

Hannah E widow George W bds 164 Bridge

Harry (Edith) gent's furnishings etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon

Helen E Miss student BHS bds 12 Simon

J H Co Inc (Louis P Baker pres and treas) shoe mnfrs 37 and 39 Park

John S (Nina C) deputy tax collector (S) h 5 Atlantic ave

Katherine M Miss student (Wheaton College) bds 344 Cabot

Loring M student Y M C A school (B) bds 19 Mulberry

Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot

Louis P (Charlotte L) JHBCo Inc 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave

Lucy L Miss bds 344 Cabot

Mary M widow of Ezra H (117 Commonwealth ave Boston) s r off Lake Shore ave near Cross lane (see map)

BAKER OTIS M (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger 19 Mulberry h do See page 19

Roy mach rem to Boston

S Otis bds 30 Abbott

Samuel plumber 258 Rantoul bds 406 Cabot
(See Backer)

Balboni John (Meservy) emp USMC h u 483 Cabot

Joseph mach USMC bds 42 Beckford

Balch Frank R (Hannah) emp USMC h rear 337 Cabot

Raymond C rem from city

Balcomb Charles (Cassie T) shoewkr 334 Broad (B) h 27 Crescent ave

Baldue Lewis rem from city

Baldwin Ralph W (Florence C) mach rem to Brighton

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) last worker h 44 Grover

Esther Miss emp 38 Lovett bds u 16 Franklin pl

Josephine M widow of Walter S rem to Wellesley

Margaret A Mrs propr The Kingston 3 Beckford h do

Mary A nurse rem to France

Mary H widow of Edward h u 16 Franklin pl

Ruth H Miss emp 38 Lovett bds u 16 Franklin pl

Samuel (Margaret A) (Ball & Johnson) 139 Elliott h 3 Beckford

William H (Annie B) emp Woodbury Bros h 33 Ashton

& Johnson (Samuel Ball and C Hjalmar Johnson) proprs Beckford
Lunch 139 Elliott

Ballard Robert (Kate) butler off 304 Hale h u 16 Brackenbury

Baltimore Jacob (Annie) dry goods 80 Cabot h 20½ Chestnut

Joseph salesman (S) rms 74 Dane

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

256

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BANCROFT

BARRON

- Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha) emp B&MRR (B) h 8 Hardy
 Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)
 Robert H h 39 Hale and 249 Beacon (B) (see map)
 Bang Frank J (Sophie) retired bds 30 Bertram
 Henry J (Minnie) Armstrong Leather Co (P) h 30 Bertram
 Banks Erod M (Catherine E) painter USMC h 82 Standley
 William E shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 28 Pleasant
 Bannister Walter G engineer bds 6 Woodland ave
 Bannock Albert F (Lilly E) mach USMC h 425 Cabot
 Barba Eugenio (Elvita C) shoeworker h 41 Pond
 Barbati Amedio emp 101 Rantoul bds 16 Agate
 Fred A gen mngr 97 Rantoul bds 16 Agate
 Joseph (Louise) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Agate
 Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng 221 Rantoul h 41 Odell ave
 Edith M Miss nurse bds 41 Odell ave
 Fred D asst chef 83 Elliott rms 41 Odell ave
 Thomas (12 Hereford B) s r 820 Hale B F
 Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h u 8 Grant
 William J (Mary E) millwright (D) h 381 Cabot
 Barchart Harold T (Hazel) salesman h u 11 Whitney ave
 Barconoujni Peter (Nilve) emp USMC h 18 Porter
 Barden James H rem to U S Army
 Bardon John D mach USMC rms 21 Herrick
 Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave
 Blanche H Mrs clerk 220 Cabot bds u 29 Lothrop
 Charles A (Grace M) millman 126 Park h 34 County way
 Hannah M Miss shoeworker bds 8 Butman
 Ralph R student BHS bds 34 County way
 Robert mach USMC h 8 Butman
 Barlow Mabel Miss clerk USMC bds 5A Clifford ave
 Susan H widow of Jesse B bds 17 High B F
 Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F
 Barnaby Benjamin boxmaker 316 Rantoul h at Danvers
 Barnard Augusta Mrs housework h Douglas rd
 Frank J asst baggage mstr B&MRR sta rms u 21 Highland ave
 Samuel hostler off 213 Hale bds do
 Steven S (Theresa C) mach USMC h u 25 Mill
 (See Bernard)
 Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field
 Ida F Miss physician 222 Cabot h do
 J Walter (Eleanor L) barber 279 Cabot h 309 Rantoul
 William H (Addie E) asst foreman 160 Cabot h 51 Lovett
 Baroni Luigi (Ameda) rem to Boston
 Barrett Joseph laborer h Trask
 Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith 318 Cabot h 288 do
 Mary Miss housemaid 76 Cabot bds do
 Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason
 Richard died Dec 22 1917
 Rufus W (Goldia M) U S Army bds 288 Cabot
BARRON ABRAHAM N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot h 130
 Essex See back cover

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor
 Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BARRON

BASS

- Edna I Miss teacher (East Bridgewater) bds 4 Larcom ave
 Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
 George W asst bkpr Bev National Bank bds 4 Larcom ave
 Grace Mrs rem to Ellsworth Me
 Herman H (Elizabeth T) emp 55 Rowell ave bds do
 Simon (Bessie) meat dealer 55 Rowell ave h do
 William W gardener bds 602 Cabot
 Barry Alice Mrs cook Mrs Helen G Curtis's, Common Lane P C bds do
 David F laborer bds 18 Rantoul
 Edmund A (Mary M) painter 100 Bridge h do
 Elizabeth F Miss vampir (S) bds 25 Judson
 James (Catherine) gardener h u 11 Pickett ct B F
 John J, U S Army bds 25 Judson
 Mary Mrs boarding and lodging 9 High B F h do
 Patrick (Mary) hostler 640 Hale h 9 High B F
 Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 38 County way
 Joseph O (Mary E) emp 55 Broadway h 28 Bisson
 Margaret A died May 26 1917
 Barstow Fred P foreman 105 Rantoul h 11 Cleveland rd Salem
 Barter Alonzo R chauffeur bds 599 Cabot
 Bessie M Miss bds 599 Cabot
 Carrie W Miss bkpr (M) bds 599 Cabot
 Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot
 Charles H (Mary E) carpenter h 26 Gardner
 Essie Mrs cook 15 Sunnycrest ave bds do
 Gordon E emp USMC bds 599 Cabot
 Grace K Miss bkpr 593 Cabot bds 599 do
 John C (Dorothy W) automobile salesman h 25 Dodge
 L Easter Miss bds 599 Cabot
 Ralph P, U S Army bds 599 Cabot
 William E (Jennie R) paper hanger 5 Fayette h do
 Bartlett Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge
 Ella M Miss housekeeper rear 210 Conant bds do
 Frederick foreman USMC rms 21 Hale
 Frederick W (Bartlett & Trask) 59 Park bds 25 Bow
 Hall (George Swan prop) 7A Wallis
 Leonard (Elizabeth T) foreman 60 Pleasant h 161 Cabot suite 5
 Margaret Mrs nurse rem to Salem
 Martha S Miss teacher McKay school bds 25 Federal
 Matthew (Boston) s r 11 Grove B F
 Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F (see map)
 &Trask Shoe Co (F W Bartlett and E I Trask) shoe mnfrs 59
 Park
 Bartolo Michele (Carrie) groc etc 181½ Porter h 18 do
 Barton Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave
 Bartzch Harvey mach rem to Winchester
 Barwick Harry A foreman USMC h at West Everett
 Bason Henry (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Dodge
 Bass River Land Co (Herbert F Winslow and Edward N Chase
 trustees) real estate 244 Cabot rm 19
 River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

BANKING BY MAIL
Your Business Solicited

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

258

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BASS

BEAULIEU

River School, Conant
Bassett Anna M Miss clerk 6 Wallis h at 21 Webb Salem
Benjamin S (Maude) rem to Chatham Mass
Hiram M (Marion) conductor BSSt RR bds 71 Essex
Thomas W, U S Army (Medical Corps) rms 38 Ocean
William F (Elizabeth) emp John Hancock Ins Co (S) h 7 Sturte-
vant
Batchelder George D (Emily) laborer h 161 Hart B F
George D jr (Alice) mason h 25 Eastern ave
Hannah C Miss companion 268 Cabot bds do
Raymond H mach rem to Springfield
Bates Albert mach USMC rms 34 Lothrop
Edgar H (Elizabeth P) foreman USMC h 38 Pierson
Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 7 Sylvester ave
William J student BHS bds 38 Pierson
Battistini Antonio emp USMC bds 16 Bennett
Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 141 Rantoul h at Lynn
Baumgarten Christine Miss rem to New York
Baxter Arthur J clerk (S) bds 21 Lyman
James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford
Margaret M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 21 Lyman
William C (Margaret E) draftsman USMC h 21 Lyman
William L draftsman (Everett) bds 21 Lyman
BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO (Edward S Tynan mngr)
collections 244 Cabot rms 12-13 See page 679
State Street Railway waiting room 231 Cabot
Bazin Rosario S (Florence E) rem to Salem
Beacock Marion Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Beal DeFord (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune
Karl M (Johaneen) mach USMC h 8 Devon ave
Jennie M Mrs h 8 Devon ave
Thomas P h Neptune and 36 Gloucester Boston(see map)
Beals Benjamin F (Ada F) lather 132 Water h do
Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 21 Ashton
Bear John R (Elizabeth C) ins agent (B) h 30 Atlantic ave
Bearse Murray J emp USMC bds 20 Chestnut
Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h 7
Ellingwood et
Beaton Annie McL Miss housekeeper 36 Wallis bds do
Beattie Catherine Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do
Beauchemin George L (Florence M) emp 97 Rantoul h 17 Lothrop
Laura widow of Joseph bds 17 Lothrop
Beaudoin Arthur J (Alberta R) mach USMC h rear 32 Bisson
Beaudrau Arthur P (Josephine E) groc and prov 418 Rantoul h 85
Elliott
Beaudry Francis W, U S Army bds 6 Judson
Wilfred (Mary J) h 6 Judson
Beaulieu Adelard mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop
Charles emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop
Eugene (Mary) emp Salem h 13 Lothrop
George (Blanche) teamster (S) bds 7 Lothrop

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

BEAULIEU

- Philip J (Esther) mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop
 Raymond (Margaret M) mach USMC h rear 22 Essex
 Rose E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop
 Beaumont Edwin P mach rem to U S Army
 Beaupre Joseph (Ida N) mach USMC h u 33 Mill
 Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h u 13 Fayette
 Evelyn E Miss emp 95 Rantoul bds u 13 Fayette
 May A Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds u 13 Fayette
 Beaus E S mach USMC bds at Danvers
 Beaver Raymond (Bessie C) carpenter h u 464 Cabot
 Beck Anna C Miss bds 396 Cabot
 Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy
 Catherine O Miss emp 23 Bow bds do
 Christian (U S Navy) bds 396 Cabot
 Freda E Miss bds 396 Cabot
 Fritz W (Christine C) mach USMC, also fruit and confectionery
 394 Cabot h 396 do
 George G (Evelyn M) rem to Lynn
 Hans C emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Rowell ave
 Henry M, U S Navy bds 5 South Hardy
 Jacob (Petrea) laborer USMC h 2 Rowell ave
 Leland R emp 91 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy
 Peter E, U S Army bds 2 Rowell ave
 Roy O emp 98 Park bds 5 South Hardy
 Victor E emp USMC bds 2 Rowell ave
 William H (Abigail L) gardener h u 168 Hale
 Beckford Catharine Miss student BHS bds 12 Hancock
 Francis S (Alice H F) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington
 Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 12 Hancock
 George F shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 6 Linden ave
 John M (Catherine A) retired h 138 Dodge
 Lunch (Ball & Johnson) restaurant and lunch 139 Elliott
BECKFORD ST MARKET (Louis Ranieri prop) groc and prov 44
 Beckford See page 691
 William clerk USMC bds 26 Mechanic
 William F clerk 254 Cabot h 26 Butman
 (See Bickford)
 Bedard Arthur W (Ida) mach rem to Salem
 Camille (Amelia) emp USMC bds 25 Grant
 Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus church h 40 Railroad ave
 Beeman Leon L (Mildred L) emp USMC h u 293 Cabot
 Begg George J (Jessie) carp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h u 134 Lothrop
 Nellie M Mrs shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 29 Mill
 Beirnes Catherine B Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do
 Beirns Mary Miss housemaid 10 Atlantic ave bds do
 Belanger Braizaide Mrs h u 11 Edwards
 Cameille, U S Navy bds u 11 Edwards
 Claudie Miss emp USMC bds u 11 Edwards
 Delia Miss emp USMC bds 50 Simon
 Donot bds u 11 Edwards
 Edmond (Clara) emp B&M (Somerville) h u 50 Simon

BELANGER**M. J. HURLEY****BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS****Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds**

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

260

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BELANGER

BENNETT

- Edmond jr bds u 50 Simon
Ephraim (Helena) mach USMC h 380 Rantoul
George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 490 Rantoul
Henry (Georgianna) rem to Westbrook Me
Joseph A (Annie) mach USMC h 4 Prospect
Leon (Elizabeth H) rem to Congress st Salem
Leon emp USMC bds u 50 Simon
Louis emp USMC bds 321 Rantoul
Marie R emp USMC bds 50 Simon
Philip (Eleanor) emp USMC h 41 Chase
Rose Miss rem to Salem
Silas shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds u 11 Edwards
Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h u 18 Haskell
P C
Belknap Lawrence (Ethel G) foreman USMC h 15 Pickett
Bell Almyra Mrs h u 70 Lovett
Annie S Miss bds 343 Cabot
Arthur H student BHS bds 19 Federal
Arthur S (Mary E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson
Clara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 6 Highland ave
Donald H, U S Navy bds 6 Quincy pk
F F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul
Ernest F (Minnie F) E F & Co 221 Rantoul h 6 Quincy pk
Fred E (Elizabeth K) pres Bev Co-op Asso 228 Cabot h 36
Central
Gordon H bkpr 221 Rantoul bds 6 Quincy pk
Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 19 Federal
Hollis A gents' furnishings, boots, shoes, etc, 728 Hale B F h
at Manchester
Mary A Miss h u 343 Cabot
Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
Morton C, U S Army bds 70 Lovett
Rock Cottage s r Putnam Field
Sadie Miss nursemaid 152 Colon bds do
Samuel P (Cora M) Larcom & Bell 131 Cabot h 64 Dane
William (Mary F) mach USMC bds 22 Franklin pl
William H retired h 17 Bow
Willis H (Jennie G) emp (S) h 136 Balch
Bemis Frank B (Marian C) broker (B) h 75 West B F (see map)
Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127B Cabot h 11 Union
Mary V Mrs shoeworker rem to Lynn
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks 75 Cabot
Benjamin Eldora A Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 402 Cabot
John M emp USMC rms 21½ Peirce ave
Lea J Miss teacher (Rockport) bds 402 Cabot
William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot
Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F
Arthur H (Jeanette M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Walnut ave
Augustus P cashier's clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot
Bertha G Miss clerk BFPO bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
Dorothy Miss emp (B) rms 146 Rantoul

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

261

BENNETT

BERNSON

- Edward E mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Franklin S (Carrie B) emp USMC h u 15 Lothrop
 George (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 36 Pond
 Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F
 Harrison S (Mary J) junk dealer (M) h 278A Cabot
 Helen Miss bkpr (B) bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Helen M Miss nurse 18 Cedar bds do
 Mabel S Miss clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot
 Margaret Miss shoeworker rem to Boston
 Mary A widow Allen H rms 146 Rantoul
 Richard H (Grace W) pastor Dane St Cong Church h 9 Dane
 Susan S Miss h 760 Hale B F
- Benoit Dewey C (U S Army) bds 14 Simon
 Edward B mach USMC bds 14 Simon
 Henry (Eveline) mason (S) h 26 Grant
 John A emp (Cambridge) bds 14 Simon
 John B (Zelia) mach USMC h 14 Simon
 M Henrietta widow of Moses died Oct 24 1917
- Benson Albin (Anna W) mach USMC h 3 Prospect
 Patrick florist F B Bemis 75 West bds do B F
- Bent George rem to Bridgeport Conn
- Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do
- Benton Henry W (Jennie L) real estate mortgages etc 19 Eastern
 ave h do
- Benvie Elizabeth S widow of George J bds 44 Baker ave
 George J died Dec 30 1917
 Mabelle Miss clerk USMC bds at Danvers
- Beott Philip F clerk 5 Cabot h at 17 Skerry Salem
- Berg Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 4 Galloupe ave
- BERG HILMAR J** (Mabel H) house painter and paper hanger 16
 Stewart ave (west) h do See page 699
 Jennie Miss stenog 55 Bow bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Berger Antonio drug clerk 188 Cabot rms YMCA
- Bergeron Joseph A (Annie) section foreman B&MRR rem to Salem
 Joseph A jr rem to Salem
- Bergman Eric L (Anna M) emp USMC h 140 Balch
- Bergner William A (Lydia) emp B&MRR (S) h 4 Northern ave
- Bergstrom Carl (Anna R) mach USMC h u 573 Cabot
 Hildur Mrs matron Edwards school h 38 School
 John H (Hildur) mach USMC h 38 School
- Berkeley Jane E widow of George M bds 16 James
- Bernard Carl F student BHS, also clerk 434 Rantoul bds 407 Elliott
 Frank W (Mary L) broker 4 P O sq (B) h 407 Elliott
 Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott
 (See Banard and Barnard)
- Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h Echo ave
 Arthur (Eva) rem to Salem
 Arthur shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms u 33 Mill
 Rainee emp USMC bds Echo ave
- Bernson Gus (Ida) teas etc (S) h 93 Elliott
 Himan B emp (S) bds 93 Elliott
 Louis emp USMC bds 93 Elliott

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BERRY

BEVERLY

Berry Elizabeth A Miss shoeworker bds 25 Judson

Ernest S (Edith F) ins agent (S) h 86 Bisson

BERRY FRANK E (Annie L) apothecary 293 Rantoul h 37 Pond

See page 686

G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259 Cabot

George C (Ella L) G C & J L 259 Cabot h u 350½ do

Gertrude S Mrs nurse (S) bds 5 Rowell ave

J P (Danvers) s r Putnam field

John A emp BWV bds 25 Judson

John L (Senetta M) G C & J L 259 Cabot h 350½ Cabot

Leon mach USMC rms YMCA

Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S) h 10
Harris

Olive E Miss stenog rem to Salem

Ralph C (McVey & Berry) 328 Rantoul and 115 Park h Essex
Hamilton

Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 306 Cabot

Vera Miss clerk USMC bds u 11 Mill

William H gardener 579 Cabot bds 15 Dodge

William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153 Cabot
rm 2 h 34 Ocean

Winfield M (U S Army) bds 19 Railroad ave

Bertocci Angelo (Paula) emp USMC h 261 Rantoul

Bertollini Alessio laborer rem to Boston

Bartolomeo laborer rem to Boston

Pietro (Domenica) laborer rem to Boston

Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 15 Creek

Bertucci Alberta A Mrs emp USMC bds 35 Grant

George painter bds 5 Munroe

James emp 294A Cabot bds 5 Munroe

Joseph (Theresa) laborer h u 5 Munroe

Lazzo lastmaker rem to Philadelphia

Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter h Opal ave

Bessom David S bds 510 Cabot

Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur 545 Cabot h 510 do

Betts David E carpenter h 8 Beaver

Hattie L Mrs nurse 50 Cabot bds do

Beveridge Albert J (Catherine) (416 Washington blvd Indianapolis
Ind) s r 686 Hale B F (see map)

Beverly Board of Health second floor City Hall

Board of Trade 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 and 16

Bottling Works (F D Clarke & Co) soda bottlers 474-476 Ran-
toul

Branch M S P C C 222 Cabot rms 3-4

Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul office 164 Cabot
S H Stone sec

Business Men's Association 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 and 16

Cadet Band u 152 Cabot

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244
Cabot rm 1 See advs

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. ^{Tel.} 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

263

BEVERLY

City Planning Board, City Hall

Cleansing & Dyeing Co (Harry Morton) 296 Cabot

BEVERLY CONVALESCENTS' HOME (Mrs Gertrude I Titus supt)
78 McKay

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION (Fred E Bell pres,
George H Clayton treas) groc and prov 228 Cabot See p 26

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Charles F Lee treas) 155
Cabot See page 47

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross
See page 8

BEVERLY CREDIT UNION (C A King pres, Walter S Flint treas,
Fred L Trask sec) office 170 Cabot

BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP (Harry Scheft propr) 149
Cabot See back cover line

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE (Almy Bigelow & Wash-
burn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244 Cabot
rm 1 See advs

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Albert Vittum editor) 169 Cabot
See page 721

Farms Baptist Church 7 Hart B F

Farms Post Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine
house 4 and 6 West B F; hose 1, 403 Rantoul; hose No 2,
30 Rantoul; hose No 3, 2 Dodge; hose No 4 439 Essex; Com-
bination No 3 124 Bridge

Flower Shop, S B Crombie manager 296A Cabot

BEVERLY GARAGE (McVey & Berry) automobiles garage livery
etc 328 Rantoul and 115 Park See page 42

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (Andrew W Rogers pres, Charles
R Pritchard sec and treas) office 223 Cabot cor Hale, works
and power station River opp B&M station See page 75

High School 0 Briscoe

Historical Society 117 Cabot

Hospital, Herrick corner Heather

BEVERLY ICE CO (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice 127
Park; icehouse Enon See page 43

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR (P and G Triantos)
ice cream and candy manfrs 139 Cabot See page 685

Industrial School, McKay school bldg, McKay

Inn (The) Mrs M A Drinan 78 Lothrop

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Italian Band 352 Rantoul

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO Inc (B Cohen pres, A Yaffa treas, A
Black sec'y) mattress mnfrs trucking etc 363-367 Rantoul
See page 692

BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN (THE) Citizen Printing Co pub 3
Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 720

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Edward S Webber cashier) 175
Cabot See page 91

BEVERLY

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

264

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BEVERLY

BIRMINGHAM

Philharmonic Orchestra organized 1910, Clarence E Morgan conductor and manager 5 Burton ave
Police Station 193 Cabot and 670 Hale B F
Post Office 165 Rantoul
Progressive Club 129 Cabot rm 1
Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot
Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly
Republican Club 3 Broadway
Real Estate Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) 170 Cabot
BEVERLY ROOFING CO (Joseph R Lemery and John W Wallace) roofers 41 Odell ave See page 702
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Arthur K Story asst treas) 171 Cabot See page 96
Second Hand Furniture Co (Lederman & Albert proprs) 285 Rantoul
Shoe Shine Parlor (Christopher Bros) shoe polishing 140 Cabot
BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE (William Stopford propr, R E Johnson mngr) 329 Rantoul See page 87
BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINERY CO (Garry Boniface pres, Nicola Boniface treas) machinists 97 Rantoul See page 52
BEVERLY TRUST CO (Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F See foot lines
BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO (William O Waggott prop) automobile tire vulcanizing 200 Rantoul Tel 158-W See page 34
Water Board, office City Hall, pumping station at Wenham lake; reservoir, Brimbal Hill; stables foot of Roundy
BEVERLY & SALEM EXPRESS (Stephen J Martin) 6 Wentzell ave See page 681
Bezemi Bio (Julia) leather worker (P) h 93 Cabot
Bienchi Luigi rem to Rochester N Y
Biasilo Onorato laborer bds 23 Creek
Bickford Marsena (Alice) laborer h 112 Cabot (See Beckford)
Bierne Kate Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do
Mary Miss maid 10 Atlantic ave bds do
Bigney Percy A (Mildred) painter h 15 Prospect
Susan G widow of Alexander cook 278 Cabot h 9 Pond
William H emp 29 Ober bds u 9 Pond
Bilinsky Adam emp USMC bds 17 Agate
BILLINGS H W CO (H Winfield Billings pres, E H Smith treas, Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and gents' furnishings 196 Cabot See page 32
H Winfield (H W Billings Co) 196 Cabot h at Allston
Kenneth U student BHS bds 43 Bartlett
Biondini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer h 145 Park
Birarelli Carlo (Guistina) laborer USMC h 36 Cliff
Birch Gajus J (Caroline) mach USMC h 8A Harris
Bird James rem to Boston
Biristine Maurice (Sophie) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 3 Phillips ct
Birmingham Eva Mrs rem to Salem

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

BIRMINGHAM

BLAKELEY

- Jane F Miss student BHS bds 20 Cliff
 John C student (B) bds 20 Cliff
 Joseph teamster bds 92 Cabot
 Timothy J (Julia) emp USMC h 20 Cliff
 Walter rem to Salem -
- Bisson Anna E Miss housekeeper bds u 116 Hale
 Carl clerk 131 Rantoul bds 24 Bisson
 Roland G (Grace E) auto repairer (S) h 71 Livingstone ave
 William Grant (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson
- Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmaker USMC h 9 Grant
- Bixler Andrew L (Carolyn M) pastor Methodist Church h 17½ Pierce ave
- Black Abraham (Fanny) sec Bev Mattress Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 395B Cabot
- Alexander (Isabella) emp USMC h 6 Simon
 Alexander jr emp USMC bds 6 Simon
 David (Grace M) rem to Cambridge Mass
 Florence K Miss teacher bds 20 Fayette
 George W (Mary K) mach USMC h 20 Fayette
 John R (Mary N) emp USMC b u 10 Ropes
 Mary M Miss emp (S) bds 6 Simon
 Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale
 William H (Helena G) toolmaker USMC h 10 Charles
- Blackburn Richard (Clara) emp USMC h u 16 Franklin pl
- Blackmer Hulda Miss bds 19 Madison ave
 James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19 Madison avenue
- Blades Bradford J (Edith V) emp 70 Park h 176 Hale
 Charles H emp USMC bds 176 Hale
 Joseph M (Katie W) dairyman h 186 Hale
- Blair Andrew H emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave
 Angeline Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave
 Joseph H (Anysiema) shoemaker (Newburyport) h 12 Summit avenue
- Louis (Rosa) decorator (Manch) h 23 Lovett
- Blais Gladys M Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 71 Hale
- Blaisdell Charles R rem to U S Army
 Delia L Mrs mach USMC bds 9 Union
 Esther E Miss artist rem to Boston
 Katherine C Miss student rem to Boston
 Nellie M Mrs shoemaker rem to Boston
 William C (Alice M) clerk USMC h 75 Lovett
- Blake Charles A (Edith M) foreman 58 Rantoul h 3 Williams
 Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 32 Wallis
 George (Ruth F) mach rem to Wollaston
 George W (Jennie) jan Edwards school h 22 Porter
 Inez M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 22 Porter
 Jesse A (Ellen) retired h u 34 Federal
 John A L broker (B) h 973 Hale B F
 Mabel Miss copyist (B) bds u 34 Federal
- Blakeley Edwin T rem to Springfield

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
ESSEX STREET, - - - - SALEM, MASS.

266

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BLAKELEY

BOLTON

- Fannie Mrs lodgings 208½ Rantoul h do
 Frank M (Annie B) shoeworker rem to Springfield
 Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave
 Ernest L (Hazel) emp C M House Co (Charlestown) h 29 Cres-
 cent ave
 Franklin R student Y M C A (B) bds 14 Lennox
 Ira D (Bertha M) laborer bds 249 Hart B F
 Irene F Miss dressmaker 249 Hart B F bds do
 Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox
 Leroy K (U S Navy) bds 485 Elliott
 Webster L (U S Army) bds 485 Elliott
 William H (Irene) gardener h 249 Hart B F
 William M (Alma M) driver (W) h 639 Essex
 Blaudin Estelle M Miss ladies hairdresser (B) bds 591 Hale P C
 Victor (Henriette) variety store 590 Hale P C h 591 do
 Blenkhorn Ellsworth Y carpenter bds 9 Bennett
 Leslie C (Annie M) carpenter h 9 Bennett
 Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 bds 68 Dane
 Blodgett Harry F (Bessie M) shoeworker (Salem) h 40 Chase
 John W (Grand Rapids Mich) s r Paine ave PC
 Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 56 Butman
 Edna B Miss asst MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 3 & 4 bds 68 Dane
 Marion Miss tchr Washington school bds 37 Thorndike
 William F (Gertrude H) cashier 27 Park h 37 Thorndike
 Bloom Emma C Miss housemaid 152 Colon bds do
 Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) salesman (B) h 136 Essex
 Laurien E B (Eva E) asst mngr 123 Park h 22 Roundy
 Boardman Edward A (Elvira B) 60 State Boston s r 76 West B F
 (see map)
 Walter S rem to New Hampshire
 Bocetti Cesare (Salvina) emp USMC h u 242 Rantoul
 Boden Arthur T student BHS bds 9 Ober
 Clarence P (Margaret C) gardener h 9 Ober
 Thomas P gardener h u 9 Ober
 (see Bowden)
 Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave
 Bogan Isabel K (MD) res physician Beverly Hospital bds do
 Frederick L Dr rem to U S Army
 Bogswell Stella L Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 24 Vestry
 Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) mach Burgess plant (M) h 72 Essex
 Bolam Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F
 John J (Jeanette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F
 Bolasekis Stanley pool etc 143 Rantoul h 100 do
 Boles Katherine E Miss maid 6 Atlantic ave bds do
 Margaret Miss maid rem to Salem
 Bollard Robert (Catherine) butler 304 Hale h u 16 Brackenbury
 (smr)
 Bolston Frank rem to Chelsea
 Harry M (Zilea L) emp (S) h u 6 Grant
 Sarah widow of Morris rem to Chelsea
 Bolton James A (Susan M) emp 336 Bridge (S) h 33 Marsh ave

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

BONA

BOUCHARD

- Bona William (Mary A) emp USMC h 7 Grant
Bonacci Giuseppe emp USMC bds 35 W Dane
 Rossi driver (S) bds 35 W Dane
Bonamici Robert (Nora B) laborer h 483 Cabot
Bonaventure Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 32 Pond
Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect
Bonehill Thomas groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell PC
Bong Carl H (Blenda K) emp USMC h 30 Simon
 Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick
 Sigrid M Miss student Art Sch (Brooklyn) bds 11 Herrick
Boni Gimi (Louisa) groc and prov 246 Rantoul h do
Boniface Antonio (Mary) laborer h 12 Beckford
 Edgar emp USMC bds 12 Beckford
 Garry (Nellie) rem to New Haven Conn
 Nicola (Angelin) emp USMC bds 12 Beckford
 Pietro emp USMC bds 12 Beckford
Bonner Robert H (Marie G) steward Union Club h 271 Cabot
 William L teamster bds 40 Glidden
Bonney Horace W (Georgianna F) rem to Canada
Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do
 Lona E Miss teacher High school bds 5 Bay
 Lottie G wife of Charles H died Sept 1917
Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 31 Bertram
 John (Jessie E) chief engineer USMC h 29 McKinley ave
Borden Henry chauffeur rem to Dorchester
Boreham Arthur A emp USMC bds 59 Bridge
Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase
 Olivio temperer USMC bds 22 Chase
Borgman Carl (Ella M) mach USMC h u 6 Dane
Borrise John (Rosie) morrocco worker (S) h 34 Stone
Borsetti Cesare emp USMC rms 242 Rantoul
Boschetti Carlo (Angilini) emp USMC h 18 Bennett
 Egisto emp USMC bds 18 Bennett
Boston Boyd H (Belle B) clerk USMC h 26 Beckford
 Frank R asst clerk USMC rms 11 Columbus ave
 Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon
 & Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58 Park;
 station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station
 Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak BF
Boswell Arthur F (Ruth) mach h u 400 Cabot
 Arthur J machinist USMC h 26 Charles
 Earle H emp USMC bds 24 Vestry
 Frederick W (Grace F) mach Turner TMC Co (P) h 24 Vestry
 Mary G Miss student (Normal Salem) bds 26 Charles
 Stella L Miss clerk 158 Rantoul bds 24 Vestry
Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) emp USMC h 135 McKay
Bouchard David fisherman bds u 7 Lothrop
 Emile fisherman bds u 7 Lothrop
 Joseph T shoemaker 55 Bow bds 8 Virginia ave
 Lumina widow of Louis h u 7 Lothrop

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOUCHARD

BOYDEN

Margaret Mrs h 8 Virginia ave
Mitchell A shoe worker (S) bds 8 Virginia ave
William laborer (S) bds 7 Lothrop
Boucher Albert J (Fannie M) shoe finisher 105 Rantoul h 13 Lovett
Theophile (Alma) shoeworker 39 Park h 44 Simon
Boudreau Wilfred emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
(See Beaudrau)
Boudrot Arthur E clerk rem to Brockton
John L (Ella) mach USMC h u 30 Bennett
Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach USMC h 15 Grant
Bourque Wilfred L (Hattie) rem to Hartford Conn
Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' Oak B F bds do (smr)
John rem to Wenham
Boutin Joseph (Evelina) shoeworker h 109 Elliott
Bovio Antonette Miss bds 8 Jasper
Nicola (Mary) shoe repairer 89 Cabot h 8 Jasper
Bowden Conrad F emp USMC bds 31 Elliott
G William (U S Army) bds 115 Corning
George P (Emma P) emp USMC h 115 Corning
Ruth D Miss student BHS bds 31 Elliott
Walter E mach USMC bds 31 Elliott
Walter F (Annie L) h 31 Elliott
(See Boden)
Bowen Elizabeth Miss bkpr off 140 Hart B F bds do
Bower Blanche E Miss maid 391 Thorndike bds do
Celia Miss emp USMC bds 18 Ropes
Chester emp USMC bds 24 Vestry
Ross A (U S Navy) bds 18 Ropes
(See Bauer)
Bowers Edward L (Mary E) mach USMC h 8 Williams
George H (Florence A) emp USMC h 15 Giles ave
Jane widow of George bds u 2 Davis
Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach USMC h 160 Bridge
William A shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge
(See Boles)
Bowley E May Miss bkpr 135 Park bds at Lynn
Edward S shoeworker 39 Park rms 34 Broadway
Bowman Edwin C (Marian E) accountant B&MRR bds 22 Fayette
Ernest V (Marie M) emp USMC h 21 Gage
Marion E Mrs clerk 188 Cabot h 22 Fayette
Oscar L (Bertha M) mngr (S) h 5 Sherman
Box James A (Lucy) edgsetter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave
Boyce Sam N (Estella E) fireman 59 Broadway h u 4 Lovett
Boyd Percy E (Anna B) carpenter 91½ Washington h 12 Somerset
avenue

BOYDEN ALBERT lawyer (60 State Boston) and 6 Washington bds
do See business directory
Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington
Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington
Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

269

BOYDEN

BRADY

Walter L (Elizabeth B) acct (6 Beacon B) h 89 Lothrop
(See Borden)

Boyle Hugh died March 16 1918

Jennie C Miss stenographer (S) bds 38 Cross

John J clerk (B) bds 38 Cross

Julia A widow Hugh h 38 Cross

Katherine F Miss bds 38 Cross

Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch

Boynton Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett

Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) lunchman h 121 Rantoul

J Peter chauffeur r 60 Pleasant bds 19 Fayette

James M shoe buffer 58 Rantoul bds 19 Fayette

Mary widow William h 19 Fayette

Oscar L (U S Army) bds 19 Fayette

Samuel A (U S Army) bds 19 Fayette

Sarah Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds 19 Fayette

Bradbury W W foreman USMC h at Salem

Bradeen Harold E (Mary E) mach USMC bds 46 Wallis

Bradely Mack emp USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

Braden Albert R (Florence W) supt USMC h 30 Dane

Bradley Emma N Miss bds 443A Cabot

Frances Miss clerk USMC bds 443A Cabot

Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at 17 Breed Lynn

Herbert G (Martha C) chauffeur 118 Cabot h u 8 Butman

Jeremiah (Helena) emp USMC h 228 Elliott

Joseph A emp (P) bds 443A Cabot

Katherine E Miss emp USMC h 14 Matthies

Mary A widow of Edward S h 443A Cabot

Raymond I (Alevna) rem to New Jersey

Robert (Leslie) (411 Commonwealth ave B) h off Paine ave PC
(see map)

Robert L mach USMC rms YMCA

William died July 21, 1917

Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h u 7 Thorndike

Doreen Miss bds 6 Devon avenue

Thomas E (Lizzie C) emp (Lowell) h 6 Devon ave

Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett

Frank (Ruth) bkpr (205 Lincoln st B) h u 38 Broadway

Fred P shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett

George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett

Helen D statistician school dept bds u 38 Broadway

Henry E (Hattie M) clerk 7 Bridge (D) h 215 Bridge

Inez L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp (D) bds 215 Bridge

John W (Melvina J) gardener (W) h 776 Cabot

Jonathan D B upholsterer Jefferson (S) bds 776 Cabot

Josiah F h 38 Broadway

Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett

Richard H (U S Army) bds u 38 Broadway

W Clarence (Elizabeth) forester h 161 Cabot suite 4

Brady Francis H bds r 643 Hale P C

Henry teamster 82 River bds u 44 Pleasant

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

270

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BRADY

BRENNAN

- James F (Marion E) shoeworker 1 Park h 12 Home
 Jennie Miss shoeworker bds 17 Pierce ave
 John chauffeur bds r 643 Hale P C
 John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h u 44 Pleasant
 John J jr chauffeur bds u 44 Pleasant
 Louise E Miss student BHS bds r 643 Hale P C
 Margaret E Miss emp 36 Cabot bds u 44 Pleasant
 Margaret J Miss stenographer (B) bds r 643 Hale P C
 Mary A bds u 44 Pleasant
 May E Miss stenographer (Waverly) bds r 643 Hale P C
 Mollie Miss shoeworker h 17 Peirce ave
 Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale P C
 Richard P emp 1 Park bds 44 Pleasant
 Sarah Miss shoeworker h 17 Peirce ave
 Thomas M (U S Army) bds r 643 Hale P C
 Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator 55 Bow bds 6 Pleasant
 Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman
 Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 61 Chase
 Florence Miss teacher McKay school rms 57 Lovett
 Lewis B student Ind school bds 61 Chase
 Bragg Charles J laster rms 43 Cabot
 Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach USMC h 19 Grant
 Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) toolmaker USMC h 26 Kernwood ave
 Branagan Frank A (Cora M) asst shipper USMC h u 33 Odell ave
 Brande Mahlon E (Reading) s r Foster field
 Brandley Bridget M widow James h 28 Lyman
 James died Feb 23, 1918
 Brann Carl W (Helen G) shoeworker rem to Salem
 Branscomb George L emp USMC bds 28 Glidden
 Brault Anna A widow of Peter h 15 Railroad ave
 Calriald Miss bds 15 Railroad ave
 Dolar J (U S Army) bds 15 Railroad ave
 Laura Miss children's nurse bds 15 Railroad ave
 Louise Miss student BHS bds 15 Railroad ave
 Braverman Harry mach USMC bds 45 Roundy
 Brawders Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
 Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 62 Bridge
 Ferdinand W patrolman h 15 Central
 Helen C Miss teacher (E Bridgewater) bds 31 Pleasant
 Herbert H (Sarah A) mach USMC h u 31 Pleasant
 John A (Bray's Lunch Co) 4 School rms 74 Cabot
 Sarah A Mrs dressmaker 31 Pleasant h u do
 Sumner P (U S Army) bds 26 Pleasant
 Webster K (Belle S) patrolman h 26 Pleasant
 Webster K Jr (Netheline V) trainman B&MRR bds 26 Pleasant
 & Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe manu-
 facturers 1 Park
 Bray's Lunch Co (J A Bray and L M Daniels) lunch 4 School
 Breeze Charles 3d chauffeur rem to N Y
 Brennan Elizabeth K Miss waitress 118 Valley B F bds do (smr)
 James W (U S Army) bds 7 Bartlett

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

271

BRENNAN

Margaret E Miss shoeworker Brown Shoe Co (S) bds 7 Bartlett
Patrick farm hand r 131 Conant bds do
Walter A (Margaret A) leather worker (P) h 7 Bartlett
Walter H mach USMC bds 7 Bartlett

Bresnahan Johanna widow of Patrick h u 26 Wellman

John J (Margaret E) gardener 289 Hale h 643 do P C

John J jr (Grace C) public auto 643 Hale P C bds do

Maurice J clerk 302 Cabot bds u 26 Wellman

Thomas F (Marie A) emp 60 Colon h 27 Ocean

William F (Doris E) emp 116 Water h 47 Butman

William H (Elsie L) conductor BSSRy h u 55 Hale

Brett Georgia M Miss bds 31 Broadway

Heman P (Sarah E) Brett & Allen 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway

Lloyd G (Hattie) mach USMC h 29 Mason

BRETT & ALLEN (Heman P Brett and J Merton Allen) watch-
makers jewelers and opticians 219 Cabot See gold stamp
back cover

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 15 Cliff

David O (Emma) emp 60 Pleasant bds 8 Bartlett

Edward E (Jane S) supt Gulf Refining Co h 29 Charnock

Elbridge G painter h 11 Ocean

Elmer W shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 4 Vestry ter

Emily Mrs rem to Plymouth

Everett W (Florence D) bkpr rem to Medford Mass

George W gardener bds 90 Hale

Harry O (Elizabeth V) tinsmith rms 22 Chapman

Hubert (Ethel M) emp USMC h 595 Cabot

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S (U S Army) bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss student (Simmons College) bds 11 Devon ave

Roy W (Helen A) night watchman 16 Congress h 12 do

Walter P (Martha E) propr Brewer's Market 732 Hale B F h 11
Devon ave

Brewster Carl L rem to Maine

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC bds 26 Colon

Brierley Clarence L printer 91 Rantoul bds 21 Whitney ave

Josiah (USArmy) bds 21 Whitney ave

Josiah J (Mary E) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Whitney ave

Briggs Agnes J Mrs bkpr 4 Colon h 77 Odell ave

Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect

Chester S (Olive M) emp USMC h 9 Ames

Frederick A (Elizabeth E) architect 340 Bridge (S) h 31 Ocean

Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC bds 18 Brown

Peace machinist USMC h 4 Williams

Brigham Bessie L Miss student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

Eugene A student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Frank E emp 15 Vine B F bds 31 Winthrop avenue

Leslie E clerk 194 Cabot bds 31 Winthrop avenue

BRIGHAM

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

BRIGHT

BROOKS

- Bright Bruce (U S Army) bds 34 Greene
 George A (U S Army) bds 34 Greene
 James B (Jennie B) h 34 Greene
 John (Isabella M) mach USMC h 4 Rowell avenue
 Brindle Harold (Mary) mach USMC h u 16 Blaine avenue
 Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott
 Briody James W (Elizabeth M) elec USMC h 27 Eastern ave
 Bristol Frank (Agnes E) cabinetmaker (S) h r 18 Highland ave
 Britton Herbert (Elizabeth) emp Bulrush farm h 320 Dodge
 Willard W (Amy N) mechanic 465 Rantoul h u 274 Cabot
 Broadley James R steam fitter (S) bds 21 Pond
 Mary C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Pond
 Mary M Mrs h 21 Pond
 Broadway Coffee House (James Vejergianis propr) 51 Broadway
 Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave
 Edward L (Jennie M) mach USMC h u 4 Warren
 George A (Minnie A) chauffeur h 4 Vestry ter
 George E retired bds 15 Home
 Justin L (Ella T) janitor YMCA h 15 Railroad ave
 Lewis G (Alice H) mach USMC h 70 Livingstone ave
 Sarah S Miss stitcher 39 Park bds 15 Railroad ave
 Broderick Richard Q city employee bds 20 Webber ave
 Richard P (Theresa) mason tender h 20 Webber ave
 Brodin Berdun B student BHS bds 2 Newbury
 Doris H Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 2 Newbury
 J Herman (Maria O) mach USMC h 2 Newbury
 Brokvist Victor (Helma C) mach USMC h 27 Trask
 Bromley Annie A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 7½ Fayette
 Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 12 Charnock
 George G (Etta M) painter h 52 Cabot
 Brooks Alphonso (Margaret) retired h 22 West Dane
 Alphonso shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 22 West Dane
 Anna B Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Peabody
 Clarence A caretaker 163 Dodge bds do
 Emery P mach rem to N H
 Frank J (Frances I) emp 135 Park h 31 Arthur
 Gertrude Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 4 do
 Gertrude E Mrs emp Am Sugar Refining Co (N Y) bds 16
 Bartlett
 Harold E (Mary E) painter h 15 Whitney ave
 John A insp USMC bds 22 West Dane
 Joseph J (Caroline E) emp USMC h 4 Rantoul
 Perez A mach rem to N H
 Perez M (Anna L) painter rem to N H
 Rachel A Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
 Ward R (Florence A) painter h 7 Orchard
 William (Odessa I) emp USMC h 8A Roderick ave
 William R (Alice P) city assessor h 94 Hart B F
 (See Brook)

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

273

BROTCHIE

BROWN

Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic
 Andrew emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
 Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic
 Charles W jr mach bds 12 Mechanic
 James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 10 Mechanic
 Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers 129 Cabot
 Brothers Eli experimental department USMC h at Lynn
 Joseph (Ada L) emp USMC h 134 Bridge
 Oliver (Lucinda) emp Marshall's whf (L) h 11 Roderick ave
 Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach USMC h 47 Dodge
 Earle student BHS bds 47 Dodge
 Broughton Charles E (Mary E) emp BSSt Ry h 4 Enon
 Emma wife of Thomas B died Jan 7 1918
 T Irving (Alice S) civil and road engineer h 12 Devon ave
 Thomas B mngr 20 March (S) h 22 Enon
 Brower Henrietta Miss h 105 Corning
 Brown Alice M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 214 Bridge
 Angelo C died Feb 19, 1918
 Annie E widow of Josiah bds 23 Pleasant
 Annie F Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 24 Wellman
 Arthur tmstr 15 Cabot h at Salem
 Arthur L chauffeur 5 Water bds 40 Rantoul
 Arthur R emp 53 Broadway bds at Salem
 Bernice P Miss student rem to Boston
 Bernice Z Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy
 Bertha E Miss dressmaker 18 Federal h do
 C Emerson (Lillie F) taxidermist rem to Philadelphia
 Charles E (Eva L) teamster 82 River h 54 Western ave
 Charles O retired h u 13 Atlantic ave
 Charles S prin Bass River and McKay st schools h 49 Conant
 Chester student BHS bds 34 Rantoul
 Clara A Miss cashier 226 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul
 Clarence mach rem to Lynn
 Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith and horseshoer 53 Dodge
 h 56 do
 Cornelius (Catherine C) emp 1 Water h 15 School
 D Robert (Edna F) clerk Waters & Brown (Salem) h 80½ Essex
 Dorothy Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 Edna A Miss shoeworker bds 54 Western ave
 Edward I harness maker 37 West BF h at Lowell
 Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton
 Elizabeth Miss rem to Cambridge
 Elizabeth G widow of Benjamin bds 13 Atlantic ave
 Elizabeth J widow of Lewis M h 129 Bridge
 Ella L Miss shoeworker bds 54 Western ave
 Ellen widow of Patrick h 24 Wellman
 Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (Hamilton) h 16 Enon
 Florence Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul
 Florence G Miss bookkeeper 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy
 Florence M Miss rem to Boston
 Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 Inactive Accounts ::

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

274

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BROWN

BROWN

Frank (Elizabeth) North Shore Battery station 12 Cabot h 10
Davis road
Frank A asst mngr 1 Water h 13 Atlantic ave and Maine
Frank O (Nellie A) mach USMC h 20 Porter
Franklin retired bds 39½ Wallis
Fred S (Annie M) mach USMC h 5 Grant
George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot
George I (Elizabeth) painter USMC h 8 Elliott
George P (Mary W) George P & Co art dealers 38 Lovett h 33
Washington
Gertrude M Miss violinist and teacher bds 18 Lyman
Gladys K Miss clerk rem to Salem
Gordon mach rem to Farmington N H rfd 1
Hannah Miss housemaid rem to Lynn
Helen E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 49 Conant
Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman
Hiram W (Luella F) foreman 219 Brimbal ave h do
Isabella C widow of Archibald bds 8 Elliott
J Kingsley rem to Salem
J Warren (Agnes L) shoe worker 91 Rantoul h u r 6 Pond
James C (Susan) mach USMC h 11 Beckford
James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop
Jennie E Miss student BHS bds 214 Bridge
Jeremiah F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 do
John A (Jennie A) emp USMC h 214 Bridge
John B (Mary E) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave
Josiah B (Lizzie B) supt streets (D) h 40 Western ave
Josiah L bds 40 Western ave
Lillian B Miss shoeworker bds 634 Cabot
Kenneth rem to Lynn
Margaret Miss bds 18 Federal
Marion H Miss student BHS bds 465 Cabot
Marion H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept City Hall bds 354
Cabot
Mary widow of Edward h 40 Rantoul
Mary A Miss bookkeeper 132 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul
Mary E widow of Henry bds 236 Dodge
Mary E A Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 129 Bridge
May Miss stenog (B) bds 40 Rantoul
Patrick H shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 40 do
Ray F mach USMC bds 34 Rantoul
Richard M (Mary E) laborer 85 Water h 6 Linden ave
Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Works h 36 Ellsworth ave
Robert N emp Old Col Trust Co (B) bds 465 Cabot
Rossie N Mrs housekeeper h Putnam Field
Russell P (A Lillian R) mgr 38 Lovett h 9 Highland ter
Ruth A widow of Elatus H h 19 Cressy
Sampson butler F Ayer's Paine ave P C bds do
Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant
Timothy J hoseman 30 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave
W Clifton bkpr Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
W Harry (Margaret) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 35 Prince (see map)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

BROWN

- Willam A (Isabelle) mach rem to Boston
 William E patrolman bds 34 Rantoul
 William H driver BFD bds 24 Wellman
 William J (Nora M) overseer 85 Water h 34 Rantoul
 Winifred S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds 214 Bridge
 Brownell Alma E Miss bds u 52 Essex
 Clara M widow of Frank L h u 52 Essex
 Dorothy M Miss bds u 52 Essex
 Esther I Miss bds u 52 Essex
 Browning Dorothy D Miss student BHS bds 14 East
 Frederick B (Anne D) clerk committees City Hall h u 27 Baker
 avenue
 George M (Abbie F) plumber 9 Abbott h 14 East
 Philip W (Ethel) U S Army bds 4 Pearl
 Brownlow Florence M Miss emp USMC rms 4 Peirce ave
 Bruce Robert W (Mary A) mach USMC h u 42 Beckford
 Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) carriage painter 14½ Roundy h 67
 Essex
 Brumberg William (Dora) tailor h u 3 Summit ave
 Brunner William H (Edith C) coatmaker 244 Cabot h 7 Warren
 Bruno Paolo laborer h u 768 Hale B F
 Bryant Daniel W (Lovella) hostler Cox ct h 16 Cabot
 Delia widow of Jonathan h 22 Central
BRYANT GEORGE W (Blanche A) prop Rial Side Garage r 64
 Bridge h 64 do See page 22
 Leland A (Gertrude J) chauffeur bds 32 Pond
 Lovella Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 16 Cabot
 Mary E Miss bookkeeper 154 Cabot bds 8 Jackson
 Bryer Charles (Georgie V) heel scourer 1 Park h u 18 Stone
 Bucci Eugene emp USMC bds 260 Rantoul
 Buccini Giuseppe (Rosie) mason tender h u 235 Rantoul
 Bucher Joseph chauffeur 858 Hale B F (smr) h at Manchester
 Buck Edmund L (Eula E) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave
 George W (Bessie) gardener 12 Washington h 8 Davis
 Buckle Bertha L Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 7 Oxford ter
 Charles J (USArmy) bds 12 Agate
 Edward C (Margaret) stonemason h 4 Stewart ave
 John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h u 34 Chase
 Margaret A died Feb 23, 1918
 Pauline A Miss bds 7 Oxford ter
 William H (Joanna F) groc prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford ter
 William H jr (U S Army) bds 7 Oxford ter
 Buckley Arthur machinist rem to Haverhill
 Cornelius F (U S Army) rms 13 Munroe
 Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic
 Everett M (U S Army) bds u 15 Lyman
 Helene G Miss stenog 6 Nichols (S) bds 37 Railroad ave
 J Arthur emp Burgess Co (M) bds 12 Matthies
 J Leo bokkeeper 6 Nichols (S) bds 37 Railroad ave
 James A (Annie G) leather mnfr 6 Nichols (S) h 37 Railroad ave
 John (Catherine) mach USMC h 13 Munroe

BUCKLEY

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

276

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BUCKLEY

BURKE

John teaming and jobbing 18 Rantoul h do
 Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter (L) h 12 Matthies
 Maurice A mach USMC bds 13 Munroe
 Mary F Miss shoeworker bds 13 Munroe
 Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h u 15 Lyman
 Nora Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds at Salem
 Raymond J lastmaker rem to New Jersey
 Thomas F employment agt USMC h at Revere
 Bucklin Walter E (Bernice N) mach rem to Maine
 Buckminster I Clyde designer USMC h 8 Peirce ave
 Buell Mattie P Mrs teacher (So Hamilton) rem to Lancaster
 Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 213 Hale h 94 do
 Buker George J shoeworker rem to Maine
 Mary A widow of William H h 21 Herrick
 Ralph W (Marion O) mach USMC rem to Salem
 Bullard W G chemist USMC h at Swampscott
 Bullock Alfred T. (Rita M) emp USMC h 33 Baker ave
BULRUSH FARM milk and cream from tested Ayrshire herd 343
 Dodge See inside back cover
 Bunce Alfred A laborer bds u 28 Hart B F
 Alfred B (Lavina) coachman h u 28 Hart BF
 Bunk Ralph (Mary A) laborer 68 Dane h 12 Back
 Bunker Jesse rem to U S Navy
 Burbank Ethel Miss bds 42 Railroad ave
 William (Estella) shoecutter rms 42 Railroad ave
 Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 2 Galloupe ave
 (See Berube)
 Burchstead Charles E (Maude L) gardener h Haskell ave
 Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman
 Daniel J bds 46 Butman
 Edward O bds 19 Corning
 Ezra H forester bds 11 Railroad ave
 Fred F (Emma) draftsman USMC h 76 Colon
 George H (Emma L) carpenter r 16 High h 19 Corning
 George L bds 19 Corning
 Roland H (Mabel G) emp 146 Cabot h 461 Rantoul
 William A (Margaret) shoe cutter h 46 Butman
 William H (Emily M) hairdresser 120 Essex h do
 Burding Florence D Miss tel op USMC bds 203½ North (S)
 Mary A widow of Willard P h 24 Pleasant
 Burge Gede widow of George bds u 31 Simon
 Burgess Andrew driver rms 93 Elliott
 Mabel M Mrs bds 61 Hale
 William W (Eliza F) chauffeur (S) h 18 May
 ——— (Salem) s r Hayes ave
 Burke Bryant (Marguerite) rem to Salem
 Frances Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
 George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 46 Pleasant
 Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do
 Henry J (Margaret O) agent h u 22 Butman
 Israel B shoeworker 1 Park h Lincoln ave
 John J (Elizabeth) janitor 253 Cabot h 9 Munroe

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

277

BURKE

BURNS

BURKE JOSEPH P (Margaret P) Central Sq Lunch 233 Cabot h
 10 Middle See page 679
 Mary Miss rem to Salem
 William H (Angeline) shoeworker h u 68 Cabot
 (See Bourque)
Burkhardt Adolf C (Alice L) emp USMC h u 9 Charles
Burkinshaw Mary F Miss bkpr rem to Salem
Burlando Emilo (Victoria) mason h 6 Galloupe ave
Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean
 Albert retired bds 274 Cabot
 Alice S Miss teacher Washington school bds 70 Essex
 Allen W mach rem to Springfield
 Almira Miss h u 348 Cabot
 Augusta widow of Charles L h u 17 Thorndike
 C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot h 23 Atlantic ave
 Celeste F Mrs shoeworker 39 Park bds 25 Bow
 Charles D (Eleanora) mach USMC bds 13 Summer
 E Stacy (Georgianna F) shoe heeler h 70 Essex
 Effie J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds u 25 Bow
 Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds 22 Fayette
 Ellen F widow of William H bds 31 Peirce ave
 Elmer S (U S Army) bds u 454 Cabot
 Elmira Miss h 348 Cabot
 Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex
 Fred C (Thelma E) plumber (D) h 454 Cabot
 Gertrude B Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds at Essex
 H Kendall mach G E Co (L) bds 30 Pond
 Harold D (Pearl I) mach USMC h 458 Cabot
 Harriet S widow of Ivers S h u 348 Cabot
 Helen widow of Josephus died Sept 24, 1917
 Helen F Miss teacher kindergarten bds 17 Thorndike
 Henry E foreman 97 Rantoul also sec 5 Broadway h at Essex
 John H clerk 175 Cabot bds u 454 do
 Joseph H (Lizzie A) fish cutter 254 Cabot h u 19 Essex
 Leroy L rem to Bath Me
 Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h 22 Fayette
 Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h u 454 Cabot
 Mabel widow of Frank M rem to Danvers
 Marion Miss clerk USMC bds at Gloucester
 Martha W widow of William bds 1 Larcom ave
 Mary E widow of Albert F h 16 Chapman
 Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer
 Norma Miss draftsman G E Co (L) bds 70 Essex
 Orrin B (Elizabeth E) rem to Danvers
 Otis E (Mae R) rem to Hyde Park
 Ruey G Miss teacher South school rms 36 Washington
 Ruth M Miss student BHS bds u 454 Cabot
 Sarah F Mrs manager 323 Rantoul h 30 Pond
 Walter D (Sarah F) stockfitter 1 Park h 30 Pond
 Wesley L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut
Burns Alfred H (Anna S) U S Army bds 176 Dodge
 Arthur H emp Am T & T Co (Prov) bds 74 Livingstone ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BURNS

BUTMAN

Caroline J Mrs bds 37 Charnock
 Catherine widow of William h 20 West B F
 Clyde F (Margaret L) mach USMC h 3 Chestnut
 Edith G Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 37 Charnock
 Elizabeth N Miss milliner bds 37 Charnock
 George E mach' USMC h 37 Charnock
 Jennie Miss hskpr 686 Hale B F bds do
 John A (Annie C) emp 98 Park h u 40 Pleasant
 John E emp USMC bds 160 Park
 John J died Jan 7, 1918
 Joseph C F carpenter bds 160 Park
 Josephine widow of William h 160 Park
 Marion V Miss bds 14 Rantoul
 Mary G widow of John J h 14 Rantoul
 Maud H Miss stenog 129 Rantoul also public stenographer' bds 74
 Livingstone avenue
 T Norton (U S Army) rms 35 Odell ave
 William F (Ada M) shoewkr (D) h 74 Livingstone ave
 (See Byrnes)
 Burnside William mach USMC rms u 15 Beckford
 Burr John E (Evelyn F) milk driver King terrace h 7 Ellsworth ave
 Burrage Albert C (814 Commonwealth ave B) s r 395 Hale also farm
 gardens Greenwood avenue
 Frank D (U S Army) bds 20 Appleton ave
 Harold R (Pearl S) mach 97 Rantoul h 20 Appleton ave
 Burrill John A (Agnes C) clerk rem to Medford
 Burroughs Adding Machine Co (Charles W Hill local agent) 244
 Cabot rm 27
 Susie widow of Charles A hskpr 34 Dane bds do
 Burrows Joseph C (Amy B) dentist rem to Boston
 Bursaw William J (Janet S) Capitol Oil Co (S) h 106 Hale
 Burton Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Mrs Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart
 B F
 Bushey C Eliza widow of John B bds 15 Chapman
 John F (Helen W) shoe cutter J Brown & Son (S) h 3 Stewart
 avenue
 Julia widow of Lawrence bds 25 Charnock
 Busteed William rem to Salem
 Butera Domenico mach USMC bds 130 Rantoul
 Butler Alfred chauffeur 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)
 Arthur F office mngr 223 Cabot rms 101 Lovett
 Arthur R shoeworker bds 27 Richmond
 Bridget Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do
 Bridget Miss waitress 69 West B F bds do (smr)
 James J crossing tender bds 6 Haskell P C
 Louise widow of Edmond bds 27 Richmond
 Mabel L Miss teacher High school rms 25 Central
 Mary J Miss housekeeper bds u 19 Dane
 Morris L houseman removed from city
 Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
 Butman Adelia F widow of John H h 309 Rantoul
 Alice Miss teacher (L) h u 11 Summer

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

279

BUTMAN

BYRON

- Benjamin T (Mabel E) teamster 361 Rantoul h 315 do
Block 255-259 Cabot
Carrie P Miss h u 11 Summer
Charles fireman 146 Rantoul bds do
Charles F poultryman rem to Wenham
Charles L mach USMC bds 15 West Dane
Edward L teamster bds 116 Standley
Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex
Frank H asst city messenger bds 309 Rantoul
Harry L (Selma J) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 11 Doane ave
John (Sarah E) gardener h 110 Standley
John B (Isabel G) laborer bds 41 Grover
John C (Elsie L) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 42 Charnock
John H died Nov 20, 1917
Mary A Miss housekeeper 116 Standley
Roland T farmhand bds 116 Standley
Sarah P widow of George h u 257 Cabot
Sylvester P (Florence M) mach USMC h 485 Essex
Thomas F farmhand h 116 Standley
Walter emp 58 Rantoul bds 405 Essex
William E (Annie H) clerk (B) bds 405 Essex
William H (Hypsie) retired h 405 Essex
Butt George A (Gertrude F) laborer h Putnam
James (Emma) emp USMC h Putnam
Butterick Benjamin C (Bernice) asst foreman 58 Rantoul h 34 B'way
Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at Salem
William H (Annie T) foreman 58 Rantoul h 37 Federal
Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) prov (S) h 25 Madison ave
Harry (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 5 Chapman ter
James mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
John (Maude I) mach USMC h u 18 Grant
Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 231½ Charnock
William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 4 Mechanic
Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur 950 Hale B F h 193 Lothrop
Burton A chauffeur 10 Railroad ave bds 193 Lothrop
Marcia Miss bds 193 Lothrop
Mowry F (Elizabeth E) chauffeur h 195 Lothrop
Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge
Horace I died March 20 1917
BYE HERBERT (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 7 Prospect
h do See page 51
Byng Evelyn widow of Harry G s r 52 Oak B F
Byors Herbert W (Alsena S) gardener h 535 Essex
Byrne Andrew J retired bds 12 Agate
Jennie Miss housekeeper 686 Hale B F bds do
Byrnes George P emp Evans est bds 14 Smith
John J chauffeur 116 Cabot h 14 Smith
Mary E Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 14 Smith
(See Burns)
Byron Belle R Miss bds u 307 Cabot
Samuel A (Helen) enameler USMC h u 307 Cabot

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

280

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

BYRON

CALDWELL

Samuel E emp 58 Rantoul bds u 307 Cabot
Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) plumber 277½ Cabot h 32 Ocean
CABEEN JOHN F plumbing heating etc 277½ Cabot h at Salem See
page 699
Sarah L Miss h 7 Home
Cabot Charles M Mrs h 802 Hale B F
Club 141 Cabot
Dean A (Vera H) draftsman USMC h 27 Conant
CABOT FRUIT STORE (A Govoni prop) fruit and confectionery 317
Cabot See page 682
Godfrey (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F (see map)
House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) 92 Cabot
Cacciola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 4 Silver ct
Vito shoe repairer 354 Rantoul h do
(See Casali and Casalo)
Cadigan Michael asst gardener 950 Hale bds 752 do B F
Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave
B F
Michael J jr (U S Army) deceased
Russell J clerk 1st Nat Bk (B) bds 230 Greenwood ave B F
Cagan Charles (Mary L) cabinet maker 291 Cabot h 291A do
Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 15 Lovett bds do
Bertha A Miss nurse (B) bds u 15 Lovett
CAHILL EDMUND M (Catherine) stonemason and contractor 10
County way h do See page 13
Kate Miss maid 53 Cabot bds do
James P (Effie M) emp 63 Federal h 9 Madison ave
John E (Alice A) blacksmith city stone crusher h 6 Hawthorne
Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 10 County way
Mary A widow of John h u 15 Lovett
Nellie T widow of Patrick (Cahill & Newton) 30 West bds 232
Greenwood av B F
CAHILL & NEWTON (Mrs N T Cahill and Mrs L M Newton) dry
goods and novelties, Woman's Exchange 30 West B F See page
673
Theresa C Miss bkpr Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 10 County way
Cahoon Luther A fisherman bds 31 Cabot
Rowena A Miss boxmaker bds 31 Cabot
Sarah M Miss housekeeper bds 31 Cabot
Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds 31 Cabot
William H (Flora A) gardener h 5 Central ct
(See Cohoon)
Caiazzi Cesare shoeworker rem to Hyde Park
Filippo laborer bds 30 Home
Salvatore laborer rem to Quincy
Caillouette Olibe mach rem to Everett
Cairns Louise G Mrs millinery 19 Briscoe h do
Patrick E (Louise G) toolmaker USMC h 19 Briscoe
Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter B&MRR h 40 Roundy
Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard
ave Allston
Caldwell Charles C (Amy) toolmaker rem to Hartford Conn
Charles E (Emma E) mach rem to Northboro

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CALDWELL

CALLELY

- David A (Hattie M) farmhand 10 Conant h 623 Cabot
 Edgar I student Ind school bds 343 Cabot
 Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot
 Elizabeth W Miss housekeeper h 128 Balch
 Howard T (Gertrude M) mach (New Jersey) h u 5 Herrick
 Mabel A Miss bds 563 Cabot
 Mary E widow of Augustus died Aug 8, 1917
 Olive M Miss student Mt Holyoke bds 10 Conant
 Philip H (Helen) milkman h 12 Dodge
 Susan K Mrs rem to Northboro Mass
 Walter A farmer bds 128 Balch
 Wildred E (Mary A) market gardener h 10 Conant
 William A (Irene P) patrolman h 32 Dodge
 William W (Florence M) mach USMC h u 30 Grant
 (See Colwell)
 Calhoun Charles W mach USMC h 25A Herrick
 Edward H (U S Army) bds 25A Herrick
 Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 25A Herrick
 Louisa M Miss bds 25A Herrick
 Calkins Edward W (BerthaJ) carpenter h 135 Water
 Grace L Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 135 Water
 Call Wallace mach rem to Portland Me
 William H paper hanger rms u 49 Railroad ave
 Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 6 Oak h 29 Haskell B F
 Catherine widow John J h u 3 Cabot
 Charles (Etta) (U S Army) bds 34 Ober
 Elizabeth N widow of John F bds 29 Haskell B F
 Henry B bds u 3 Cabot
 Homer E (Catherine H) gardener h 7 High B F
 John (Anna M) gardener 412 Hale P C h 18 Hart B F
 John F deceased
 John H emp USMC bds u 29 Beckford
 Joseph D (Catherine) mach USMC bds u 3 Cabot
 Katherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
 Malachi retired rms 41 Elliott
 Martin chauffeur 67 West B F bds do (smr)
 Michael J (Bridget) morocco dresser rem to Salem
 William J (Bridget T) emp USMC h 26 Charles
 (See O'Callahan)
 Callbeck Frank W (Olga A) baker rem to Boston
 Callely Elizabeth F Miss bds 5 Chestnut
 Ellen A Miss shoe corder bds u 26 Rantoul
 Frances M widow of William F h 5 Chestnut
 Helen W Miss emp 127 Park bds 20 School
 James A clerk 93 Cabot bds 5 Chestnut
 John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h 20 School
 Louise M Miss student BHS bds 20 School
 Mary A Miss student BHS bds 5 Chestnut
 Mary E Miss housekeeper bds u 26 Rantoul
 Norah A Miss bds 20 School
 Peter F timekeeper BWD h 26 Rantoul
 William died Dec 1, 1917

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

282

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CALLISTER

CANN

Callister Elvrida V Miss drawing teacher Bev grade school rms 36
Washington

Calman Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur 31 Boyles h 29 Cross

Camenker Barney A (Camenker Bros) 20 Winthrop ave h do

Brothers (David F and Barney A) poultry dealers 20 Winthrop
avenue

David F (Camenker Bros) 20 Winthrop ave h do

Cameron Cecilia widow of Allen bds 11 Warren

Clarence (Clarice E) druggist Market & Munroe sts (L) h 15½
Rowell avenue

Elliott F claim adjuster (B) bds 41 Lovett

Frank H (Ida L) ins agent h 41 Lovett

CAMERON HOLLIS L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also clerk (Court
House S) bds 41 Lovett See business directory

Lachlan (Jessie) gardener 453 Hale h u 21 Lothrop

Camisa Giuseppe emp USMC bds 17 Creek

Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason h 46 Pond

Campbell A A Est (Mrs M S Campbell) harness 37 West B F

Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman

Alexander died Jan 11, 1918

Alice E widow of Alexander h 16 Warren

Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Bosworth Machinery Co of Boston (H A Dodge gen mngr) ma-
chinery mnfrs 181-231 Elliott

C Francis driver 294 Elliott bds u 17 Mason

David rem to U S Army

CAMPBELL EDWIN F (Helen) propr Central Sq garage 711-717
Hale h 19 Vine B F See page 674

Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 9 Central

Fred rem to U S Army (Aviation Corp)

George A mach USMC rms 15 Prospect

Henry mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

James M (Manilla D) driver h 48 Grover

Joseph F (U S Army) bds 51 Bridge

Margaret S widow of Allan A (A A Campbell Est) 37 West BF
h Grapevine rd E Wenham

Mary Miss emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul

Mary E Miss died Jan 5, 1918

Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex

Sarah Miss housekeeper 25 Washington bds do

Stephen F retired h 35 Front

Stephen F jr (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 9 Central

Walter C (Lena) patternmaker USMC h u 27 Whitney ave

William (Anna A) teamster rem to Peabody

William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h u 17 Mason

William H mgr 37 West B F h at E Wenham

Campessels Freeda Mrs clerk USMC rms 35 Chase

Camplin James H died July 28 1917

Cann Alden J emp BSSTRY bds 572 Cabot

Dorothy H Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) bds 25 Atlantic ave

Edgar C (Edith L) carpenter bds 25 Atlantic ave

Edward mach rem to Lynn

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

283

CANN

Fred G (Bertha R) mangr 20 March (S) h 6 Laurel

CANN GEORGE L (Annie E) mason and contractor 533 Essex h do
See page 11

George W clerk Gulf Ref Co bds 572 Cabot

Lillian G Miss bkpr 20 March (S) bds 6 Laurel

Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave

Viola N Miss student BHS bds 572 Cabot

CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253 Rantoul h 20
Whitney ave See top edge stamp

CANN WILSON S (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder 572
Cabot h do See page 53

Canney Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber B&MRR (S) h u 127 Water
Roy W elect 9 Wallis rms 29 Railroad ave

Canning William G (Ellen) gardener R S Bradley's h opp B F Police
Station, Hale B F

Cannon Lorenzo M bushelman 167 Cabot h at Wenham

Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C

Marshall mach USMC rms 22 Lyman

Patrick (Jane) h 11 Haskell P C

Cantar Benjamin H (Rose) mach USMC h u 21 Bennett

Cantley J Clifford mach USMC bds 11 Summer

James J (Elizabeth) inspector USMC h 11 Summer

Canton-Low Co proprs Chinese-American Restaurant 1 Wallis

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION general contractors Beverly
and Gloucester main office at Gloucester Boston office 88
Broad See page 570

Capell Aubert D (Minerva F) electrician 5 Chapman h 2 Mulberry

Capitol Oil Co (William J Bursaw) oils 5 Cabot

Caplice Margaret Miss housemaid 30 Broadway

Cappello Lena M Miss clerk Page & Shaw's 660 Hale bds at Man-
chester

Capuo Ulric (Mary) barber h 23 Roundy

Caramadre James laborer bds rear 770 Hale B F

Carbee James G (Emilia H) U S Army h u 9 Grant

CARBONE ANDREW (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul
h do See page 684

Arthur shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Ernest L emp USMC bds u 25 Vestry

James (Pauline) mason tender h u 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) mason h 34½ Bartlett

Mary Miss shoemaker bds 34½ Bartlett

Pauline Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Pauline M Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 6 Galloupe ave

Rosie died May 25 1917

Stephen F mach USMC bds 25 Vestry

Theresa widow of Andrea bds 6 Galloupe ave

Carboni Carrie Miss bds u 12 May

Joseph shoemaker bds u 12 May

Vittorio (Theresa) teamster h u 12 May

Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse h 20 Union

Charles clerk USMC bds 20 Union

Harriet Miss tel op bds 20 Union

CARBREY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

CARBREY

CARPENTER

- Louise M Miss student BHS bds 20 Union
 Marguerite R Miss student BHS bds 20 Union
 Philip W, U S Army bds 20 Union
 Carey Charles C (Rebecca) shoemkr h 6 Front
 Edmund advertising salesman bds u 23 Vestry
 Edward W (Mary G) mach USMC bds 24 Pickett
 Euphemia D wid T Edmund shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul h u 23
 Vestry
 Harold H emp 58 Pleasant bds u 23 Vestry
 John teamster bds 531 Hale P C
 John A (Catherine A) emp USMC h u 358 Cabot
 John N (Catherine J) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 15 Union
 Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Valley B F
 Raymond F leather worker 1 Park bds 6 Front
 Carlberg Arthur J emp USMC rms 11 Herrick
 Carleton Charles T shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 26 Railroad ave
 Luther C (Marguerite) rem to 17 Willow Boston
 Richard T (Clara F) forester h 26 Railroad ave
 William J (Alice P) carpenter h 106 Bridge
 Carline Thomas H (Adeline) rem to Cambridge
 Carlman Elsie H Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
 Carlson Albert G (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Algott J machinist Nightingale Mach Co (D) bds 15 Stewart ave
 (west)
 Axel R (Signe E) machinist USMC h 38 Bertram
 Dewey O painter bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Frank A mach USMC h u 25 River
 John A (Emma C) machinist USMC h 43 Eastern ave
 Olga S Miss office asst 105 Rantoul bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Signe M Miss cook 9 Endicott bds do
 Carlston Otto emp USMC bds 380 Rantoul
 Carmody Mary Miss maid H C Clark's Hart, B F bds do
 Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) foreman 1 Water h 23 Central
 Carnevale Giovanni laborer bds u 15 Creek
 Antonio (Marie) laborer h u 36 W Dane
CARNEVALE VENANZIO (Vincenzia) auto livery 2 Webber ave h
 do See page 692
 (See Carnivale and Cornivalo)
 Carney Annie Miss housekeeper 16 Davis bds do
 James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis
 John J shoe laster rms 11 Fayette
 John W stenographer (Boston) bds 4 Lennox
 William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do
 Carnicelli Alessandro shoe repairer 319 Cabot bds 30 Home
 Carnivale Antonio emp USMC bds 139 Park
 Gaetano laborer bds 30 Home
 Giovanni (Maria A) groceries etc 137 Park h 139 do
 Giuseppe rem from city
 Michele (Roseta) laborer h 30 Home
 Caron William H (Elizabeth A) bricklayer (S) h 23 Union
 Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) emp USMC h 39 Chase
 Charles A mach USMC bds 39 Chase

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

285

CARPENTER

CARVER

- Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
Lillian E Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant
Carpuciani Alberto shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 41 Bow
Carr Bessie M Miss compositor (L) bds 13 Lennox
Edith Miss nurse rem to Providence R I
Emerson W student BHS bds 13 Lennox
CARR FRED B mangr Montserrat Market 159-161 Essex bds at
Northey st Salem See page 37
George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot
George B mach USMC bds 14 Lothrop
Harold L (Clara A) supt 16 Congress h 7 James
Mary H widow of Peter h 13 Lennox
Myrtie W Miss bkpr 70 Park bds 13 Lennox
Peter died May 24 1917
Simeon B (Lucy W) emp USMC h 7 Whitney ave
William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox
Carrarini Gaetano (Angela) rem to Peabody
Carratri Carmelia widow of Biachi bds 3 Summit ave
Pasquale (Grazziella) emp USMC h 3 Summit ave
Saverio shoeworker (S) bds 3 Summit ave
Carrico Benjamin bds 16 Sherman
Charles S stockfitter bds E P Spiller's Grant ave
Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman
Carrier Delia widow of George E shwkr 58 Rantoul h u 141 Lothrop
J Wilfred emp 58 Rantoul bds u 141 Lothrop
Carroll James machinist USMC rms 36 Pierson
James emp USMC bds 35 Rowell ave
James L rem to Salem
John T (Danvers) s r Foster field
Margaret C Miss bkpr rem to Salem
Marion L Miss nurse bds 23 Richmond
Michael J (Margaret A) mach USMC rem to Salem
Phoebe A widow of Levi G housekeeper 27 Raymond ave bds do
CARROLL WILLIAM F undertaker and embalmer 51 Elliott h 26
Roundy See page 39
Carson Everett J (Annie V) rem to Cambridge
Carswell Emma Mrs dressmaker h u 14 Haskell P C
Carter Ada B Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway
Frank S (Elsie M) machinist USMC h 33 Bow
Frederick M (Lizzie F) machinist USMC h 13½ Union
J F Co (A J Tower Co of Boston) oiled clothing mnfrs 135 Park
Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 8½ Franklin pl
Roger C salesman Studebaker Car Co (B) bds 8½ Franklin pl
William A electrician USMC rms Y M C A
Carty Clarence T (Esther) teamster 1 Water h 6 Front
Leonard B laborer 1 Water bds Friend
Caruso Patsy propr Ind Interstate Exp Co bds 260 Rantoul
Carver Amos C emp Burgess Co (M) bds 7 South Hardy
Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul bds 34 Broadway
George P (Ella W) civil engineer (B) and 62 Dane h do

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CARVER

CENTRAL

- Howard farmhand rear 131 Conant bds do
 Howard W shoemaker bds 7 South Hardy
 Paul F student (Worcester Academy) bds 62 Dane
 Casali Antonio (Maria) laborer h u 375 Rantoul
 Battista (Mary) laborer h 375 Rantoul
 John (Ernestina), agent h 6 Winter
 (See Cacciola and Casole)
 Casey Alma Miss stenog (372 Marlboro B) bds 12 Pond
 Ellen widow William J h 12 Pond
 John J (Ella O) plumber Chase Co (H) h 366 Elliott
 T Joseph rem to New Britain Conn
 Thomas J atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 1 bds 12 Pond
 Casgrain Ardoin (U S Army) bds 32 Broadway
 George E (Alexina M) clerk USMC h 21 McKinley ave
 Louis A (Zelia A) inventor USMC h 32 Broadway
 Cashman John (Mary) teamster (S) h u 11 Agate
 John J driver 98 Park bds 40 Western ave
 Norah A Miss waitress 89 Lothrop bds do
 Cass Eliza P widow of Calvin P bds 388 Cabot
 James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem
 John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason
 Robert H mach USMC bds 25 Mason
 William M, U S Navy bds 25 Mason
 Cassidy John J driver rem to Boston
 Paul P pres Austin Shoe Rep Co 5 Broadway h at Boston
 Castognetti Giacomo (Angela) laborer (S) h u 141 Park
 Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp A Tomasello Co's, Dock lane h 27
 Home
 Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h u 17 Union
 Alfred G (Ethel M) bkpr 271 Comm ave (B) h 71 Enon
 Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl
 Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F and Boston (see map)
 Harry (Minnie) salesman rem to Salem
 John, U S Army bds off 140 Hart B F
 Mary E widow of George A h u 3 Knowlton
 Otis died Dec 8 1917
 William F (Mary) electrician USMC h 17 Chapman
 Cate Dolly Miss oil worker 135 Park bds 17 Fairview ave
 Catheron Allison G (Alice M) atty-at-law rem to Winchester Mass
 Catkis James rem to Lynn
 Catraro Giuseppe (Maria) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
 Causton Amy Mrs clerk 226 Cabot bds 22 Washington
 Cavanagh Kenneth B (U S Army) bds 32 Raymond ave
 William G (Emily M) carpenter and builder 32 Raymand ave h do
 Caverly Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h u 282 Cabot
 Ceilon Gunhilde housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do
 Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur BG&ECo h 5 Creek
 Cenedella Frank D (Alice E) emp USMC rms 10 Rich
 Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h u 20 Pond
 Centerville Church, Standley
 Central Fire Station (0) Monument sq

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

287

CENTRAL

CHAPMAN

THE CENTRAL FISH MARKET William Stopford & Co proprs

C W Adams mngr 254 Cabot See page 87

House (Mrs M H Crocker propr) boarding and lodging 7-9-11
Railroad ave

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE (Edwin F Campbell) 711-717 Hale
B F See page 674

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH (Joseph P Burke) restaurant 233
Cabot See page 679

Wharf 59 Water

Cerny Ralph R rem to U S Army

Cerra Jack (Marie) gardener h u rear 768 Hale B F

Ceruli Frances died May 10 1917

Cervasi Carlo foundryman USMC bds u 47 Simon

Chabot John mach rem to 98 Quincy ave Pawtucket R I

Chace Harriet J Miss student BHS bds 21 Thorndike

S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 21 Thorndike

Chadbourn J Edward (Hannah B) drug clerk 434 Rantoul h 328
Cabot

Llewellyn (Mary D) mach USMC h 356 Cabot

Chadwick Edith L Miss maid 30 Hale bds do

Frank (Laura E) U S Army h 1 Roosevelt ave

Laura E Mrs emp USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave

Chaisson Alexander J (Louise I) rem to Salem

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) s r 40 Prince (see map)

Chalmers Alexander E (Mary T) rem to Bridgeport

Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carpenter h 286 Dodge

George A (Elizabeth P) clerk 199 Cabot h 590 do

Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer h 141 Balch

Horace W emp 579 Cabot bds 590 do

Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge

Chamberlain Doris Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
(See Chamberlin)

Chamberland Gedeon barber rem to Salem

Chamberlin Carey J rem to U S Army

Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Bapt church h 53 Lothrop

Charlotte C wife of Carey J rem to Cambridge

(See Chamberlain)

Chambers John H emp 18 Cedar bds do

Champion Ethel A widow of Merle A graduate nurse h u 129 Dodge

Champney Ina Miss kindergarten teacher bds 9 Ocean

Chandler (see Chaloner)

Chanell Roy E student Bev Ind school bds 82 Standley

William student B H S bds 82 Standley

Chaney Frank (Hattie) teamster h 14 Cabot

Chapin Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F (see map)

Mary L Miss rem to Melrose

Chapman A Louise dressmaker bds 49 Webster B F

Alice Miss milliner Manchester bds 49 Webster B F

Beth Miss nursemaid 10 Thorndike bds do

Charles B (Eunice A) fisherman h u 31 Cabot

Charlotte W Miss clerk Beverly Trust Co bds 49 Webster B F

Florence J Miss stenog USMC bds 49 Webster B F

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds: Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CHAPMAN

CHEVERIE

- Frank W (Caroline B) mach USMC h 18 Franklin pl
Frank W jr (Mary G) mach rem to Watertown
Grace M Mrs tel op (Marblehead) bds 14 Chestnut
Hannah T widow of Thomas bds rear 4 Haskell P C
Helen Miss cellist bds 18 Franklin pl
John C (Elizabeth) U S Army h u 23 River
John L (Alice J) florist h 49 Webster B F
Mary C Miss bds 49 Webster B F
Mary E widow of Reuben h 2 Porter
Nellie Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds rear 4 Haskell P C
(See Chatman)
Charland Joseph (Mary) mach USMC h 416 Rantoul
Charlton Eva A Mrs h 390 Rantoul
Robert W (Eva A) U S Army h 390 Rantoul
Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds u 8 Knowlton
A Preston (Danvers) s r Foster field
Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) machinist USMC h 15 Bartlett
Augustus C (Vincie M) machinist h 28 Woodland ave
Charles E (Helen M) emp (New Brunswick N J) h 51 Essex
Charles H retired bds 57 Bridge
Charles P (Annie) h u 8 Knowlton and 3 Winthrop ave (sum)
Chester S emp (P) bds 28 Woodland ave
Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong ch h 40 Central
Edward N trustee Bass River Land Co 244 Cabot rm 19 h at
Boston
Eleanor Louise Miss milliner bds u 8 Knowlton
Ernest L (Eldora E) emp USMC h 2 Burton ave
Herbert F (Katherine) mach USMC h 49 Elliott
James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave
Louis E (Margaret M) mach USMC h 12 Devon ave
Marjorie G Miss stenog (B) bds 8 Knowlton
Melissa R Mrs bds 2 Burton ave
Walter E machinist (Springfield) bds 2 Burton ave
(See Chace)
Chateaux Gladys M clerk USMC bds at Swampscott
Chatman John C (Carrie E) rem to Manchester
Chatto Llewellyn W (Elizabeth A) steward h 7 Tremont
Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) machinist USMC h 15 Prospect
George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
Chausky Israel (Jennie) shoemaker 1 Park h u 19 Mill
Checchi John emp USMC bds 406 Rantoul
Cheney Ansel J (Clara E B) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect
Elizabeth E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
(See Chaney)
Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant
Chesley Charles shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 7 Railroad ave
Fred W (Lydia F) mason h 608 Cabot
Chester George (Louise M) frmn 221 Rantoul h 27 Porter
Cheverie Annie widow Stephen h u 21 Mulberry
Bernard clerk USMC bds u 21 Mulberry
James S bkpr 82 Commercial (B) bds u 21 Mulberry
Laura M Miss emp 157 Cabot bds u 21 Mulberry

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

CHIANTA

Chianta Tiberio shoe repairer 78B Cabot h do
 Chickering Ida M Mrs nurse h 29 Railroad ave
 Childs Benjamin bkpr Ideal Supply Co 47 Mill h 439 Cabot
 Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave

CHILDS HAROLD C (Fannie J) submaster High school also atty-at-law h 25 Odell ave See business directory

Harriet A Miss bkpr 439 Cabot bds do

Chin You laundry 79 Cabot h do

Chinese-American Restaurant (Canton-Low Co) restaurant 1 Wallis

Chipchase George H (Helen) mngr W H Moore's h 100 Hart B F

Chipman James E retired bds 18 Cedar

Louis foreman T C Duffey & Co 227 Rantoul h at Lynn

Chisholm Edward J (Lena M) gardener h u 39 Everett B F

Robert (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h u 10 Vine B F

Choate Alfred P (Maria F) retired h 30 West Dane

CHOATE ARTHUR K (Emma A) florist 6 Wallis h 312 Cabot See page 33

Clara A Miss bds 20 Blaine ave

Earle G emp 63 Federal bds 20 Blaine ave

Edward paper hanger bds 30 West Dane

Fred S (Mary B) salesman 214 Cabot h 14 James

Frederick K, U S Army bds 30 West Dane

George F (Lydia A) teamster h 78 Standley

Gordon B student BHS bds 25 Bartlett

Hattie F wife of Herbert A died Feb 3 1918

Herbert A gateman Kittredge Crossing h u 20 Blaine ave

Lester W (Lucilla) emp 135 Park bds 30 W Dane

Maria F Mrs nurse 132 Balch bds do

Marion R Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 20 Blaine ave

Walter F mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

William E jr (Susie F) foreman 55 Bow h 25 Bartlett

Chouinard Albert O emp 255 Cabot bds 25 Arthur

Amelia V Miss emp USMC bds 25 Arthur

Henry A, U S Army bds 25 Arthur

Joseph A shoe cutter 58 Rantoul bds 260 Cabot

Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 255 Cabot h 25 Arthur

Rene W emp USMC bds 25 Arthur

Christian Albert rem to U S Army

Austin M painter bds u 9 Beckford

Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis

William E contract lather 26 Wallis bds do

(See Christy)

Christofferson Brothers (Gustav A and Oscar A) florists 27 Dodge

Gustav A (Mina) Christofferson Bros 27 Dodge h 8 Scott

Oscar A (Christofferson Bros) 27 Dodge bds at Lynn

Christopher Antonio emp USMC bds 20 Swan

Bros (John and Theodore) shoe repairing and polishing 140 Cabot

Caesar shoeworker rem to Springfield

Charles R lining cutter bds 478 Rantoul

Ida Miss emp USMC bds 20 Swan

John (Venetia) shoeworker also (Christopher Bros) h 93 Cabot

Theodore (Christopher Bros) 140 Cabot bds 93 do

CHRISTOPHER

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **217 CABOT STREET**

CHRISTOPHER

CLAIN

- Vincent (Marie) emp USMC h 20 Swan
Christy Frank W (E May) mach USMC h 28 Kernwood ave
(See Christie)
Chubb George (Siegfred) coachman W H Moore's, Paine ave h u 619
Hale P C
Chubbuck Marion F Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 20 Myrtle
Chudjowski John B mach rem to Quincy
Churchill Adelaide L widow of Amos H h 2 Dane
Amos H died Feb 5 1918
Arthur C (Ida M) foreman USMC h 1 Cove ave
Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave
Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale
Chester A (Edna P) U S Army bds 1 Cove ave
Emma V widow of Robbins C h rear 748 Hale B F
Henry B (Margaret) emp USMC h 46 Sturtevant
Henry W rem to Connecticut
Horace G mach USMC bds 18 Highland ave
James H (Grace D) tinsmith 18 Bow h u 51 Hale
Leonard R rem to Springfield
Nettie M Miss student (Boston) bds rear 748 Hale B F
Rockwell A (Nora E) rec clerk USMC h Bailey ave
Churchley Fred (Agnes) bricklayer h u 21 Whitney ave
Fred W, U S Army bds u 21 Whitney ave
Churchyard George F (Beatrice) emp 7 Back h 6 Chapman pl
Thomas H (Ellen) painter h 27 Charnock
Ciamana (see Schiamana)
Ciani Luigi emp USMC bds u 389 Rantoul
Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 19 Mason
Ciconne Lorenzo mach USMC bds u 235 Rantoul
Cinnamond Samuel J (Edna E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do and (B)
Cinpin Pietro bds 79 Glidden
CITIZEN PRINTING CO (Charles A King mngr) printers and publishers The Morning Citizen 3 Broadway See page 720
Stamp Co rubber stamps 3 Broadway
City Bath House off 127 Lothrop and foot of Dane
Employees' Union 4 Railroad ave
Hall 191 Cabot
Home 18 Cedar
Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott
CITY SQUARE GARAGE Inc (F B Rainey pres and mngr, A J Briggs treas, Robert Gallagher sec) automobiles and supplies 4 Colon See page 35
Stable 148 Park
Civale Luigi hairdresser 262A Rantoul bds 26 Home
Margueritta Mrs removed to Italy
Civturise Picola emp 60 Pleasant bds 26 Front
Clain E Bruce (Laura J) carpenter rem to Virginia
Emerson J (Annie M) carpenter h 59 Chase
Jennie B wife of Peter A died Aug 21 1917
Mary E B Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 59 Chase
Peter A carpenter (L) bds 12 Folger ave
Spurgeon A (Mary F) teamster 3 Riverside h 25 Chase

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale.

Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

291

CLAIN

Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor h 12 Folger ave
Wilfred M teamster 3 Riverside bds 25 Chase
Clancey William H (Mary E) mngr 263 Cabot h at Gloucester
Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h u 22 Lothrop
Charles mach (B) bds u 22 Lothrop
Victor A cashier (B) bds u 22 Lothrop
Clark Addie widow of Albert rem to California
Addie Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds 348 do
Albert A rem to 37 Liberty Hill (S)
Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC bds 149 Lothrop
Alice G Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 1010 Hale B F
Allen V (Bessie B) brakeman B&MRR h 8 Bates Park ave
Andrew J carpenter rms 22 Fayette
Anna W saleslady (L) bds 11 Cross
Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter h 11 Cross
Blanche A Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 9 Blaine ave
Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave
Charles F (Lizzie L) mach (L) h 149 Lothrop
Charles V (Gladys J) U S Army bds 25 Peirce ave
Chester N (Emma O) architect h 9 Newbury
Clarence E rem to Canada
Clinton B rem to U S Army
Earl E (Anna M) emp USMC h u 353 Cabot
Edgar F (Edna) emp USMC h 9 Blaine ave
Edward W (Emma A) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson
Frank B (Nellie P) emp 53 Broadway h 12 Myrtle
Franklin (Sarah W) rem to Lynn
Fred laborer rms 93 Elliott
Gladys Mrs stenog 278 Cabot bds 14 Ashton
Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 19 Central
Harriet B Miss dressmaker rem to Danvers
Harry C (Mary L) s r 248 Hart B F
Helen Miss maid 23 Columbus ave bds do
Henry C poultryman h 564 Cabot
Henry W (Emily) wood moulder 82 River h u 13 Beckford
Herbert G (Josephine) h 7 Stone
Herbert W (Marie) gardener (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond
John T. (Nellie) mach USMC h 4 Knowlton
Leroy V emp 91 Rantoul bds 7 Stone
Levi B (Sophia S) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay View
ave h do
Lyman J, U S Navy bds Bay View ave
Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave
Martha E W Mrs teacher and designer 11 Cross h do
Mary Mrs h 29 Stone
Nathaniel L engineer 99 Rantoul h 6 Edwards
Nellie G Miss bds 6 Edwards
Orville jr (Maud E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 10 Central
Peter E real estate 24 Bartlett h do
Sarah E Mrs housemaid 18 Cedar bds do

CLARK

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CLARK

CLEVELAND

- Sarah J Miss housemaid bds Bay View ave
Walter J (Annie B) painter rms 25 Pond
Walter M (Hannah F) mach rem to Maine
Wesley J rem to U S Army
Clarke Addie H Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot
Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop
F D & Co (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke) propr Beverly Bot-
tling Works 474-476 Rantoul
Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
CLARKE GEORGE E (Eunice H) groc and prov 307 Rantoul h 51
Rowell ave See page 24
Harriet M Miss died Oct 1 1917
Harry emp Beverly Botting Works bds 348 Cabot
Harry F student BHS bds 131 Dodge
CLARKE HARRY W (Ella F) groc and prov 131 Dodge h do See
page 48
Lizzie C widow of Samuel h 348 Cabot
Rossie D mngr (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
Russell I student BHS bds u 131 Dodge
Clary Burton N (Mary M) mach USMC h 145 Lothrop
James M student BHS bds 145 Lothrop
Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway
Clayton Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) bds 128 Hale
CLAYTON GEORGE H (Emma S) treas and mngr Bev Co-op Asso
228 Cabot h 14 Baker ave See page 26
Hattie E widow of Joseph F bds 75 Lovett
John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front
M Frances widow of James h 128 Hale
Cleary Cornelius laborer h 39 Everett B F
John P shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 16 Chapman
Cleasby George E (Catherine) shoe laster h u 9 Fayette
Catherine Mrs shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 9 Fayette
Cleaves Benjamin A (Mary E) h 112½ Essex
Charles G (Ida F) emp USMC h u 11 Ellingwood ct
Frank A (Ida M) emp USMC h 112 Essex
Frank S (Bertha) shipper (B) h u 33 Bow
Fred O chauffeur 133 Rantoul bds u 33 Bow
George M (Elizabeth E) h u 3 Ashland
John H (Daisy L) painter h 16 Cox ct
Julia E widow of Joseph F h u 33 Bow
Sadie E Miss stenographer (B) bds 10 Gage
Sarah D Miss bds u 65 Essex
Willard (Lizzie M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 10 Gage
Cleeves William (Caroline M) emp 555 Cabot h rear 555 do
Clement Caroline Miss bds u 141 Hale
Frederick L (Ella A) gardener h u 141 Hale
Clements A H emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Charlotte widow of William J rem to Malden
Clemenzi Giovanni (Conciettina) mason h u 5 Creek
Cleveland James W (Effie J) carpenter h 7 Ocean
John F (Helen M) D D S dentist 278A Cabot h do
Victor E (Lizzie M) carpenter h 34 Peirce ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

293

CLIFFORD

COLBY

Clifford Alice M widow of Edward h u 19 W Dane
 Charles H S (May W) emp BG&E Co h 63 Bridge
 Harry emp John Hancock Ins Co (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave
 John J shoeworker 1 Park bds 6 Netherton ave
 Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 63 Bridge
 Clinton George T h 14 Cabot
 Clock Frank H (Carrie F) dentist 288 Cabot h 15 Home
 (See Klock)
 Cloney John L mach USMC rms 5 Mill
 Cloud Arthur bds 10 Judson
 Clough Arthur city laborer rms 10 Judson
 Myra A widow of Charles E nurse rms 1 Dane
 Clyne P J blacksmith 662 Hale rms u do
 Coady Patrick (Catherine) carpenter (B) h Bates rd
 Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do summer
 Roger G student BHS bds 7 Swan
 William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan
 Coan Bertha J Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 13 Bates Park ave
 Herman L (Marguerite O) emp USMC h 135 Bridge
 Mary Mrs h 13 Bates Park ave
 Roy G emp USMC bds 13 Bates Park ave
 Coane Phyllis M Miss student BHS bds 8 Dane
 Will Roe (Laura E) photographer 8 Dane h do
 Ccbb Alice W widow of Albert F h 21 Peirce ave
 Daisy E Mrs bds 26 Cliff
 Gilbert M printer bds 26 Cliff
 Cohiland Hazel Miss teacher Washington school rms 161 Cabot
 Coburn Agnes Mrs cook 64 Railroad ave rms 92 Cabot
 Cochane Herbert J (Marion F) emp Pitman Brown Co (S) h 15
 Ocean
 Cochinelli Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 245 Rantoul
 Cochrane Alexander (427 Commonwealth ave Boston) s r off 431 Hale
 P C (see map)
 Robert W (Ethelyn E) carpenter h 285A Cabot
 (See Corcoran)
 Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener h 686 Hale B F
 Coe Harold (Eveline) rem to Salem
 Coffey James P (Mary) emp USMC h 6 Grant
 Coffin Edward H (Helen A) steamfitter 12½ Bow h 10½ Enon
 Ralph C emp USMC bds 3 Prospect
 William E (Frances A) carpenter h u 315 Rantoul
 Cogon Samuel (Jennie) shoeworker h 13 Cox ct
 Cohen Abraham mach rem to New York City
 Benjamin (Bessie) pres Beverly Mattress Co Inc 365 Rantoul
 h u 24 Arthur
 Ethel Miss emp 135 Park bds 17 Bennett
 Jake meat and poultry 50 Pond bds 75 Livingstone ave
 Noah (Sarah) tailor (S) h u 11 Mill
 Cohoon (see Cahoon)
 Colangelo Salvatore (Agata) laborer USMC h u 5 Creek
 Colby Agnes N Miss student Nasson Inst (Springvale Me) bds 132
 Dodge

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

COLBY

COLE

- Charles N (Elizabeth I) ins agent New England Exch (B) h 27
 Lothrop
 Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge
 Ernest R clerk 188 Cabot bds 10 Judson
 Harold L (Bessie J) emp 39 Park h 3 Galloupe ave
 Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school h 20 Peirce ave
 Henry L (Eliza W) clerk marine ins 14 Kilby (B) h 132 Dodge
 Herbert N (Henrietta M) draftsman USMC h 515 Cabot
 Lawrence C, U S Army bds 132 Dodge
 Ruth Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett
 Walter E (Hannah M) piano and organ tuner h rear 266 Cabot
 Wilbur S student BHS bds 132 Dodge
 William G (Edith L) chauffeur rem to Ipswich
- Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey h 2 Dane
 Cole Annie E widow of John T nurse h 14 Munroe
 Arthur B (Blanche S) emp USMC h u 27 Simon
 Bert L (Wilhelmena M) teamster bds 282 Cabot
 Bessie A Miss sec 244 Cabot rm 11 bds 432 Essex
 Blanche L Miss bds 451 Essex
 Caleb (Jennie B) carpenter also propr Star Button Co h u 364
 Cabot
- Charles E (Alice F) carpenter h 428 Rantoul
 Charles E (Mary I) draw teneader (B) h 4 Willow
 Earland D bds 4 Odell ave
 Edward L (Mina M) stockfitter 36 Cabot h u 13 School
 Eldred C emp USMC bds 4 Willow
 Frances L Mrs bds 10 Bartlett
 Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Floral Mart 196
 Hart B F h 185 do
- Frank E (Carrie) clerk 278 Cabot h 4 Arthur
 Frank E (Jennie P) painter h u 582 Hale P C
 George E (Hattie A) shoe finisher h u 4 Odell ave
 George W laborer h 139 Standley
 Gladys Miss student Salem Commercial sch (S) bds 96 Colon
 Guy clerk 719 Hale bds u 428 Rantoul
 Harlan A (Mabel) letter carrier h u 85 Hale
 Harry P (Alice W) stenog USMC h 20 Bertram
 Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex
 Henry C carpenter bds u 86 Hart B F
 Henry N (Mary A) shoe laster 58 Rantoul h 432 Essex
 Herbert N student Tech bds 582 Hale P C
 Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley h do
 James E (Laura F) gardener W S Spaulding's h 582 Hale P C
 Jennie A Miss teacher High school h 57 Lovett
 John (Clara M) clerk 82 River h u 22 Swan
 John F (Margaret) driver 1-15 Water h 13 Congress
 John J (Sophie M) teamster 80 Colon, also service station 94
 h 96 do
- Lawrence E clerk USMC bds u 22 Swan
 Milton A (Lavina C) carpenter h 5 Mason
 Pearl B Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds u 22 Swan

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

295

COLE

- Perley K carpenter h 3 Burton ave
Roy C (Blanche G) meat cutter 278 Cabot h at Lynn
Samuel (Mary E) deputy sheriff h 2 Cole corner Essex
Stephen H (Julia A) gardener h 4 Arthur
Valmore F chauffeur bds 4 Odell ave
Walter (May) emp USMC rms 443 Cabot
Warren A (Laura F) groceries 455 Essex bds 451 do
Coleman Annie Miss cook E L White's 861 Hale B F bds do
Annie E widow of John J h 16 Roundy
David C student BHS bds u 10 Congress
David G (Lily) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett
Gertrude B Miss prop Lenox Cafe 83 Elliott rms 85 do
Helen A Miss stenog (B) bds u 37 School
James emp BWW bds u 34 Beckford
James emp USMC bds 16 Roundy
John (Susan) teamster 70 Park h u 10 Congress
John J emp USMC bds 16 Roundy
Joseph F (Irene E) rem to Boston
Marion Miss student rem to 278 Park, New Bedford Mass
Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Washington st Danvers
Mary widow of David h 25 Porter
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 4 Front
Mary E widow of Patrick h u 37 School
Philip H (Ellen F) clerk 88 Broad (B) h u 90 Lothrop
Sadie M Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Roundy
(See Colman)
Coles Thomas (Mary) carpenter h 16 Franklin pl
Colesworthy Lucy J widow Andrew B bds 15 Pratt ave
Colletti Domenico (Lucia) laborer h 23 Home
Collamer Alice P widow Samuel F h u 233 Greenwood ave B F
Elizabeth E Miss bds u 233 Greenwood ave B F
Collier Alice E Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 13 Roundy
Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave
(See Collyer)
Collins Albert S (Alice A) mach USMC h 2 Elm
Annie Miss housemaid 61 Lovett bds do
Austria L Mrs h 23 Pleasant
Catherine G Miss shoemaker 39 Park bds u 480 Rantoul
Eleanor F Miss bkpr 39 Park bds 261 Hale
Ellen Miss stenog 186 Hart B F bds 21 Haskell P C
Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale
Harry P shoemaker bds u 298 Cabot
J Edmund (Etta) shoemaker h u 298 Cabot
Jeremiah (Catherine) laborer h 21 Haskell P C
COLLINS JOHN A (Catherine T) propr Marshall & Moulton Ex-
press Co 53 Broadway and manager Smith's Express Co 2
Vine B F h u 7 Winter See page 41
John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 22 Bartlett
Josephine A Miss shoemaker bds 13 School
M Catherine Miss maid 34 Washington bds do
Margaret J Miss housemaid 400 Hale (summer) bds do
Mary E Miss bkpr 15 Vine B F bds 261 Hale

COLLINS

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

COLLINS

CONERY

Patrick gateman Congress st h 13 School
Patrick H (Kathleen M) h 1 Knowlton
Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
Thomas M greenhouse Hill h at West Medford Mass
Walter W (Susan) gardener 619 Hale B F bds Pine Ridge ave
William foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
William emp USMC bds 64 Railroad ave
Collyer Charles H (Florence M) expressman rem to Maine
Colman John mach USMC bds 30 Bennett
Colpitts Earl K (Mary) laborer h 40 Prince
Garnet (Mary) carpenter h 17 Hayes ave
Colpritt Charles E M rem to Connecticut
Colson Charles A trav salesman (N Y) bds 54 Lothrop
Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park bds 15 Bow
George W (Catherine G) janitor Bev Republican Club 3 Broad-
way h 15 Bow
Llewellyn pressman Beverly Citizen bds 54 Lothrop
William L (Carolyn L) plumber 260 Cabot h 54 Lothrop
COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON (William Spencer) lunches and
meals 64 Rantoul See page 680
Columbus Manuel (Mary I) rem to Salem
Colwell Ethel J Mrs h 59 Bridge
Ralph S shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 59 Bridge
Comato Frank (Sabina) emp USMC h 23 Roundy
Comeau Charles P (Mary) gardener off 806 Hale B F h 34 Hart B F
Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow
Orena M Miss shoe stitcher bds 14 Munroe
V Augustus (Mary N) carpenter h 14 Munroe
(See Commo and Comoe)
Comerford Ethel F physician rem to Athol
(See Commerford)
Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School
Ellen Mrs cook 10 Thorndike bds do
Julia A Miss stenog 141 Mill (B) bds 18 School
Thomas F asst ticket agent B&MRR station bds 18 School
Commercial Club 279 Rantoul
Hall 222 Cabot
Commerford Angelina Mrs h 93 Elliott
Commo Frederick (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h u 4 Ober
Comoe John shoeworker rem to Cambridge
Comstock Samuel R (Mabel) emp USMC h 29 Enon
Conant Bernard D, U S Navy bds BWW rd
Doris Miss student (B) bds BWW rd
Frank R h 10½ Franklin pl
Herbert T chief eng Bev pumping station h BWW rd
Mary C widow of John died May 28 1917
Roger W (Mary E) mach 58 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave
Conary Samuel S rem to Wenham
Condin Maico (Mary) emp 20 Oak h rear 89 Haskell B F
Paolo rem from city
Condon Mary R Miss housekeeper rem to North Reading
Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CONERY

CONNOLLY

William (Ellen) choreman Frederick Ayer's, Paine ave h u 730
 Hale B F

(See Conary)

Congeliero Gregorio gardener bds rear 770 Hale B F

Conley John F treas 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 401 Cabot

CONLEY & McELROY MACHINERY & ENGINEERING CO (The)

J H McElroy pres, J F Conley treas, machinery mnfrs 97
 Rantoul See page 701

Conloy Mary Miss cook rem to Boston

Connell Florence M Miss nurse 204 Dodge bds do

Margaret Miss cook 69 West B F bds do (summer)

Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F

Peter coachman J T Morse jr's, Paine ave P C (summer)

Robert J, U S Army bds Beach B F

Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) salesman 177 Essex (Salem) h u 26
 Stone

Charles H (Mary J) foreman elevator works (S) h 18 Lennox

Conner (see Connor and O'Connor)

Connolly John P bds 4 River

Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 4 River

CONNOLLY BROS (Stephen J Gregory P and Thomas D Connolly)

stone masons, contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta
 See front cover

Catherine widow Michael h u 11 Beckford

Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Lynn

Edward J mach USMC bds u 11 Beckford

Eleanor R Miss student St Mary's school (Hooksett N H) bds
 19 Everett B F

Elizabeth M Miss student (S) bds u 11 Beckford

Eugene T lawyer bds 69 Haskell B F

Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F

George A (Alice P) emp USMC h 5 Grant

Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot

Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex

Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F

Gregory P 2nd, U S Army bds 69 Haskell B F

James student BHS bds 9 High B F

James F (Louise E) emp USMC h 441 Cabot

James H, U S Army bds u 11 Beckford

John J (Katherine) molder USMC h 24 Simon

John J (Elizabeth A) mach GECO (L) h 43½ Federal

Joseph A carpenter rms 9 High B F

Margaret J Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 4 River

Mary E Miss bkpr 258 Rantoul bds 4 River

Michael F jr chauffeur h u 99 Haskell B F

Michael J atty-at-law 30 Oak B F (smr) also B h at Waltham

Prudence J Miss physical culture teacher bds 14 Oak B F

Rosamond Miss student (Phila) bds 14 Oak B F

S John (Mary H) civil eng 20 Oak h 15 Everett B F

Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F

Stephen J jr student Exeter bds 69 Haskell B F

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

298

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CONNOLLY

COOK

- Thomas D (Mary R) Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F h 14 do
Thomas D 2nd civil engineer (B) bds 19 Everett B F
Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWB h 25 Judson
Warren rem to New Haven Conn
(See Conley and Connelly)
Connor Annie E Miss maid rem to Salem
Leo, U S Army rms 20 Lennox
Thomas J (Margaret) gardener 876 Hale h 30 High B F
Connors Bessie Miss emp M&M exp office bds at 20 Rice, Salem
Catherine Miss shoeworker rms 76 Cabot
Daniel laborer B&MRR bds 24 Mechanic
David F (Katie) emp (S) h 321 Rantoul
James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do
John emp USMC bds 380 Rantoul
John J (Nellie) gardener 12 Hemlock h Valley B F
Mary A widow of James rem to Salem
Mary E Miss stenog 36 Cabot bds at 20 Rice, Salem
Michael emp USMC rms 153 Park
Patrick (Mary) emp BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave
Stephen H rem to U S Army
Thomas J (Margaret) gardener h u 20 High B F
Conrad Florence J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
John D emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Conri Casiomre butler Mrs A King's, Paine ave P C bds do
Conroy Delia maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
Thomas (Mollie Q) foreman 640 Hale h 95½ Haskell B F
Consolazio Angelo bds 9 Cox ct
Angelo (Rose) shoe rep 142 Rantoul h 140 do
Antonio (Martol) emp USMC h 9 Cox ct
Consone Deofbdo (Rose) emp USMC h 9 Davis
Ida Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 9 Davis
Consort Lodge, I O O F 3 Broadway
Constantine Marie Miss rem to Salem
Conta Giovanni J emp USMC h u 11 Union
Conti Michele laborer h 190 Hart B F
Raffaello laborer bds 38 West Dane
Conway Catherine A widow of John H h u 14 Munroe
Fannie Miss bds 8 Munroe
Frances M Miss chief op 157 Cabot bds 29 Lothrop
Frank emp USMC bds 29 Lothrop
Hugh J emp 1-15 Water bds u 14 Munroe
James mach USMC h 8 Munroe
Marie L Miss student BHS bds 29 Lothrop
Michael F (Mary E) emp USMC h 29 Lothrop
Myron R driver 11 Rantoul bds 29 Lothrop
Cook A Ina Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Raymond ave
Alice M Miss emp (B) bds 269 Elliott
Benjamin A (Emma F) carpenter h 14 Franklin pl
Charles H, U S Army bds 60 Essex
E Freeman (Hannah R) painter rear 12 Roundy h u 12 do
Elmira Miss rem to Danvers

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

COOK

CORBETT

Earland D student (BU) bds u 356½ Cabot
James caretaker rem from city
James C (Frances) rem to Ipswich
James E carp and builder end Kernwood ave h at Peabody
John C rem to Green st Ipswich
Roland J (Alice I) carpenter U S Army bds 60 Essex
Samuel P shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h u 46 Bartlett
Sherman T (Mabel) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h Kernwood ave
Walter J (Lorena O) asst supt USMC h 33 Odell ave
William H (Bertha G) bkpr (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett
William H (Mary A) emp USMC h 269 Elliott
William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 60 Essex
William S carpenter bds 60 Essex

Cooke Alice Miss maid 117 Valley B F bds do
Phineas W (Margaret I) mach (Navy Yard) h u 6 Milton
Cooley Edwin W draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett
Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane
(see map)

L A treasurer USMC h at Milton

Coombs James G steward 87 Cabot rms u 8 Grant
Cooper Alice G Miss student BHS bds 25 Pond
Alfred S (Margaret M) shoe repairer 127C Cabot h u 6 Wentzell
ave
Charlotte Miss rem to Roxbury
Clara J Mrs h u 64 Cabot
Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park h 25 Pond

COOPER FRANK G (Beatrice A) fish dealer 2 Lincoln ave h do See
page 104

Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds u 64 Cabot
Helen M Miss clerk 256 Cabot bds 6 Wentzell ave
Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver h u 21 Central
Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 9 Roderick ave
Israel (Belle) salesman rem to Roxbury
Joseph W (Mary A) horseshoer 257 Hale h 98 Bisson
Josephine T Miss bkpr 732 Hale B F bds at Salem
Louise teacher BHS bds 21 Broadway
Minnie G wife Eugene H died March 13 1918
Ralph S (Theresa M) shoeworker 58 Park h 32 W Dane
R Wilton clerk rem to Lowell
William O machinist rem to Revere Beach
(See Couper)

Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h u 34 Pond
Hazel S teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 3
Copito Giuseppe (Angela) lastmaker 16 Congress h 231 Rantoul
Coplan Ralph (Flora) coatmaker rem to Boston
Copola Alberto mach USMC bds 231 Rantoul
Copp Albert M emp Star Laundry bds 12 Woodland ave
Arthur W (Corinne) h 12 Woodland ave
William H mach 55 Broadway bds 12 Woodland ave
Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC bds 126 Bridge
Bartholomew J, U S Army bds 49 Bartlett
Elizabeth F Miss bds 26 Front

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CORBETT

CORNING

- Hannah widow of Timothy died April 13, 1918
Helen C Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do
James emp 21 Oak B F bds 40 Front
John H (Joanna A) leather sorter h u 16 May
John T clerk 100 Cabot bds u 16 May
Joseph M shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Bridge
Julia E Miss student BHS bds 126 Bridge
Margaret widow of Bartholomew h u 16 School
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 49 Bartlett
Mary A Miss bds 49 Bartlett
Michael teamster 15 Cabot bds 49 Bartlett
Michael mach USMC h 49 Bartlett
Patrick (Sarah) teamster 10 County way h 126 Bridge
Patrick (Clarinda M) wood carver Trask Co (D) h 22 Lothrop
Walter F emp 58 Rantoul bds u 16 May
Corcoran J Michael clerk rem to Lynn
James F (Cor-nix Rubber Co) 261 Cabot h at Lynn
John J (Delia A) hostler h 260 Hale
(See Cochrane)
Corelli Charles (Aida) emp USMC h u 49 Federal
Corey Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
George A retired bds 153 Lothrop
Ruth widow Ervin J h 8 Monroe
Corkery Dennis teamster 6 Cox et bds 10 Rantoul
Ellen A Miss bds r 22 School
John F (U S Army) bds r 22 School
John F (Delia) P Corkery Co 6 Cox et h 4 Congress
Julia E Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
Margaret A Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
Mary widow of Jeremiah h r 22 School
Mary M boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
CORKERY P CO (J F and P H Corkery) teaming excavating vault
and cesspool cleaning 6 Cox et See page 58
Patrick H (P Corkery Co) h 6 Cox et
Corliss Elsie Mrs rem to Manchester N H
Frederick O (Rebecca E) laborer (H) h 26 Stone
John (Mary I) h 15 Chapman
Leroy F rem to U S Army
Mary E widow of Benjamin h 14 School
Nathaniel W (Louise) city laborer h u 50 Front
Corneliuson Oscar (Adina) mach USMC h 40 Trask
Cornier Margaret emp USMC bds 5 Marshall et
Corning Annie F widow Frank A h 22 Pleasant
Annie S Miss emp USMC bds 22 Pleasant
Charles H (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop
Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr 60 State (B) h 249 Lothrop
Francis A (Catherine F) rem to Wenham
John I gardener bds 22 Pleasant
Mary A Miss nurse Salem hospital bds 22 Pleasant
Merton E student Essex Agricultural School (Danvers) bds 245
Lothrop

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

301

CORNING

Sophia E Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 245 Lothrop

Stuart S (US Army) bds 245 Lothrop

COR-NIX RUBBER CO (J F Corcoran, J P Nixon and William D McCarthy) rubber goods and sporting goods 261 Cabot (See foot lines)

Corrier Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul bds 490 do

Cort (See Koort)

Cortucci Albert (Zelmisa) laborer rem to Conn

George R emp 261A Cabot bds 17 Folger ave

COSIO JOHN B (Mary B) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot h do
See page 46

Cossey Charles (Jean F) 2d man H C Frick's h 506 Hale (smr)

Costa Guy (Domenica) emp USMC rem to Salem

Costain George H mach USMC rms 14 Charles

Costello Ione Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton

Joseph W (Ruth A) emp USMC h u 63 Livingstone ave

Maude Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton

Cote Comrade shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 7 Fayette

Donat (Annie) shoeworker rem to West Swansea N H

Cotter Garret E (Annie) night watchman Atlas Leather Co (S) h
2 Davis

George E (U S Army) bds 2 Davis

Cottle Amy E Miss student bds 67 Livingstone ave

Edna P Miss shoestitcher E S Woodbury Co (S) bds 67 Livingstone avenue

George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave

Cottrell Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 102 Cabot

Coughlin Arthur L emp (Canada) bds 72 Livingstone avenue

Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone avenue

Daniel (Annie E) teamster h 8 Pickett ct B F

Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 11 Bennett

Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Chestnut

John E (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut

John R driver H C Frick's h 145 Hart B F

Joseph F mach rem to New York

Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave

Marguerite J Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 11 Bennett

Mary L Mrs emp USMC bds 85 Elliott

Couhig John F (Nellie) patrolman h u 25 Porter

Mary E Miss shoeworker 59 Park bds 22 Giles avenue

Patrick H jr (Annie E) shoe trimmer 97 Rantoul h 22 Giles ave

Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach 59 Park h 17½ Mechanic

Clifton E student Bev Ind school bds 17½ Mechanic

Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I emp 41 Elliott h 8 Dane

Coults Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (S) bds 12 Mechanic
(See Coult)

Couner Catherine Miss shoeworker rms 76 Cabot

Couper Phoebe widow of William O rem to Revere Beach

Courchaine Agnes M Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 8 Orchard

Albert C (Florence M) rem to Lynn

Edith Miss bds 8 Orchard

Eva F Miss clerk 160 Cabot bds 8 Orchard

COURCHAINE

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

COURCHAINE

CRAWFORD

- G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard
 Horace clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
 Hormidas rem to North Adams
 Isora Miss emp 1 Park bds 8 Orchard
 Joseph (Eliza) laborer h 8 Orchard
 Joseph T clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
 Lillian O Miss rem to North Adams
 (See Cochane)
 Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) tanner (S) h 37 Marsh ave
 Coveney James (Irene M) night watchman h u 745 Hale B F
 Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood avenue
 Cowie William A mach USMC h u 19 Dane
 Cowles Dwight (Bertha H) physician rem to Boston
 Francis bds 19 Broadway
 Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do
 Mona M Miss stenog 221 Essex (S) bds 19 Broadway
 Cox George A retired h 18 Trask
 J Edward chauffeur 328 Rantoul bds at Main st Hamilton
 Craft Fred R A (Carla J) gdnr 27 Dodge h 17 Conant
 Crafts Ida F Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 13A Lyman
 Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher bds 25 Bow
 Marion F Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 6 Home
 Nancy A Mrs housekeeper 76 Cabot bds do
 William F (Sarah A) mach USMC h 6 Home
 Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) mach 146 Hale h 25 Judson
 Craig Ella L widow of William J rem to Brighton
 Lemuel rem to US Army (Signal Corps)
 Willett Miss copyist rem to Brighton
 Craigan John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h do
 John A salesman rem to N Y
 Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale
 Mary E Miss stenog (S) h 268 Hale
 Rose A Miss teacher h 268 Hale
 Roy C (Emma F) asst foreman rem to Lynn
 (See Cragen)
 Cram James (Margaret J) emp USMC h Opal ave
 Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) mach USMC h u 11 Whitney ave
 Crampsey Edward F (Cora C) crossing tender Montserrat sta h 12
 Heather
 Ernest (Elizabeth M) gardener h 184 Hale
 Herbert I butcher bds 321 Cabot
 John H (Eliza A) janitor Washington school h u 82 Elliott
 Leona A widow of Israel h 321 Cabot
 Lillian F widow of Arthur H dressmaker 11 Odell ave h do
 Perley C laborer h 400 Essex
 Royal C (Emma F) mach USMC h 82 Elliott
 (See Crampsey)
 Crampsey Arthur I mach USMC bds 17 Union
 Arthur T (Christina A) emp (W Lynn) h 17 Union
 Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) foreman 20 Oak h 14 Somerset ave
 Craven Frank D machinist rem to Pawtucket R I
 Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) emp 21 Oak B F h u 40 Front

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

303

CRAY

Cray William T (Mary J) chauffeur h 8 Haskell P C

Crean Bridget widow of Timothy h u 8 Cabot

Crediford Brenda M Miss bkpr 124 Washington (S) bds 4 Burton avenue

Esther B Miss stenographer 124 Washington (S) bds 4 Burton avenue

John W (Clara A) Crediford & McLarren 9½ Wash h 4 Burton ave

CREDIFORD & McLARREN (John W Crediford and Roy McLarren) contractors and builders 9½ Washington See page 242

Cree Charles E city laborer bds 7 Linden ave

Myrtle F Miss clerk (S) bds 22 Pickett

Stephen O bds 22 Pickett

William E P (Bertha) printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7 Linden ave

William O (Anna M) pattern maker (Lynn) h 22 Pickett

Creed A Fred (U S Army) bds 17 E Corning

William J (Rose E) caterer 17 E Corning h do

Creesy Andrew E (U S Navy) bds 28 Broadway

Andrew K (Lottie L) trav salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway

Charles H (Nellie G) h u 24 Abbott

Charles L (U S Navy) bds u 24 Abbott

Lizzie F Miss h 28 Broadway

Lydia Miss emp USMC bds 2 Monument sq

Mary E widow of William A h u 12 Cressy

Morton R (Mora E) USNavy bds 2 Monument sq

Sarah E Miss h 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia) h 12 Cressy

William A 2d (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monument sq

(See Cressey and Cressy)

Cremens Michael (Bridget) emp USMC h u 42 Grant

Cresoe George H (E Florence) laborer h 11 Ellingwood ct

Hattie F Miss shoe stitcher bds 11 Ellingwood ct

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) machinist 59 Park h 24 Judson

Frederick I shoe cutter rms 43 Railroad ave

Pemberton H (Elizabeth W) pastor Unit church h 31 Washington

Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) clerk 165 Cabot h 3 Echo ave

Abigail A Miss died Dec 11 1917

Ada L widow of Lewis W real estate and room agency 19 Wallis h do

Alice F widow of William A h u 2 Judson

Arthur C (Mabel W) window trimmer 240 Cabot bds 82 Dodge

Austin G construction foreman bds 90 Dodge

Benjamin F retired h 380 Cabot

Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clerk USMC h 13 Doane ave

Benjamin F 3rd emp (B) bds 13 Doane ave

Bessie D Miss stenographer (B) bds 275 Elliott

Charles E (U S Army) bds 418 Elliott

Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge

Dorothy M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 40 Stone

CRESSY

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

CRESSY

CROMBIE

Evelyn M Miss student BHS bds 40 Stone
 Everett T (Mamie H) foreman Wilken Bros (S) h 418 Elliott
 Freeborn W clerk 217 Cabot bds u 19 Wallis

CRESSY FREDERICK A (Agnes T) insurance and real estate also
 Elm Tree poultry yards 40 Stone h do Tel 276X See page
 682

Frederick O (Ella W) real estate 20 Beckford h do
 George H retired h 275 Elliott
 George W (S) s r 1 and 3 Hooper ave and 41 Crescent ave
 Helen B Miss teacher Bass River sch bds 40 Stone
 Irving W emp USMC bds 13 Doane ave
 John driver BFD bds 8 Federal
 Joseph C meat cutter 25 School bds 40 Stone
 Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge
 Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott
 Mabel A Miss bds 275 Elliott
 Mabel F Miss teacher McKay st school bds 90 Dodge
 Mabel W Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 82 Dodge
 Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott
 Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal
 Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott
 Nelson F bds 418 Elliott
 Olive H Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 30 Bow
 Priscilla Miss student (Bradford Acad) bds 2 Monument sq
 Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

CRESSY & SPLAINE (T F Splaine) insurance 173 Cabot rms 11-12
 Tel 245 See page 694

(See Cressy and Cressey)

Crimmins Margaret Mrs chambermaid Mrs H G Curtis' bds do (smr)
 Cripps Arthur M (Etta) bkpr (54 Union st B) bds 42 Abbott
 Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoeworker 39 Park h 6 Wilson
 Jennie A Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 6 Wilson
 Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe
 mnfrs 91 Rantoul
 Crittenden Neomia Mrs bds 29 Railroad ave
 Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 19 Central
 Croatti Amelia Miss housekeeper 77 Glidden bds do
 Crocker Gertrude H Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave
 Mary H Mrs propr Central House 7-11 Railroad ave h do
 Mary J Mrs emp USMC h 9 Mechanic
 William H (Mary J) h 9 Mechanic
 Crockett Luella M widow of Alfred C died Mar 12 1918
 Viola Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds at Salem
 Croft William J (Florence) clerk USMC h 33 Beckford
 Croken Lila Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School
 Croker Edward (Bridget) emp (P) h 25 Elliott
 Crombie Abbie A Miss student BHS bds 2 Willow
 Albert L (U S Army) bds 2 Willow
 Enoch A mngr Kernwood Golf Club rms 41 Federal
 Harold R emp USMC bds 21 Ocean
 Hazel C Miss bookkeeper rem to Salem

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

305

CROMBIE

CROSBY

- John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter 39 Park h u 2 Willow
 Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter h 21 Ocean
 Samuel B (Beverly Flower Shop) 296A Cabot bds 4 West Dane
Cronin Annie Miss housekeeper 269 Cabot bds do
 Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips ct
 Cornelius J jr letter carrier bds 11 Phillips ct
 Daniel (Hannah) gardener Neptune h 23 Cliff
 Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis' h 7 Vine B F
 Helen M Miss student BHS bds 91 Haskell B F
 Helena Miss student BHS bds 11 Phillips ct
 James clerk 382 Cabot and student Salem Normal (S) bds 11
 Phillips ct
 Jeremiah (Mary M) coachman F B Bemis 75 West B F h do
 Jeremiah P clerk USMC bds 11 Phillips ct
 John F (Mary) emp NET&TCo (S) h 42 Bisson
 Mary A Miss bookkeeper 207 also 382 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct
 Michael (Elizabeth) houseman Mrs Aksel Wichfeld's h 19 Has-
 kell P C
 Michael (Julia) sect foreman B&MRR h 3 So Hardy
Crooke Harold rem to Westboro
Crooker Herbert L (Gertrude E) machinist USMC h 8 Winthrop ave
 Ida N widow James bds 8 Winthrop ave
CROSBY A L CO (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers
 9½ Arthur See page 7
 Arthur L (Carrie A) emp USMC h 16 Mason
 Arthur L (Leonora L) mason h u 14 Colon
 Bernice C (Helena) emp USMC h 21 Richmond
 Charles W (Mary J) farmer h 2 Cressy
 Chester H painter and paper hanger bds 16 Mason
 Emma F widow of Abram L h 1A Mulberry
 F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell ave
CROSBY FORMAN A mason and contractor office r 7 Judson and 6
 Arthur st ct h 7 Judson See page 685
CROSBY FRANK H (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper
 hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 56
CROSBY G R & SON (Gilbert R and Guy A Crosby) masons and
 contractors 16 Judson See page 44
 Gilbert R (Lovilla B) G R & Son 16 Judson h 28 Mulberry
 Guy A (Harriet A) G R & Son 16 Judson h 5 Somerset ave
 Hazel A Miss student BHS bds 16 Mason
 Jennie L widow of Norman E (N E Crosby & Co) 7½ Judson
 h at Danvers
 Karl E student BHS bds 2 Cressy
 Kenneth L student Dean Acad bds 7 Odell ave
 Lewis A (Martha A) Crosby & Cann 33 Prospect h 28 Appleton
 avenue
 Lillian F Miss bds 7 Judson
 Melbourne A (Jennie M) emp USMC h 406 Cabot
 Minnie Mrs h 205 Cabot
CROSBY N E & CO (Mrs J L Crosby) painters and paper hangers
 7½ Judson also 6 Arthur st ct See page 15
 Percy L (U S Navy) bds 16 Mason

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 Inactive Accounts ::

CROSBY**CROWELL**

Ralph A (Florence E) R A Inc 173 Lothrop h do

CROSBY RALPH A CO INC Masons and contractors 173 Lothrop

See page 693

Roy E (Mabel E) clerk 50 Oliver (B) h 5 James

Sylvia L Miss bds 28 Mulberry

Violet L Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Mason

W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 9½ Arthur h do

CROSBY WALLACE A (Emma J) milk and cream 24 Blaine ave h
do See page 699**CROSBY & CANN** (Lewis A Crosby) masons and contractors 33
Prospect See page 12

Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h u 21 Knowlton

William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale

William H (Charity E) wheelwright etc 316 Cabot h 14 Mulberry

Cross Burton shoecutter (S) rms 192 Rantoul

Flora J Miss teacher (R I) bds 43 Washington

Frederick C (Mary) gardener Tweed estate h North pl B F

Hannah A Miss s r 1012 Hale B F

Harvey machinist USMC rms 6 Columbus ave

Jessie B Mrs h 21 Greene

Olive A Mrs rem to Everett

Philip E mason bds 21 Greene

Samuel S (Leonora C) shoe cutter h 43 Washington

Crossland Samuel (Caroline E) emp USMC h 42 County way

Crotty John J (Agnes A) emp USMC h 26 Grant

Michael J (Elizabeth G) machinist USMC h 6 Kernwood ave

Crow Jennie Mrs shoeworker h 85 Elliott

Crowe Annie T Miss forelady 59 Park bds 192 Rantoul

Henry M janitor USMC rms 41 Elliott

Henry W machinist USMC bds 20 Knowlton

Margaret A widow Edward lodging house 192 Rantoul h do

Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do

Albert R (U S Army) bds 22 Swan

Bertha M widow William B dressmaker h 22 Swan

David F died Feb 28, 1918

Deborah H widow Edmund B bds 31 Elliott

Edward A (Rose E) carpenter USMC h 3 Sturtevant

Emma B widow David F bds 45 Stone

Francis J (Helen M) real estate h 45 Stone

Frank F (Lillian K) emp (New Haven Conn) h 83 Lothrop

Harry A (Sarah E) machinist USMC h 52 Eastern ave

Hartley (Ida O) emp USMC h 18 Ropes

Henry B steamfitter USMC rms 4½ Essex

Helen R Miss emp 60 Boston (S) bds 28 Butman

James E (Jennie C) painter h u 16 Beckford

Jeannette Miss student BHS bds 52 Eastern ave

Lena M widow of James h u rear 15 School

Rebecca Miss stenog 171 Cabot bds 20 Dane

Sarah A widow of Andrew J h 32 Hart B F

Thorpe emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Walter N (Crowell Chem Co) rem to Rutherford N J

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882****Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings**

CROWELL

Wilhelmina Miss maid 167 Hale bds do

William H (Nellie M) emp USMC h u 10 Mulberry

Crowley Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 36 do

D Esmond (Maud E) gardener h Cogswell ave

David E (Carrie O) emp (Conn) h 6 Colon

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS teacher of singing 244

Cabot rm 1 Tues P M h 18 Mt Vernon Salem See page 677

Jeremiah emp USMC bds 6 Bridge

CROWLEY JOHN S (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1 and 92 Exchange st Portland Me h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem

Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital USMC h 18 Chapman

Marion L Miss shoeworker bds 6 Colon

Mary A Miss nurse F Ayer's Paine ave P C bds do

Michael J shoeworker 39 Park h u 16 Fayette

Patrick (Norah) stonemason h u 752 Hale B F

CROWLEY & LUNT (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory, also directory and newspaper publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Exchange st Portland Me Exeter and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass See advts

Cruickshank Agnes Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

James (Jane W) gardener 453 Hale h 45 Hart B F

William S (Bessie K) mngr Cass & Daley Co (S) h 44 Central

Crump Roy molder USMC bds 47 Pierson

Cryan Harry emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at Salem

Culbert E Leslie Miss student BHS bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Ethelda B Miss bookkeeper 721 Hale bds r 748 do B F

James A (Sylvia B) harnesses etc 754 Hale B F also Manchester h 238 Greenwood ave B F

Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds r 748 Hale B F

Cullen Fred chauffeur (B) bds 8 Butman

Frederick J (Anna H) clerk USMC h 7½ Bow

M Ella widow of Stephen E h 8 Butman

Matthew 2d chauffeur 69 West B F h do

William T mason rms 12½ May

(See Callen)

Cullivan John (Catherine) groc and prov 28 Cabot h 28½ do

Katherine E Miss bds 28½ Cabot

Mary J Miss clerk 28 Cabot bds 28½ do

Susie T Miss clerk 28 Cabot bds 28½ do

CULLIVAN WILLIAM (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91 and 302 Cabot h 47 do See page 681

Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick

Charles H city laborer rms 42 Roundy

Charles K (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Edgar R (Alberta M) compositor rem to Enfield N H

Elverson N rem to Enfield N H

Frances M miss emp (S) bds 23 Herrick

CUMMINGS

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods in our OWN STORE. You do not have to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUIS S. SMITH

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

CUMMINGS

CURRIER

Fred J emp USMC bds 23 Herrick
 Fred L student BHS bds 37 Charnock
 George J (Martha) emp USMC h 23 Herrick
 George W bds 23 Herrick
 Grace E Miss clerk USMC bds 21 School
 Irving T machinist USMC bds 23 Pleasant
 John J emp GEC Co (L) bds 23 Herrick
 John J (Nellie F) state sealer State House (B) h 21 School
 Margaret F Miss bds 21 School
 Marion Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 21 School
 Mary M Miss clerk 28 Goodhue (S) bds 23 Herrick
 Ruth E Miss stenographer USMC bds 21 School
 Walter J (Elizabeth J) (U S Army) bds 14 Bartlett
 Cunningham Bea M Miss housemaid 12 Washington bds do
 Bernice C widow of William M h 43 Grant
 Charles F machinist 60 Pleasant bds u 8 Fayette
 Esther L widow of Charles C h 25 Arthur
 Florence Miss emp 36 Cabot bds u 8 Fayette
 Fred clerk (B) bds 8 Fayette
 Guy W (Mabel A) express rms 101 Lovett
 Harold R clerk 182 Cabot bds u 8 Fayette
 James N electrician (B) bds u 406 Cabot
 John (Rose M) fireman BG&E Co h 21 Ocean
 John F (Frances S) machinist USMC h u 8 Fayette
 Richard died July 12, 1917
 Samuel J (Alice G) (O'Hare & Cunningham) 326 Rantoul h 22
 Folger ave
 Thomas (Amy A) machinist USMC h 14 Walnut ave
 Cupidi Pio rem to Springfield
 Curley Eileen R Miss nurse rem to E Bridgewater
 Michael moulder USMC bds 29 Beckford
 Curnow George H chauffeur 22 Broadway rms do
 Curran James F (Theresa) gardener 69 West B F bds do
 John hostler 56 Grover bds do
 John F asst pastor rem to Waltham
 Patrick laborer bds 9 Connolly pl B F
 Paul (U S Army)
 Currie Agnes Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do
 Annie O Mrs housekeeper 2 Hull bds do
 Frances J Mrs rem to Connecticut
 Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge
 Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett
 Frank H (Nellie W) collector h 95 Bisson
 George F (Flora B) teamster h 8 Locust ave
 Harold J (Mary M) machinist USMC h 37 Wellman
 James bds 6 Rantoul
 Lucy E Mrs bds 13 Central
 Nellie widow of Ora hskpr 4 Judson bds do
 Nellie W Mrs milliner 121 Cabot h 95 Bisson
 Oswald P (Charlotte) emp 16 Congress h u 24 Lothrop
 Samuel Frank gate tender B F station bds 19 West B F

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

309

CURRIER

DAEHLER

- Thomas H (Deborah) emp USMC h 6 Rantoul
 Thomas H jr clerk 254 Cabot bds 6 Rantoul
 Curry Richard H (Agnes) dog boarding kennels h 603 Essex
 Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford
 Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) s r 52 Oak B F (see map)
 Arthur W (Almeda) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave
 Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave
 Frances D F Miss companion Mrs H G Curtis Common Lane P C
 bds do (smr)
 Frederick L (Mildred E) uphol 132 Cabot h 9½ Bisson
 George H (Mary A) painter rem to Vermont
 Harry S (Alice A) mngr (B) h 66 Lovett
 Helen G widow of James F G (B) s r Com lane P C (see map)
 John S (B) s r off 806 Hale B F (see map)
 Lyman (Charlotte) shoe worker 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant
 Mary Miss bds Mrs Helen G Curtis's, Common lane P C
 Ruth E Miss nurse rem to Belfast Me
 Cushing Austin A (Inez E) asst supt BG&ECo h 5 Ellsworth ave
 Benjamin A (Nellie S) machinist USMC h 412 Cabot
 Harold chauffeur rms 285A Cabot
 Harriet C Miss bds 19 Pierce ave
 John W (Hannah C) clerk 199 Cabot h 19 Peirce ave
 Lena Miss nurse rms 33 Thorndike
 M Esther Miss bookkeeper 248 Cabot bds 19 Peirce ave
 Mathew clerk (B) bds 5 Ellsworth ave
 Samuel A student BHS bds 5 Ellsworth ave
 Cushman Alice C S Miss supt Beverly Hospital bds do
 Cutler Annie Miss shoeworker bds u 270 Rantoul
 Archie E (Ethel P) clerk 199 Cabot h 25 Beckford
 Charles A (U S Army) bds 74 Conant
 Chester G (Etta M) steel letter engraver C Williams Co (B) h
 11½ Winthrop ave
 Elsie E Miss bkpr (B) bds 74 Conant
 Horace D'B (Ada) emp USMC h 4 Ashton
 John W s r off 376 Essex (see map)
 Louis (Etta) jewelry h u 270 Rantoul
 Louis jr student Burdett Col (L) bds u 270 Rantoul
 Marshall B student BHS bds 4 Ashton
 Royal M accountant (Manchester N H) bds 74 Conant
 Virgil M (Ella J) carpenter h 74 Conant
 Cutter Samuel h u 100 Corning
 Cyr Joseph (Josephine) farmer rem to New Hampshire
 Czajkowski Marcell F (Franciszka C) rem to Salem
 Czepanowski Bertha A Miss student BHS bds u 7 Beckford
 Helen E Miss student BHS bds u 7 Beckford
 Julian (Mary) machinist (S) h u 7 Beckford
 Dacey Fred teacher Washington school bds 38 Ocean
 Daehler Elizabeth U Miss student BHS bds 6 Story ave
 Elsie W Miss cashier 244 Cabot bds 6 Story ave
 Herman E (Mina C) machinist USMC h 6 Story ave
 William E machinist USMC bds 6 Story ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

DAGGETT

DALLACHIE

Daggett William H contractor (S) s r Melvin ave
 Dagle Joseph (Josephine) laborer rem to Salem
 Walter laborer rem to Salem
 Dago Taledmedas (U S Navy) bds r 19 School
 Joseph A (Josephine) emp USMC h r 19 School
 M Esther Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds r 19 School
 Dahl Sigrud emp USMC bds 8 Harris
 Dahlgren Edward K (Hulda K) machinist USMC h 494 Elliott
 Daigle Benjamin J machinist USMC bds 6 Pond
 Dailey Ella S Miss housekeeper r 70 Cabot rms do
 Harry F (Annie A) teamster 7 Water h 18 May
 Mary E widow Franklin P h r 70 Cabot
 Mary M Miss maid M G Haughton's Pine Hill P C bds do
 Dakminovich Adam (Louise) emp USMC h 4 Agate
 John J student BHS bds 4 Agate
 Dale Arthur (Ina C) emp USMC h 6 Netherton ave
 DaLeseo Amelia Miss rem to Marblehead
 Giuseppe (Carmena) laborer rem to Marblehead
 Joannina Miss rem to Marblehead
 Daley Andrew J emp Burgess Co (M) bds 32 Arthur
 Anna F Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Arthur
 Daniel emp USMC bds u 386 Rantoul
 Dennis C clerk 273 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
 Dennis D (Nellie N) city laborer h 31 Arthur
 Ellen T Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 26 Roundy
 Florence L Miss student BHS bds 26 Roundy
 George rem to Salem
 Gertrude Miss clerk USMCo bds 26 Roundy
 Henry H chauffeur 228 Cabot bds 1 Prospect
 Hugh laborer BWW bds 24 Mechanic
 J William clerk USMCo bds 26 Roundy
 John (Hannah D) laborer h u 193 Hale
 John J (Margaret T) fireman BG&ECo h 32 Arthur
 John P clerk (S) bds 32 Arthur
 Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley Salem h 63 Lothrop
 M Beatrice Miss student BHS bds 26 Roundy
 Margaret T Miss bookkeeper 98 Park bds 32 Arthur
 Mary A Miss clerk (S) bds 32 Arthur
 Mary A Miss stenographer 36 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
 Michael teamster 15 Cabot bds 15 Congress
 Michael laborer bds 22 West B F
 P Francis clerk BSStRy (S) bds 26 Roundy
 Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy
 Robert F (U S N) bds 63 Lothrop
 T Vincent machinist USMC bds 32 Arthur
 William F mach USMC bds 32 Arthur
 (See Dailey and Daly)
 Dalisandro Domenico (Conzetta) farmer h 33 Chase
 Dall William F emp USMC bds 32 Arthur
 Dallachie Charles (Isabella) gardener off 449 Hale P C h do
 Edith Miss rem to Readville Mass

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

311

DALLAS

DARRAK

Dallas Charles (Lizzie) mason h 44 Butman
Charles jr (U S Army) bds 44 Butman
William S emp USMC bds 44 Butman
Dallison Francis G (U S Army) bds u 153 Hale
Francis P (Kate) butler h u 153 Hale
Ralph M (U S Army) bds 153 Hale
Dalton David I (Mabel) emp USMC h 15 Lyman
Mary widow of Charles H s r West Beach Hill B F
William J (Mary) emp USMC h u 14 Bennett
Daly Ellen M widow of Patrick J groc & prov 18 Charnock h 1
Prospect
Eugene F (Mabel M) mach rem to Lynn
Henry H chauffeur 228 Cabot bds 1 Prospect
James H (Mary A) clerk 204 Essex (S) h u 11 School
James J clerk 278 Cabot bds 1 Prospect
John F (U S Navy) bds 1 Prospect
Patrick J died Oct 19 1917
Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 13 Bennett
Thomas rem to Newport R I
(See Dailey and Daley)
D'Amato Emilio emp USMC bds 15 Creek
Damiani Anna Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot h 17 Folger ave
Damiano J (Anna) carpenter h 17 Folger ave
Frank (Maria) carpenter rem to Lowell
Lydia M Miss bds 17 Folger ave
Damon Henry insp USMC rms 4½ Essex
D'Amori Biagio laborer 18 Summer bds u 158 Park
Dandron Hollis E (Mae L) mach USMC h 273 Essex
Dane Street Congregational Church (0) Dane
Danforth Arthur N carpenter bds 38 Budleigh ave
Ernest F (Mary A) fireman B&MRR h 11 Walnut ave
Everett D (U S Navy) bds 38 Budleigh ave
Francis E (Annie G) carpenter contractor and builder 38 Bud-
leigh ave h do
Joseph D teacher BHS bds at Danvers
Melvin O bookkeeper (B) bds 38 Budleigh ave
Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot bds 25 Broad Salem
Daniels Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan
George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable h 8 Arthur
John (Jennie) clerk 719 Hale B F h u 692 do
Leonard M (Bray's Lunch Co) 4 School rms 93 Cabot
Walter M supt (S) bds 8 Arthur
Danish Society 129 Cabot
Danjou Joseph (Helen) teamster 1 Water h 43 Cabot
Dansken Aaron H (Rebecca L) rem to Boston
Darcy Mary widow of John F bds 40 Trask
John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 7 Trask
Dare Anna Mrs nurse rem to Boston
Darling Charles H emp USMC bds 27 Richmond
Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass
Darrak Ethel M Miss bds 193 Elliott

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

DAUNT

Daunt Joseph farmhand rem to Worcester

Davenport Arthur H (Minnie) machinist USMC h u 43 Essex

Bernice W Miss bds 135 Dodge and at Pelham N H

Dwight machinist USMC rms 7 Whitney ave

Elizabeth Miss emp (Baltimore Md) bds 61 Lovett

Elmer W (Annie E) express 9 Central ct h do

Esther M Miss student Deaconess school (B) bds 9 Central ct

Everett W (U S Army) bds 9 Central ct

Frank B emp Gulf Refining Co h 34 Pond

George K trav salesman bds 135 Dodge

John K student BHS bds 61 Lovett

Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot h 61 Lovett

Raeburn R student Harvard Dental bds 61 Lovett

William W (Jennie P) h 135 Dodge and at Pelham N H

Davey Florence B Miss student BHS bds 52 Lothrop

James F (Catherine F) gardener 75 West B F h do

John F student St John's school (D) bds 52 Lothrop

John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop

Margaret F Miss student (Wash) bds 52 Lothrop

Walter (Kate L) emp 343 Dodge h 320 do

Walter E (Ellen P) emp 80 Colon h 39 Bertram

(See DeVito)

Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul

(See DeVito)

David F clerk USMC bds at 8 Taylor Gloucester

Davidson Fred O (Maude M) emp USMC h 8 Mechanic

DAVIDSON GEORGE (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 23 Chase See
page 690

Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett

James laborer rem to Pittsfield

(See Davison)

Davies Edith F Mrs nurse h r 266 Cabot

DAVIS ADDISON (Martha F) dealer in Gravel Pond ice Beverly
Farms h Preston pl B F See page 672

Arthur C carpenter 713 Hale bds 23 Everett B F

Benjamin A (Laura A) emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Lothrop

Caroline J widow of John E h 128 Balch

Carrie O Miss asst B F P O bds 23 Everett B F

Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back

Charles D lobsterman h 18 Back

Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett

Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon

Charles R (Winola C) laborer h Preston pl B F

Charles W retired h 26 Colon

Chester W emp USMC bds 26 Colon

Clifford S student BHS bds 437 Elliott

E Antoinette Miss teacher BHS bds 57 Lovett

E Livingston rem from city

E Lois Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 33 Federal

Edgar F (Mabel L) foreman rem to N H

Eleanora E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman

DAVIS

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

313

DAVIS

DAY

Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale
 Elmer E (Jennie E) draftsman (Hartford Conn) h u 32 Ober
 Evelyn P Miss bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
 Everett F bds 7 Railroad ave
 Ezra H (Freeda E) gardener Mrs J C Phillips' Phillips ave h 65
 Trask
 Francis A chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 18 Back
 Gordon A teamster bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
 Harriet S Miss bds 29 Kernwood ave
 Henry F (Annie M) shoe worker h 15 Grant
 Ira E clerk (B) bds 23 Everett B F
 Jasper A W student (University of Maine) bds 347 Elliott
 John J emp USMC bds 29 Kernwood ave
 Joseph G (Emma C) shoe cutter h u 32 Hart B F
 Kingsbury H emp 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett
 Lillian M Miss housekeeper rms 16 Chapman
 M Abbie Miss bds 96 Bridge
 Milton H (Kate M) chauffeur h 70 Standley
 Molly clerk Daniel Low & Co's (S) bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
 Myron mach USMC rms u 11 Charles
 Nettie P Miss bds 15 W Dane
 Otis N (Sarah L) gardener 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F
 Parker S (Julia E) real estate 437 Elliott h do
 Reuel L draftsman (B) bds 23 Everett B F
 Samuel mach USMC rms 21 Hale
 Stella C widow of Charles A h 33 Federal
 Viola E widow of Chester clerk USMC bds 129 Bridge
 William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher 185 Rantoul h 5 Blaine ave
 William H mach USMC h 29 Kernwood ave
 William H jr (U S Army) bds 29 Kernwood ave
 William J shoemaker 5 Broadway rms 192 Rantoul
 Winnifred L Miss nurse bds rear 32 Ober
 (See Davies)

Davison William emp USMC rms u 27 Trask
 William D (Margaret) chauffeur 1 Water h 26 Cabot
 (See Davidson)

Davy Ellen E Miss (Roxbury) h 264 Hale
 (See Davey)

Dawkins George (Sarah) emp USMC h 32 Prospect
 Dawson Charles B (Rachel) city electrician h u 15 Union
 Eugene M (Rosanna) electrician (Ipswich) h u 19 Stone
 Eugene M jr (U S Army) bds u 19 Stone
 George D clerk bds u 19 Stone
 Lovett M Miss bds u 19 Stone

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley
 Adelaide L Miss teacher Farms school bds 137 Valley B F
 Anna E Mrs dressmaker u 8 Beckford h do
 Arthur A teamster bds 135 Hart B F
 Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F
 Charles F mason h 12 Oak B F
 Dudley D farmer bds 797 Cabot

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
S A L E M, M A S S.

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

DAY

DELANEY

- E Fred (Ethel W) carpenter h 23 Vine B F
 Eben (Adelaide A) Hardy & Day 2 High h 137 Valley B F
DAY EDWARD B (Anna E) shoe repairer and circulating library 89
 Elliott h u 8 Beckford See page 693
 Ethel P Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 George A bds 135 Hart B F
 George S freight clerk B F station bds 12 Oak B F
 Homer H laborer bds 135 Hart B F
 Irving M (Mary R) carpenter (S) h 10 Lake View ave
 J Sewell (U S Army) bds 12 Oak B F
 James E carriage painter 218 Rantoul bds 25 Pond
 Josephine Mrs clerk (S) rms 10 Central
 Louis J (Elsie F) mngr rem to Portsmouth N H
 May B Miss dressmaker u 8 Beckford bds do
 Marion D Miss student BHS bds 22 Laurel
 Samuel A (Ada J) farmer John C Phillips' h 700 Cabot
 Samuel A jr (Marion) farmer William Phillips' bds 797 Cabot
 Thomas 2nd butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do
 William H (Maude L) painter h u 135 Hart B F
 Dean Cecil rem to Lynn
 Charles H (Ella B) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rms 6-7
 Ella B Mrs (No Shore Toilet Parlors) 173 Cabot rms 4 5 and 6
 h do
 George A (Carrie W) engineer 1 Water h 24 Putnam
 Joseph P (M Agnes) shipper USMC h 4 Dane
 Teresa Mrs shwkr rem to Lynn
 DeAngelis Joseph emp USMC bds 25 Mill
 Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h u 50 Colon
 Richard emp USMC rms 149 Park
 Dearing Louise E Miss coach tchr rem to N H
 (See Deering)
 DeCatur Grace M Miss clerk (S) bds 14 Franklin pl
 DeCost William J (Carrie J) painter h 304 Cabot
 Dedham Richard J P (Margaret E) mach USMC h 27A Herrick
 Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 11 Wellman
 Catherine Miss teacher B F bds 11 Wellman
 Edmund B teamster 15 Cabot bds 11 Wellman
 Edward rem to New London Conn
 Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp USMC h u 22 Rantoul
 John T emp 15 Cabot bds 11 Wellman
 (See Dearing)
 DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture maker (S) h 7 Jackson
 Fred A (Mabel) mach USMC h 175 Bridge
 J Arthur (J Irene) mach USMC h 11 Ames
 Defons John chef Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do
 Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
 Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (H A Doane & Co 10 Common Lane P C)
 h 40 County way
 Delaney Annie E Miss bookkeeper 127 Rantoul bds 41 Stone
 Bryan bookkeeper USMC bds u 41 Stone
 John (Catherine) hairdresser 34 Cabot h u 41 Stone

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

315

DELANEY

Patrick retired rem to Salem

DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also (Delaney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 244

DELANEY & PERT (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert) apothecaries and P O sub station No 3 382 Cabot See page 37

deLara E Francis (Marguerite M) rem to Springfield Mass

Deliolan John shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Phillips ct

Deliolanis Harry shoewkr rms 93 Cabot

Paul shoewkr rms 93 Cabot

Delisio Jennie emp 11 Rantoul bds 39 Bow

Joseph (Gumella) emp H C Frick's h 39 Bow

Minnie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 39 Bow

Delisle Albert J (U S Navy) bds 27 Grant

Diana Miss shoeworker 1 Park bds 27 Grant

Joseph (Rose' Anna) emp USMC h 27 Grant

Rene laborer bds 27 Grant

Treffe emp 58 Rantoul bds 27 Grant

DellaMonico Desiderio emp USMC bds 24 Home

Francisco hairdresser 350 Rantoul h do

Dellmilo Tomaso emp USMC bds 39 Pond

Delmastro John asst gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds 770 Hale

DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel

Wilbur (Belle B) foreman 18 Bow h 17 Laurel

Delphy Charles D emp 120 Balch rms do

Charles T emp 120 Balch rms do

Deluca Giulio (Marie) groc etc 393 Rantoul h do

DeLude Blanche E Miss shoewkr bds 17 Mill

Peter (Mary P) mach USMC h 17 Mill

Delude Joseph F mach rem to Roslindale Mass

Delvechino Primo foundryman USMC bds 14 Bennett

Demack Edwin retired h 86 Essex

DEMACK LEO C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex also musical director and organist at St Peter's church h 86½ Essex See page 677

Louise wife of Edwin died Nov 25 1917

Demb Hyman (Minnie) mach USMC h u 11 Grant

Demerritt Fannie M widow of John A bds 19 Stewart ave (west)

DeMerritt Merton S (Lillian A) rem to Framingham

Demick Lillian L Mrs housekeeper 8 Peirce ave bds do

Demmons Olive A Miss housekeeper 4 Oak B F bds do

Dempster John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 102 Bisson

Demsey Henry hostler Mrs H Stephens' Paine ave P C bds 6 Haskell

Denault Thomas (Fredelind) carpenter B F h 18 Union

Deneen Cornelius laborer bds u 31 High B F

Denley Warren C mach USMC bds 28 Lyman

Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine) teamster 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff

Dorothy Miss stenographer 244 Cabot rm 9 bds 6 Cliff

Margaret C Miss tel op bds 6 Cliff

Mary A Miss teacher (P) bds 6 Cliff

Theresa C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff

Thomas D student BHS bds 6 Cliff

DENNEHY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

DENNEN

DESMOND

Dennen Emma F Miss shoe operator bds 74 Dodge
Dennet Blanche R Miss bds 18 Thorndike
Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike
Dennie James (U S Navy) rms 19 Charnock
Denning Ana H Mrs h u 72 Cabot
Dennis Charles S (Ardella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do
Clifford G mach 97 Rantoul bds u 285 Cabot
David mach USMC bds 401 Cabot
Edgar H (Sadie) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul bds 45½ Railroad ave
Frank A (Georgie S) emp USMC h 45 Railroad ave
Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC h 27 Mulberry
Harry H (Harriet G) teamster 82 River h u r 15 Wellman
James (Bessie) laborer h 19 Charnock
James J emp USMC bds 19 Charnock
John H (Caroline M) h 45½ Railroad ave
Joseph G (Ella M) pressman 91 Rantoul h u 285 Cabot
Mary A Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Charnock
Dent M H clerk USMC h at Salem
D'Entremont Alfred R carpenter rem to Boston
Fred O (Lenora) printer L C Parker Co (L) h Elizabeth ave
DePiero Angelo emp USMC bds 77 Glidden
Derby Carrie E widow of William H rem to Salem
Florence A Miss rem to Salem
Herbert A ins agt rem to Salem
Ralph F (Ethel W) mach rem to Connecticut
Derino Luco laborer bds 332 Rantoul
Dernelis Peter shoewkr rms 93 Cabot
Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 11 Union
Deross Alice Mrs bds 6 Pond
Derwinski Nicholas mach USMC bds 380 Cabot
DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 144 Park
Luigi emp USMC bds 144 Park
Desanty John gdnr 125 Balch bds 18 Roundy
DeSchamp Alfred bds u 14 Cabot
Benjamin S mason h u 14 Cabot
Deschryvez Robert (Mary C) gardener Mrs Wichfield's Paine ave P C
h 8A Haskell
Desiderio Desideri foundryman USMC bds 24 Home
Desjardins Emil C (Mary) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h u 47 Bartlett
Ernest jeweler 98 Cabot rms 92 do
Desmeules Edward mach USMC bds u 31 Simon
Pamphile (Victoria) emp USMC h u 31 Simon
Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul
Annie M Miss shoe operator 58 Rantoul h u 6 Fayette
Dennis J (Mary A) emp USMC h u 10 Rantoul
DESMOND FREDERICK J dentist 222 Cabot rm 13 bds 10 Rantoul
Tel 887-W
Jeremiah F (Mary E) mugr r 58 Pleasant also J F Desmond &
Co 126 Rantoul h 58 Pleasant
Livery and Boarding Stables (The) J F Desmond mngr r 58
Pleasant

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

317

DESMOND

DIAS

Margaret E Miss student Tufts College bds 58 Pleasant
Undertaking Rooms (J F Desmond & Co) funeral directors and
embalmers and cement vaults 126 Rantoul

DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot h 105 Bisson

DeTour Frank W (Florence) draftsman USMC h 4A Charles

Deveau John B (M Ella) carpenter h 125 Colon

Devine Charles V shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock

Elizabeth A Miss h 20 Charnock

Ellen M Miss died Sept 4 1917

Flossie B Miss housemaid rem to Somerville

Harry A rem to U S A (Aviation Corps)

J Arthur shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock

Johanna H widow of George H h u 52 Essex

Joseph painter bds u 52 Essex

Lillian M Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 18 Agate

Thomas chauffeur 132 Hale bds r do

Thomas W (Grace C) emp USMC h 35 Marsh ave

William A (Matilda) master mariner h 18 Agate

Devito Agostino laborer bds 38 W Dane

Harry (U S Army) bds 16½ Porter

James V (Ethel) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 16½ Porter

Vincenzo (Mary) h 18 Chase

(See Divito)

DeWire Genevieve Miss student BHS bds 12 Eastern ave

George shoewkr bds 33 Mill

M Esther Miss suffrage organizer (B) bds 12 Eastern ave

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 12 Eastern ave

Walter A (Bertha E) emp USMC h 12 Eastern ave

DeWitt Henry F (Florence) h 40 Richmond

Henry J (Margaret J) gardener 556 Cabot h r 127 Balch

Dexter E Sturgis emp USMC rms YMCA

Franklin Dr (Jane) 274 Marlboro st B s r off 345 Hale (see map)

George Mrs (39 Comm ave B) s r off Common lane P C (see map)

Gertrude W Miss asst supvr music pub schools h 358 Cabot

Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F (see map)

Marion R Miss teacher BHS bds 24 Peirce ave

Mary F Mrs bds 358 Cabot

Robert L (Victoria A) clerk USMC h 9½ Peirce ave

Ruth E Miss bds 24 Peirce ave

DEXTER SAMUEL R (L Ella) carpenter and contractor 126 Park h
24 Peirce avenue See page 50

Diagoni Frank mach USMC bds u 231 Rantoul

Diana Chapter No 100 Order Eastern Star 147 Cabot

Di Angelis Bartolamea Mrs bds u 25 Mill

Colombo (Lena) leatherwkr (P) h u 25 Mill

DiAngelo Angelo (Vittoria) rem to Lawrence

D'Ianni Giovanni rem to E Danvers

Diarnante Giuseppe laborer bds 397 Rantoul

Dias Alden F (Edith M) mach USMC bds 9 Beckford

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

DICKINSON

DIVE

Dickinson Carl N emp USMC rms YMCA

Edwin R (Marion E) electrician 91 Federal (B) h 35 Broadway

Dickson George H (Anna E) rem to N Y city

(See Dixon)

DiClavio Pasquale teamster 1 Water bds u 332 Rantoul

DiDonato Cosimo (Isabella) hairdresser 27 Cabot h 71 Park

Diette Arthur (Lumina) mach USMC h 11 Lothrop

DiFazio Gildaro laborer bds 260 Rantoul

Luigi (Assunda) emp 44 Thissell P C h 260 Rantoul

DiGenoa Andrea (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h u 144 Park

Angelo emp USMC bds u 144 Park

Massimo rem from city

Nicola rem from city

Diggins A Frank emp 226 Cabot bds 14 Swan

Arthur A (Catherine M) h 14 Swan

George M bds u 291 Cabot

William M hostler rem to Boston

DiGinstur Pasquale laborer bds 8 Cliff

DiGregoria Frank (Carmena) leather wkr (P) h 144 Park

Digriois Frank (Benita F) laborer h 14 Summit ave

Dike Sarah widow John bds 25 Mason

Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do

Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford

Dillion William compositor 169 Cabot bds 110 do

Dillon Harry emp 169 Cabot rms 112 do

DiLorenzo Domenico (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul

Franco died July 31 1917

Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park

DiMario Alphonso (Giulia) rem to Wenham

Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 15 Creek

Dimick Lillian L Miss housekeeper 8 Peirce ave bds do

Dineen James F (Peabody) s r Putnam field Rial Side

(See Deneen)

Dinnerman Ury (Katie) mach USMC h 25 Bennett

Dion Adolphe (M Blanche) clerk rem to Salem

George clerk rem to Salem

Maurice mach rem to Salem

Regine Mrs h u 43 Cabot

Wilfred driver r 63 Federal h u 43 Cabot

DiPalma Rafaello (Lena) laborer h 332 Rantoul

DiRino Luca laborer bds 23 Creek

Merinda widow of Tomaso h u 140 Park

Tomaso died July 4 1917

Dirse James G (Petronale) emp 101 Rantoul h u 8 Porter

DiRublio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h u 146 Park

DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) laborer h u 245 Rantoul

DiSimone Rafaele fireman USMC bds 145 Park

Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clerk USMC h 37 Federal

DiStefani Domenico foundryman USMC bds 24 Home

Disturco Alfred (Bessie) laborer h 14 Home

Dive Vitalin V Miss shoewkr bds u 12 Bennett

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

319

DIVINCENZO

DODGE

DiVincenzo Antonio (Maria F) laborer h 30 Home

Divito Elvira Miss bds 18 Chase

Vincenzo (Maria) gardener rem to Wenham

DiVito Vitorio emp 58 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

DIX ALBERT W (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 586 Hale P C h u
584 do See page 670

Dixon Clara R Miss h u r 261 Cabot

Margaret A Miss maid 29 Railroad ave bds do
(See Dickson)

Doane Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter h 59 Enon

DOANE H A & CO (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew
S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common
lane P C See page 672

Harold P (U S A) bds 116 Bridge

Harry E carpenter rem to Maine

DOANE HOWARD A (Elsie P) H A Doane & Co contractors 10
Common lane P C h 807 Hale B F See page 672

Howard J student Ind school bds 116 Bridge

Jane widow of Hiram h u 5 Oxford ter

Jeanette K Miss bds 116 Bridge

John O leather sorter 63 Federal h u 303 Cabot

Thomas F (Mary A) H A Doane & Co contractors 10 Common
lane P C h 116 Bridge

Doble C L & Co (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192
Cabot

Leon C (Annie A) clerk P O h 74 Dane

Ralph W emp USMC bds 10 Jackson

Dockham Amy G bds 24 Union

Charles E (Katherine M) emp USMC h 8 Dane

Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 24 Union

W Harold (Minnie J) driver h u 78A Cabot

Dockum Charles J (Lillian) emp 3 Lovett h 38 Rich

Nettie M Mrs housekeeper 26 Roundy

Wilbur G toolmkr (B) bds 26 Roundy

Dodd Bessie B Miss clerk 7 Wallis bds 163 Essex

Charles H (Bessie W) mngr 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar

Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school buildings h 74 Essex

Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex

Harold G plumber bds 74 Essex

Nellie L Miss seamstress bds 163 Essex

Roland B (Julia F) rem to Hampton N H

Sara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 74 Essex

William L janitor High school bds 163 Essex

Dodds John coachman W C Loring's Hale P C h 5 Haskell P C

William J (Elizabeth) coachman W C Loring's h u 5 Haskell P C

DODGE A & SON CORP (Chester P Dodge pres and treas Mrs Sarah
Dodge vice pres) flour and grain fertilizer etc 70 Park also
poultry supplies 75 Park See page 74

Albert W carpenter (S) h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike

Alice M Mrs emp Lennox Cafe 83 Elliott bds 301 Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

DODGE

DODGE

- Alna H (Elizabeth F) farmer h 138 Conant
 Andrew died March 3 1918
 Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal
 Ann E widow of Joshua S h 400 Cabot
 Annie Mrs housekeeper rem to Belmont
 Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave
 Beatrice Miss nurse bds 16 Home
 Bessie Miss teacher (Everett) bds 17 Arlington ave
 Charles H city laborer h 27 Wallis
 Charles H emp United Roofing Co bds 8 Silver ct
 Charlotte P widow of J Stanwood h 76 Cabot
 Chester L emp USMC h Stewart ave (west)
DODGE CHESTER P pres and treas (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park
 h at 18 Mt Pleasant Rockport See page 74
 Clara L widow of Fred C teacher Hardie school h 64 Cabot
 Clarence L (Nettie F) hand laundry 50 Essex h do
 Clytie E Miss bookkeeper 9 Abbott bds 11 Atlantic ave
 E Mason (Clara M) shoewkr 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul
 Edwin E shoemkr 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul
 Eleanor L Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington
 Elizabeth N Mrs h 17 Arlington ave
 Everett F (Florence) salesman (B) h 6 Corning
 Frances L widow of Roger E h 6 Corning
 Frank W (Adeline P) painter h u 27 Arthur
 Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do
 Frederick N (Jeanette H) emp USMC h 22 Prospect
 George W (Florence) leather sorter h Holden
 Georgianna F widow of Lucius B died Sept 27 1917
 Hannah M widow of Benjamin B h 388 Cabot
 Harold L (Sarah B) farmer h u 75 Enon
 Henry E gardener h 26 Judson
 Henry E 2nd (Mary L) meat milk and prov insp h 658 Cabot
 Ida E Mrs housekeeper 20 Stewart ave (west) bds do
 Isabell Miss sec Beverly Grange bds 200 Dodge
 Israel Rogers (U S Army) bds 11 Atlantic ave
 J Clifford (Elizabeth D) asst frmn 39 Park h 6 Summer
 James H engineer 18 Cedar bds do
 Jennie P Miss asst pub library bds 41 Washington
 Levi W retired h 606 Cabot
 Levisa V widow George E bds 43 Bridge
 Lillian F Miss clerk (B) bds 26 Judson
 Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h Sargent ave
 Louise R Miss bds Sargent ave
 Marion L Miss stenographer Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 14 Central
 Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave (west)
 Martha C Miss (New York) s r 346 Dodge
 Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington
 Moncena M (Stella L) gov examiner State House (B) h 43 Bridge
 Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do
 Rodney M (U S Army) bds 203 Dodge
 Ruth A Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Chestnut

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor
 Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

DODGE

DONLON

Ruth A widow of John P h 5 Chestnut
 Sarah B Mrs vice-pres (A Dodge & Son Corp) h at Rockport
 Stella L Mrs rem to Los Angeles Cal
 Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
 Susan J Miss h u 24 Federal
 Walter F farmer bds 200 Dodge
 William A mach USMC bds Sargent ave
 William J (Alice F) Tanners' Supplies (P) h 20 Prospect
 Doherty Bridget Mrs cook 118 Valley B F bds do
 Nora widow Frank bds 38 Pond
 Thomas foreman M Shortell & Son 97 Rantoul bds 11 Railroad ave
 Dolan Annie G Mrs nurse 525 Cabot bds do
 John shoewkr rem to Canton Mass
 Dole Percy J (Margaret T) mach rem to Lawrence Mass
 Doliver James C (Mary P) last maker h 94 Hale
 (See Dolliver)
 Doll Fred A (Edith W) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp Moraine farm Cabot h u 73 Conant
 Ray A Miss bookkeeper 228 Cabot bds u 73 Conant
 Dollen Eva Miss emp USMC bds 11 Simon
 Jacob (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Simon
 Dollin Morris (Rose) mach USMC h 47 Federal
 Dolliver Amos A (Annie B) emp USMC h 21 Bates Park ave
 Clarence S mach USMC bds 15 Bates Park ave
 Harold A (Maude G) mach 221 Rantoul h 12½ Bartlett
 Sarah widow of Whitfield F h 15 Bates Park ave
 Z Mabel Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 15 Bates Park ave
 (See Doliver)
 Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) carpenter h 25 Kernwood ave
 Marshall W student and laboratory asst BHS bds 25 Kernwood
 avenue
 Dombach Henry F (Esther) emp USMC h 4 Enon
 Dominick Lilla G Miss clerk USMC bds u 20 Stone
 Mary Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h u 20 Stone
 Donahue Anna M Miss rem to Cambridge
 David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 20 Lyman
 Francis emp USMC bds 6½ Linden ave
 Hannah widow of Michael h 6½ Linden ave
 Josephine Miss laundress 75 West B F bds do
 Nora Miss housemaid 11 Thorndike bds do
 (See Donohue)
 Donato Fortunato (Angelina D) hairdresser 302 Rantoul h 361 do
 Doner Charles E (Essie M) supervisor penmanship (Normal) h 9
 Devon ave
 Donkin James M (Louisa A) contractor u 36 Thorndike h do
 Donlon John F stonemason h u 8 Prospect
 John W (U S Army) bds u 8 Prospect
 Margaret Miss housemaid 861 Hale B F bds do
 Margaret M Miss bds u 8 Prospect
 Martin H student St John's bds 8 Prospect
 Mary E Miss shoewkr bds u 8 Prospect

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

DONLON

DORAN

- Theresa Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 12 Davis
Thomas (Julia) emp 10 County way h 12 Davis
Thomas L emp USMC bds 8 Prospect
Donnelly Anna Miss nurse H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
Helen G Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 32 West B F
John (Agnes) molder USMC h 8 May
John E tel inspector h 101 Hale
Julia L Miss stenographer 260 Cabot bds 101 Hale
Lawrence student BHS bds 2 Orchard
Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard
Donohue Bridget widow of Thomas bds 13 School
Margaret Miss cook rem to Salem
(See Donahue)
Donon Charlotte Mrs rem to New York
Donovan Alice widow of James bds Friend
Arthur W compositor 202 Rantoul bds 55 Hale
Cornelius F (Mary G) time keeper 640 Hale h u 18 Haskell P C
Daniel (Mary) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 91/2 Fayette
Donald clerk 384 Cabot bds at Lynn
Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale
Frank baker 278 Cabot h at Salem
James laborer rem to Haverhill
John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett
John J emp USMC bds 0 Bates rd
John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h u 31 Beckford
Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 466 Cabot
Michael H (Correlia) asst supt moth dept h 5 Orchard
Nellie C Miss housekeeper bds 18 High B F
Nellie M Miss cook 158 Colon bds do
Peter gardener 973 Hale h 18 High B F
Sarah F Miss nurse (Montrose N Y) bds 18 High B F
T Joseph bds 18 High B F
Doogue Augusta L widow of William rem to Gloucester
Doolan Annie G Mrs nurse 525 Cabot bds do
Dooley Greta Miss asst forelady 39 Park bds at Salem
John meat cutter 44 Beckford bds at Salem
Dooling Arthur emp Harper Garage bds u 51 Front
Audrey C Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant
Daniel (Annie) emp USMC h 85 Elliott
Frank X (U S Navy) bds 51 Front
Francis X (Mary M) shoewkr (L) h u 51 Front
Frank H asst shipper USMC bds 22 Glidden
Fred C (U S Navy) bds 51 Front
Harold J rem to U S Army
Irene T Miss emp USMC bds 7 Mechanic
James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 7 Mechanic
James A jr shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 7 Mechanic
Mabel M Miss clerk USMC bds 7 Mechanic
Doran Annie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds u 16 Front
Daniel J butler W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do
Margaret Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Front

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattresses
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale.

Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

323

DORAN

- William H rem to Ohio
Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) exp mach USMC h 50 Colon
Dorothy Elias H (Fannie M) city laborer h 393 Cabot
Dossett Emma Miss emp 39 Park bds u 13 Edwards
W Austin (U S Army) bds u 13 Edwards
Walter L (U S Navy) bds u 13 Edwards
Willard H teamster rem to Providenec
William (Janet C) laborer 16 Congress h u 13 Edwards
Doty Edna M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 32 Dane
Ernest F (Emma J) milk dealer 485 Elliott h do
Ethel Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds u 32 Dane
Herbert student Ind school bds u 32 Dane
John (Ruth) emp 60 Pleasant h r 38 Crescent ave
Doucette Augustus (Catherine) laborer h 44½ Chase
Austin (Nellie E) (U S Army) rms 85 Elliott
Charles W order cook 233 Cabot bds 44½ Chase
Fabian S (Mary) h u 13 Home
Joseph A (U S Army) bds 37 Chase
Lucy Miss shoewkr bds u 21 River
Margaret T Miss bds 44½ Chase
Mary C Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
Nellie E Mrs emp 83 Elliott rms 85 do
Peter D (Eva F) shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds u 34 Chase
Dougherty Helen C widow of William J bds u 33 Hart B F
Mary J widow of William H h u 33 Hart B F
Thomas emp 97 Rantoul bds r 21 Essex
(See Doherty)
Doughty William W (Evelyn H) emp USMC h 15 Crescent ave
Douglas William H (Anastasia) electrician Re-New Lamp Co (Mal-
den) h 56 Western ave
Doumaney Alexander fancy goods 317B Cabot also prop Garden
City Hotel 41 Elliott h do
Dow Bessie E Miss teacher rem to Minnesota
Charles Frederick (Ida M) shoewkr rem to Salem
Elmira R Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 40 Livingstone ave
Ethel L Miss stenographer rem to Salem
Flora D widow Edward W bds r 335 Cabot
Gladys L Miss maid 10 Thorndike bds do
James emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
James B (Mary L) trustee Bev Ind school h 705 Hale B F
John J (Eva) Garden City Press u 316 Rantoul h 128 Bridge
S Harvey (Martha A) h 46 Cabot
Waldo H (Nettie C) inspector USMC bds 24 Bartlett
Walter W (Mary A) teamster h 13 Knowlton
Dowd Mary A Mrs h 80 Lothrop
Dowling Albert H laborer bds 700 Cabot
Grace K Miss student Normal school (S) bds 4 Myrtle
John Francis student BHS bds 4 Myrtle
John P (Margaret L) foreman USMC h 4 Myrtle
Pearl Miss emp USMC bds 700 Cabot
Downey James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F

DOWNEY

M. J. HURLEY

BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

DOWNING

DRIVER

- Downing Annie widow of Simon L bds 18½ Bisson
DOWNING ARTHUR his orchestra and his entertainments h 18½ Bisson Tel 353-M
 Ernest W (Gertrude L) hairdresser 136 Dodge h do
 Henry W (Susan C) beltmaker 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop ave
 Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 14 Central ct
 Susan E Miss h 14 Central ct
 Downs Mary D Mrs dressmkr u 42 Bartlett bds do
 Doyer Margaret Mrs h 6 Rich
 Doyle Charlotte W Miss bds 2 Dane
 Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h u 14 Stone
 Fred W plumber 12½ Bow bds u 32 Bartlett
 Helen A Miss student BHS bds u 32 Bartlett
 John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h u 32 Bartlett
 Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning
 Drago James shoewkr bds 2 Wentzell ave
 John (Theresa) mngr 203 Cabot h 18½ Bartlett
 Mary widow of Nicholas h 2 Wentzell ave
 Dragoni Frank emp USMC bds u 231 Rantoul
 Drake David J (Alice G) plumber 12½ Bow h 28 Raymond ave
 William rem to U S Army
 Dreamland Theatre 66-68 Railroad ave
 Alleys The (Henry LeB Waters mngr) 70 Railroad ave
 Dresel Ellis L (84 State st B) h 361 Hale (see map)
 Louise L Miss bds 361 Hale
 Drew Benjamin V mach USMC rms YMCA
 Herbert L emp GEC Co (L) rms YMCA
 Drinan Helen Miss chambermaid 213 Hale bds do
 M A Mrs (914 Beacon st B) propr Beverly Inn 78 Lothrop s r do
 Drinkwater George F (Lily D) asst gdnr W H Moore's bds u 111 Haskell B F
 George F jr (Anna M) (U S Army) bds 31 High B F
 Driscoll Alphonso P (U S Army) bds 11 Congress
DRISCOLL FLORENCE teaming furniture moving and express 245 Elliott h do See page 79
 John emp 1 Park rms 9 Knowlton
 John (U S Army) bds u 30 Pleasant
 John E (Mary E) laborer h 4 Heather
 John F (Alice) gardener h 301 Cabot
 Katherine A Mrs rem to New London Conn
 Margaret Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 4 Heather
 Othello emp USMC h 38 Pleasant
 Patrick W emp USMC bds 431 Cabot
 Rosehelena K Miss rem to New London Conn
 Thomas A (Annie M) engineer rem to Salem
 William (USArmy) rms 31 Wallis
 William (USArmy) bds 4 Heather
 Drislane Michael (Margaret) gardener h 8 Lovett
 Driver Emma McC principal Washington school bds 36 Washington
 Isabell M Mrs h 38 Dane
 William R (Boston) s r 30 Washington

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
 WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

325

DROWN

Drown Fred A died Oct 21 1917

Lena P widow Fred A h u 43 Washington

Reta H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds u 43 Washington

Drudi Luigi emp USMC h 77 Glidden

Drugan Bertha Miss tchr South sch bds 1 Raymond ave

DRUGAN GUY J (Dunn's Beverly Manchester & Salem Express)
 Raymond ave and Manchester bds 1 Raymond ave See page
 694

J Darwin mach (Framingham) bds 1 Raymond ave

Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h 1 Raymond ave

(See Dugan and Duggan)

Drugi Anna Miss hskpr 79 Glidden bds do

Drury Walter (Alice) florist 376 Essex bds do

Duane Bridget widow of David W bds 28 Lyman

Catherine Miss stenog (B) bds 25 Lyman

Florence A Miss stenog USMC bds 25 Lyman

Helen F Miss teacher Rial Side school bds 25 Lyman

Lawrence E student BHS bds 25 Lyman

Mary E Miss stenog (B) bds 25 Lyman

William M (Mary F) foreman USMC h 25 Lyman

Dube Arthur bds 3 Cabot

Irene M Miss hskpr bds 51 Simon

Michael rem from city

Pierre (Zepherine) emp USMC h 51 Simon

Rosanna Miss emp (D) bds 3 Cabot

Sylvio (Claudia) h 3 Cabot

Wilfred J (Henrietta) mach rem to Springfield Mass

Dubey Joseph mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Dubia Merton J (Frances J) mach USMC h 10 Wilson

Dubois Charles (Nicolleta) mach rem to Salem

Dubuque Adelard (Mathilde A) mach USMC h 103 Cabot

Duchenski Joseph (Sefania) emp USMC h r 125 Balch

Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave

Duclow Ellsworth L emp AB&W (Salem) bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Frank E (Eva) laborer h 14 Roosevelt ave

Gwendolin Miss student BHS bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Ruth M Miss bkpr (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Milton

Carl W (Mary I) bds 49 Livingstone ave

DUDLEY EDMUND B (Georgianna T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 19 20
 21 h 25 Washington Office hours 9 a m to 5 p m Tel 908-W

Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 2 Milton

Marion A Miss student BHS bds 2 Milton

Roy M (Eleanor G) carpenter rem to Danvers

William D (U S Navy station) bds 2 Milton

William W (Mary P) comp 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton

Duerden Dorothy Miss maid rem to Lynn

Duerdon Charles A (Grace) mach USMC h u 41 Chase

Duffey T C & Co (Thomas C Duffey and Ernest F Bell) last mnfrs
 227 Rantoul

Thomas C (T C Duffey & Co) 227 Rantoul rms 146 do

DUFFEY

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

DUGAN

DUNN'S

Dugan Annie Mrs h u 10 Cabot

Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h u 25½ Atlantic ave

Cornelius clerk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette

Clinton A (Carrie I) mach rem to Hyde Park

Edward C mach USMC bds 15½ Fayette

Frances K Miss bds 15½ Fayette

John E died June 8 1917

Mary Mrs housekeeper bds 15½ Fayette

Michael P (Margaret A) h 127 Dodge

Raymond T (U S Army) bds 25½ Atlantic ave

Thomas F engineer 58 Rantoul h 15½ Fayette

Timothy stockfitter bds 15½ Fayette

Duggan Patrick B pres Hardman Button Co 59 Broadway h at
Newark N J

(See Drugan)

Duke Cuthbert W binder 202 Rantoul rms 20 Judson

Dukeshire Barron rem to U S Army

Dukshire Gertrude L Mrs shwkr 55 Bow h 238 Rantoul

Dumas Edward J (Julia A) mach h 44 Pleasant

Mary A Mrs lodgings 92 Cabot h do

Philip (Emile) emp (S) h u 128 Water

Dumphy Bradford J clerk 127 Bridge bds 373 Elliott

Dunbar George A (Sarah A) carpenter rem to Ayer Mass

O Chester (Maggie) carpenter 6 Ober h 18 Walnut ave

Perley E (Annie E) Dunbar & Fessenden (77 North S) h 20 Wal-
nut ave

Walter (Lynn) s r Putnam field

Duncan Alfred (Jean) mason USMC h u 13 Giles ave

David W emp 98 Park h at Danvers

DUNCAN EDWIN M groc and prov 422 Rantoul h 420 do See page
48

Ernest A (Mary L) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant

Ruth P shwkr 47 Park bds 428 Rantoul

Duncanson Emma Miss bds 66 Colon

William D (Jennie T) dairyman h 66 Colon

Dunklee Alice Miss teacher Edwards sch bds u 24 Pond

Dunham Otis E (Mina B) atty-at-law 185 Devonshire (B) also busi-
ness mngr Page & Shaw (B) h 204 Dodge

Thomas H (Helen M) retired h 209 Dodge

Dunkley Daniel C bds 22 Chapman

Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach USMC h 10 Magnolia

Dunn Annie J Miss housekeeper bds 27 Brackenbury

Elizabeth G Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 464 Cabot

Frances A Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 464 Cabot

John (Mary A) emp USMC h 352 Cabot

Margaret M Miss housemaid 210 Hart B F bds do

Marguerite Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 464 Cabot

Mary Mrs h 464 Cabot

DUNN'S EXPRESS (Guy J Drugan) for Manchester Beverly Farms
Beverly and Salem office Pleasant st Manchester See page
694

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

327

DUNNING

EAGLES

Dunning Frank B (Annie E) retired h 9 Bertram
Dunt Edward (Emma E) mach USMC h u 321 Cabot
Dupee Elizabeth E Mrs h 192 Lothrop
 Helen C Miss bds 192 Lothrop
 Frank G (U S Army) bds 192 Lothrop
 Roger S (U S Army) bds 192 Lothrop
 William E (Elizabeth E) h 192 Lothrop
Duperre Emma Mrs hskpr 40 Railroad av bds do
Duplessis Eugene E (Beatrice) emp USMC bds 29 Washington
 Milanise widow of Wilfred h u 23 Bennett
 Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason
Duquette Ovid (Georgianna) mach USMC h u 22 Grant
Durant Henry (Mary E) gardener 5 Grove h 27 West B F
Durgin George D (Durgin Jacobs Co) 218 Cabot bds at 10 Walnut st
 Lynn
DURGIN JACOBS CO (George H Jacobs pres and treas George D
 Durgin sec) clothing and men's furnishings 218 Cabot See
 page 20
 Jennie P widow of David D bds 3 Echo ave
Durkee William A (Minnie) foreman (S) h 25 Federal
Durling George E (Ellen C) teamster h 14 Mechanic
 George E jr chauffeur 328 Rantoul bds 14 Mechanic
 Helen C Miss bds 14 Mechanic
 Joseph A teamster bds 14 Mechanic
Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Ins Co h 8 Charles
 Corene G Miss shoemaker bds 8 Charles
 (See Derocher)
Duso Adelbert N (Minnie M) emp USMC h 431A Cabot
Dutcher Sarah E widow of William W bds u 19 Mill
Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub schools bds
 3 Highland ter
Dutra Francis T died June 7 1917
 Sarah E widow Francis T bds 25 Pickett
 Theodore (Elizabeth) h 45 Western ave
Dutry Harry mach USMC rms 6 South
Dutton Ralph E (Bessie H) chief eng Salem pump sta h 0 Sohler rd
Dviglia Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe repairer 101 Rantoul h u 10 Jasper
 Luigi emp 101 Rantoul rem to Salem
Dwyer John Co (Mary J and William P J Dwyer) blacksmiths and
 horseshoers 662 Hale P C
 Kathleen Miss stenog (B) bds u 662 Hale P C
 Mary J widow of John h u 662 Hale P C
 William P (John Dwyer Co) also taxi service bds u 662 Hale P C
Dyer Francis L carpenter h Melvin ave
 H Irving (Addie M) carpenter bds 156 Hart B F
 Jeanette Mrs bds Melvin ave
Dynan John tchr French and Science BHS h at Newburyport
Dyson Eugene E (Bessie C) draftsman rem to Conn
Dzenit John (Amelia K) mach USMC h 9 Corning

Eagles Beatrice N Miss bds 31 Stone
 Ellen E widow of Richard B h 31 Stone

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

EAGLES

EDWARDS

Frank R clerk 199 Cabot bds 31 Stone
Marjorie E Miss emp 190 Bay State rd (B) bds 31 Stone
Earley Havelock (Dorothy C) carpenter h 42 Grover
Early Emerson rem to U S Army
Eastern Shoe Co (John M Whitcomb) shoe mnfrs office 184 Cabot
Eastham Grace M student Burdett Coll (L) bds 96 McKay
Henry W (Mary F) supt mach dept USMC h 96 McKay
Eastman Glen B (Ruth) foreman 16 Congress bds Hotel Bailey 146
Rantoul
Guy (Ella) mach USMC h 90 McKay
Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave
Mary Mrs (Somerville Mass) s r 5 Salters ave
Thomas A (Annie P) propr Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do
Eastwood Arthur F mach USMC bds 8 Simon
Arthur F appr USMC bds u 6 Ropes
Jessie M Mrs rem to Lynn
John H (Alma F) mach USMC h u 6 Ropes
Jonas (Mary E) mach USMC h 8 Simon
Eaton Charles H (Emma I) painter rem to Dover N H
D Carl emp USMC bds 3 Beckford
Dorothy Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton
Frederick F inspector USMC h 496 Cabot
G Forrest cashier USMC h at Wenham
Harrison H (Alice C) inventor USMC h 59 Lovett
Jennie M Miss bds 496 Cabot
Marland H mach USMC bds 496 Cabot
Paul S (Ida C) druggist 436 Rantoul h u 407 Elliott
Richard E student (Andover) bds 59 Lovett
W Murray (Alice G) foreman USMC h at Wenham
& Hobbs (Everett L Hobbs) proprs Seaside Cafe, Lothrop cor
Bay Office at Lynn
Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave
Eccleston C Douglas (Marion L) supt Burrage Farm 220 Greenwood
ave h 55 Webster B F
Harry foreman Burrage farm 220 Greenwood ave h do B F
Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype op 169 Cabot rms 32 Broadway
Eddy Maude G Miss bds 58 Hart B F
Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Thomas emp (Portsmouth N H) rms 3 Madison ave
William F (Mary A) janitor B F sch h 58 Hart B F
Edgerton (see Egerton)
Edgett Carrie C Miss h 329 Cabot
Elizabeth B widow of Isaac H died Dec 15 1917
Grace L Miss tchr (Summit N J) bds 329 Cabot
Horace P died Feb 13 1918
Ruth F Miss private tutor h 329 Cabot
Edmands Harriet A wid of J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill h do
Edmonds Emily Miss maid 15 Thorndike bds do
Edson Charles C (Minnie E) emp USMC h 10 Fillmore
Edwards (Abraham) school 0 Rantoul
Alice B Miss student BHS bds 526 Essex

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

EDWARDS

EISEMANN

Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette
 Andrew S (Martha E) city tax collector h 77 Lovett
 Anna G Miss dressmaker 311 Cabot h do
 Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex
 Annie M widow of Lewis C h 23 Charnock
 Arthur E (Gertrude S) stenog (B) h 25 Arlington ave
 Arthur W clerk (B) bds 13 Fayette
 Benjamin I (Ada M) florist also market gardener 556 Essex h do
 Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant
 Charles W (Mary A) gardener bds 540 Essex
 Clarence A (Nancy W) clk USMC h 8 Northern ave
 Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex
 Dora L Miss bookkeeper bds 526 Essex
 Edward C (Hilda C) (U S Army) bds 72 Lothrop
 Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Peabody ave
 Ethel E Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex
 Ezra D (Elsie A) contractor h Lincoln ave
 Ezra F apiary Foster n Cole h do
 Francis G (U S Army) bds 100 Dodge
 Frank (Fannie R) farmer h 266 Dodge
 George H (Mary O) farmer rem to Wenham
 Grace Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F
 Hannah M Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F
 Hazel M Miss stenog (B) bds 56 Bisson
 Henry W (Emma F) engineer (D) h 56 Bisson
 Isabel S Miss emp 91 Rantoul h 48 Stone
 Israel O (Ellen M) variety store 541½ Dodge h 6 Conant
 John F farmer bds 540 Essex
 Joseph H M (S Frances) drug clerk 207 Cabot also mnfg medi-
 cines h 100 Dodge
 Justin M died Sept 7 1917
 Percival (U S Naval Reserve) bds 4 Chapman ter
 Perley A mach Burgess Co (M) bds 13 Fayette
 Roger J student BHS bds 100 Dodge
 Rufus C farmer also driver bds 552 Essex
 Ruth P Miss student BHS bds 100 Dodge
 Sarah A Miss housekeeper 80 Conant bds do
 Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter h 552½ Essex

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christina L) real estate contractor
 grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See page 6

Egan Catherine L Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Charnock
 Edward H mach USMC bds 12 Charnock
 Frances Miss waitress 861 Hale B F bds do
 J Francis mach USMC bds 12 Charnock
 James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave
 Thomas (Nora) mach USMC h 12 Charnock
 Egerton Helen M widow F Dwight h u 332 Cabot
 Ralph D student BHS bds u 332 Cabot
 Eicke Gustave student BHS bds 18 Pond
 Eisemann Julius (Boston) s r off 886 Hale B F

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

EISENMAN

ELLIOTT

EISENMAN FREDERICK N dist sales mngr Gulf Refining Co 116-124 Water Bev and (10 High B) h at Brookline See page 106

Eisnor Bertram mach rem to So Boston

Ekholm John emp USMC bds u 37 Mill

Eland Raymond J (Wilhemina A) caretaker Mrs L M Sargent's Paine ave P C bds do

Elder Emma Miss hairdresser 244 Cabot rms 25 and 26 bds at So Hamilton

Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clerk post office h 417 Cabot

Eldredge Albert F rms 31 Riverview ave

Charles G chauffeur rem to Salem

Edward P (Emily R) emp USMC h 40½ Central

Issachar F poultryman h u 139 Valley B F

Mary J widow of Benjamin W h u 99 Corning

Perley G (Mary A) h 50 Lothrop

Eldridge Alfred tinsmith USMC bds u 10 Willow

Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter h 4 Chapman ter

Austin F (Mildred L) mach USMC bds 7 Linden ave

ELDRIDGE H A & CO (H A Eldridge) painters and paper hangers 324 Rantoul See page 17

Harold A (Viva C) H A & Co 324 Rantoul h 7 Woodland ave

Jacob P (Mary A) real estate h 7 Woodland ave

Louis F (Jane) mach USMC h 76 Chase

Percy C (Florence) mach USMC h 49 Hale

Robert P emp USMC bds 306 Cabot

Elfstrom Lars O (Ellen V) emp USMC h 12 Giles ave

Elkins Arthur clerk 79 Elliott bds 273 Rantoul

Ellingwood Ella T Miss h 238 Cabot

Mellana A Miss h 238 Cabot

Elliott Chambers (T A Eastman propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul

Charles H (Mary J) emp USMC h 17 Pond

Charles R (Mary E) shoe worker 105 Rantoul h u 24 Bow

Earl A farmer bds 234 Dodge

Elizabeth P Miss rem to Somerville Mass

Elsie C Miss bds 34 Dodge

Esther G Miss artist tchr BHS bds u 24 Bow

G H (Salem) s r 9 Park View ave

George H (Hannah M) retired h 458 Essex

Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave

Hattie M Miss grad nurse rem to Newburyport Mass

Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do

Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge

J Edward embalmer 232 Cabot rms YMCA

James (Martha) (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 12½ Bow h u 50 Butman

John W (Abbie M) farmer h u 460 Essex

Lunch (Nellie O Perkins propr) 91 Elliott

Lydia E widow of John T h 31 Haskell B F

Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex

Narcissa B widow Hervey h 14 Butman

Olive C Miss teacher (Saugus) bds 17 Pond

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

ELLIOTT

ERAMO

Stephen H farmhand bds 460 Essex
 William E (Fannie E) city foreman h 35 Baker ave
 Ellis Ernest I (Sarah E) patrolman h 18 Brown
 Eva G Miss bkpr rem to 19 Beach Manchester
 Gordon (U S Army) bds 18 Brown
 Harry B (Alida M) asst foreman USMC h 5 Sturtevant
 Harvey emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 John M bds u 9 Lovett
 John W shoe repairer rem to Lynn
 Merton E (Olive W) foreman USMC h 25 Peabody ave
 Olin C (Laura P) ins broker (B) h u 9 Lovett
 Ellison Daniel (Elizabeth) clerk USMC h at 6 Cherry Salem
 Elizabeth B Miss artist bds 82 McKay
 Elm Tree Poultry Yards (F A Cressy) 40 Stone
 Eltse Harry rem to Waltham
 Elwell Harry N (U S Army) bds 31 Ocean
 Sarah M widow of Isaac bds 12 Lovett
 Seth N (Louise) clerk 278 Cabot h u 40 Butman
 Elwood James E (Helen J) shoe cutter rem from city
 Emanuel John S hairdresser 79½ Cabot rms 92 do
 Embree Elmer G (Grace M) clerk USMC h 14 Appleton ave
 Lester J mach USMC rms 12 Odell ave
 Emedio Cerfendia (Mary) shwkr rem to Salem
 Emerson Addie M Mrs housekeeper rem to Everett
 Anna A Mrs bds 27 Ocean
 Cleon (Ruth) mach 97 Rantoul rms 146 do
 Guy L (Helen G) Beverly Specialty Shop 263a Cabot bds 34
 Broadway
 Hazel A Miss emp USMC bds 47 Elliott
 John M (Belle L) plumber B F h 47 Elliott
 Samuel rms 18 Federal
 Emery Lester mach USMC rms 12 Odell ave
 Emmons Elizabeth Mrs teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
 Emmott Philip M (Charlotte B) plumber 9 Abbott h 135 Balch
 Emo James (Sophia) caretaker h 143 West B F
 Endicott Agnes W Miss h 16 Broadway
 Arthur A student BHS bds 47 Simon
 George A bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Bartlett
 Margaret Miss h 16 Broadway
 William H (Bessie) emp gas wks (S) h 47 Simon
 Enman Chester J (Mary N) inspector NET&TCo h 38 Bow
 Eno Edmund (Rose) rem to Rochester
 Enpoerteiviov Arlavior (Hennie) mach USMC h u 93 Cabot
 Enslow Mary D widow of Joseph bds 11A Lennox
 Enterprise Amusement Co Inc (H M Loomer pres R E Johnson treas
 C A King sec)
 Entwistle Albert (Mary Jane) emp USMC h 14 Rich
 Enwright John J asst foreman 58 Rantoul h at 2 Warner Salem
 Eore Peter laborer bds 389 Rantoul
 Eppler Henry (Caroline A) emp USMC h 5 Hawthorne
 Eramo Antonio shwkr bds u 25 Home

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

ERAMO

FALLONI

Mary G Miss nurse girl 6 Corning bds do
Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) (U S Navy) bds 19 Bartlett
Beatrice H Miss student BHS bds 10 Mason
Frank O (H Bernadine) mach USMC h 10 Mason
Franklin R draftsman USMC bds 10 Mason
Erving Anna E widow of Elmer J h u 394 Cabot
Mina A Miss emp USMC bds u 394 Cabot
Paul E emp 16 Congress bds u 394 Cabot
(See Irving)
Essen Sven H (Lydia J) emp USMC h 37 Lyman
Estabrook James F (Alice) tmstr h 786 Cabot
Mary J Mrs laundress h u 8 Cabot
Ruth I Miss shoe worker 36 Cabot bds u 8 do
Estabrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Dearborn ave
Estes Edward A (Victoria M) Estes Tree Transplanting Co 45 Hart
B F h do
Harold D (U S Army) bds 10 Dearborn ave
ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO (Edward A Estes) tree trans-
planting u 45 Hart B F See page 674
Willard D (Jessie N) mach USMC h 10 Dearborn ave
Willard H mach USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave
Esty Waldo P laborer bds 6 Longwood ave
Evans Clara B Miss asst supervisor 283 Elliott bds do
Robert D Mrs deceased
Zaphira O widow of John C rem to Salem
Everett Edna A Miss stenographer (B) bds 35 Stone
Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 45 Butman
Everts Emil rem to U S Army
Evitts Carroll F farmer bds 8 Walnut ave
Ernest E (Loriana) mach USMC h 8 Walnut ave
Frank O emp USMC bds 37 Kernwood ave
John S (Ida F) brakeman B&MRR h 37 Kernwood ave
Oswald L (Alice M) mach (L) h u 288 Cabot

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) emp USMC h 152 Park
Thomas fireman Salem pumping station h at Salem
Fahey John (Ellen) gardener h u 34 West B F
Fader Florence Miss clerk USMC bds 155 Maple st Danvers
Fagan James J (Henrietta F) patrolman h 12 Appleton ave
Fairburn Robert J (Effie) emp USMC h u 2A Charles
Fales Charles A emp USMC rms u 40 Beckford
Falis Mira Miss rem to 14 Crombie Salem
Fall Lillian E Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds do
Fallon Agnes V Miss bkpr Fallon Mach Co (S) bds 28 Lyman
FALLON EDWARD R (Fallon Machinery Co) bds 28 Lyman See
page 5
FALLON MACHINERY CO (E R Fallon) machinists and machinery
mnfrs plants at Salem and Lynn P O Box 128 Beverly See
page 5
Mary A Mrs (Danvers) s r 11 Park View ave
Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) laborer 33 Prospect h 10 Porter

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

FALLONI

FEENEY

Mary Mrs groc etc 10 Porter h do
Falls Annie L Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds u 14 Bow
Arthur (Margaret) driver 82 River h u 321 Rantoul
Charles waiter rem to Ipswich
Winifred widow of Hamden A h 14 Bow
(See Fall)
Falvey Carl E bds 15 Marsh ave
Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 15 Marsh ave
Fama Carmelo (Elvira) bds u 19 Simon
Gennaro emp USMC bds u 19 Simon
Giuseppe bds u 19 Simon
Pipino emp USMC bds u 19 Simon
Famino Lorenzo (Domenica P) emp USMC h r 504 Rantoul
Fancey Edith Miss waitress rms 436 Rantoul
Fanning James J (Mary A) laborer h 97 Haskell B F
John coachman C L Peirson's Thissell P C (smr)
Farnham Ada M Mrs matron 18 Cedar bds do
Charles H (Florence M) contr 88 Broad (B) h u 23 Thorndike
Mildred F Miss training nurse Peter Bent Brigham hospital (B)
bds 18 Cedar
Walter (Ada M) supt City Home 18 Cedar h do
Farquhar Jennie A Miss stenog rem to Richmond Quebec
Farr Albert W (Katherine) pressman 91 Rantoul h 11 Riverview ave
Carrie Mrs bds 56 Cabot
George I mach USMC h 56 Cabot
Farrel Charles H rem to Marblehead
Farrell Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott
Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) clerk 244C Cabot h 1 Larcom ave
Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter h 38 Crescent ave
(See Ferren and Ferrin)
Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) emp USMC rms r 266 Cabot
Farry Edward J waiter 150 Cabot rms YMCA
Farwell Francis A rem to U S Army
Fassalare Agostino emp USMC bds 158 Park
Fassett Addie B widow of George E bds 333 Cabot
Gardner emp (B) h 333 Cabot
Father Denvir Court of Foresters 122 Cabot
Faulkner George H (Sarah J) mach USMC h 14 Arlington ave
Herbert G (Louisa B) clerk 186 Cabot h 8 Fayette
Faunce Carl C (Grace E) emp USMC h 14 W Dane
Fay Anna S Miss student Salem Nor (S) bds 88 Cabot
Block 90-98 Cabot
Herman bridge engineer bds 88 Cabot
James B (U S Army) bds 88 Cabot
Thomas O (Anna S) carpenter and bldr h 88 Cabot
Fearing Benjamin H (Jessie A) dentist rem to St Petersburg Fla
Federal Investment Association 170 Cabot
Feeley Mary J Miss cook 40 Haskell B F bds do
Feely Annie A Miss housekeeper rem to Dorchester
Feeney James asst caretaker Beverly Hospital bds do
Patrick (Elizabeth A) caretaker Beverly Hospital h 21 Swan

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

FEGAN

FIELD

- Fegan Leverett (Helen A) h 38 Butman
 Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman
 Roger W (A Laura) clerk P O h 63 Essex
 Fellows Elizabeth D Miss governess 94 Pinckney (B) bds u 14 Central
 Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h u 14 Central
 Irene F Miss teacher (S) bds u 14 Central
 Feltch Joseph T pop-corn vender h 26 Pleasant
 Felton Mabel H Miss clerk USMC bds 6 Moulton ave Salem
 Felz Charles emp USMC bds 86 Elliott
 Fenney Elizabeth A Mrs laundress Beverly hospital h 21 Swan
 Fenton John F (Nouna B) painter 26 Essex h u 15 Central
 Ferguson Albert (Rose) emp USMC h 33 Lyman
 Charles P (Elizabeth) gardener h 85 Bisson
 Edward A (Helen A) clerk 382 Cabot h u 413 do
 Fred A (Mabel F) clerk 123 Hale h 126 do also s r Bailey ave
 Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers
 Robert E (Adeline) emp USMC h 26 Mechanic
 Walter head usher 13 Wallis bds 24 Bisson
 William A detective bds 24 Bisson
 Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly
 Fernald Arthur tel op rem to Portland Me
 George W (Elizabeth E) carpenter bds 50 Bridge
 Isaac (Chelsea) s r 5 and 7 Park View ave
 Ferren George W shoemaker rem to Brockton
 Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser u 230 Cabot h 59 Hale
 Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle) emp USMC h 13 Greene
 Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 10 Giles ave
 Frank (Mary) driver 1 Water h 28 Front
 Harvey J (Mary M) emp USMC h 10 Giles ave
 Laura M Miss student BHS bds 10 Giles ave
 Ferrin Edward clk 150 Cabot bds YMCA
 Howard E (U S Navy) bds 1 Lovett ct
 John R E (Victoria B) lineman (S) h 1 Lovett ct
 (See Farrin and Ferren)
 Ferris Frank C (Millie M) emp 96 Park h 6 Franklin pl
 Frederick W (Mildred H) rem to Revere
FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O, M D) (Helen G) osteopathic
 physician 244 Cabot rms 20 21 and 22 h 37 Bertram Office
 hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m and by appointment Tel 561 W also
 561 R
 William H jr (Carrie T) Dunbar & Fessenden (Salem) h 31 Ells-
 worth ave
 Feyler Karl B emp USMC bds 21 West Dane
 Field Albert E emp USMC rms r 12 Charnock
 Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 16 Charnock
 Catherine Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman
 Charles R emp 126 Cabot bds r 12 Charnock
 Frank laborer bds 28 Essex
 Hilda M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds r 12 Charnock
 James (Rose) rem to Ipswich
 James W (Mabel) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

335

FIELD

FISSETTE

Mary F Miss h 19 Wellman

John rem to Passaic N J

Nellie M Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman

Nora L Miss shoe folder 39 Park bds 19 Wellman

Ozro M (Grace L) Field & Kennedy 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser vice pres
sec and gen mngr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul

Pierre A (Jennie G) pres and treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Columbus
avenue

Thomas (Elizabeth) teamster 45 Bartlett h r 12 Charnock

& Kennedy (Ozro M Field and Fred J Kennedy) clothing and
gents' furnishings 165-167 Cabot

Fielder C Whitman (Flora) chauffeur (B) h 5 Knowlton

Charles (Maria C) shwkr 105 Rantoul h u 2 Home

Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 17 Davis rd

George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot

John K (Sarah F) h 136 Lothrop

John W teamster (S) h 8½ Hobart

Lloyd C emp 97 Rantoul bds 2 Home

Ross L (U S Navy) bds 8½ Hobart

Walter E emp USMC bds 136 Lothrop

Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h u 138 do

Fielding George D shoeworker 55 Bow bds 19 Douglas rd

Glennie C Miss bds 19 Douglas rd

Harold F (U S Navy) bds 19 Douglas rd

Robert A (Catherine L) emp USMC h 19 Douglas rd

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) emp USMC h 19 Chestnut

Rose A Miss emp USMC bds 19 Chestnut

Finberg Michael (Anna) h u 31 Home

Finch Ernest R mach USMC bds u 38 Pond

Josephine Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 23-24 bds u 38 Pond

S Alexander (Margaret J) painter h u 38 Pond

Finn John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave

Mary E Miss bds 54 Bridge

Sarah Miss chambermaid Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave PC bds
do

Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h 40 Beckford

Finnegan James F hairdresser 81 Elliott h at School Danvers

Patrick (Margaret) coachman removed to Connecticut

(See Finnigan)

Finnerty John rem to Boston

Finnigan Daniel A gateman Elliott st crossing rms 436 Rantoul

Finnity John rem to Boston

Thomas deceased

Fiore Arcangelo (Mariette) shoemaker and rep 17 Hart B F h do

Giuseppe laborer bds 17 Hart B F

(See Flower)

Firestine Maurice emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

First Baptist Church 211 Cabot

Fischer Rudolf (Anna) emp USMC h u 321 Rantoul

Fisette Arthur emp USMC rms u 3 Charles

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

FISH

FLAHERTY

- Fish Luella M Miss emp USMC bds 350 Cabot
Walter J (Charlotte) shoe cutter (D) h 10 Virginia ave
Fisher Burt steward Jubilee Yacht Club bds 16 Maple ave
Charles H (Susan M) fisherman h 6 Knowlton
John F (Jennie M) mach USMC h 5 Galloupe ave
John H mach USMC bds 9 Woodbury
Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury
(See Fischer)
Fiske Gladys L Miss student BHS bds 20 Chapman
Lewis W (Alice P) night janitor BHS h 94 Bisson
Lillian E widow of Lewis B bkpr 218 Cabot rms 30 Chapman
Oliver W (F May) mach Wood's Machine shop (B) h u 32
Lothrop
Warren B farmer bds r 131 Conant
Fitch James G (Clara M) molder USMC h 18 Butman
Fitts Marguerite E Miss emp USMC bds 8 McKinley ave
Wallace J (Mabel S) foreman (L) h 8 McKinley ave
Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss student Salem Normal bds 12 Cliff
Charles W mach USMC h 5 Charles
Daniel (Annie) mason h 12 Cliff
Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory (Essex) h 32 Bow
Margaret Miss waitress Mrs H G Curtis' bds do (smr)
Fitzgibbon Elmer J (U S Army) bds 40 Abbott
Richard D (Bridget) foreman 640 Hale h u 35 Everett B F
FITZGIBBON THOMAS (Lena F) pres and gen mgr Cape Ann Granite Corp at Gloucester and Boston h 40 Abbott See page 570
Thomas F gen supt (Gloucester and Boston) bds 40 Abbott
William F bds 40 Abbott
& Co (William F Fitzgibbon and Lewis W Hickey) rem to
Rockport
Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss student BHS bds 33 Bartlett
Florence O Miss teacher (Brewster) bds 33 Bartlett
James H student BHS bds 33 Bartlett
James J (Bridget) foreman 640 Hale B F h 33 Bartlett
(See Fitzgibbon)
Fitzhughes Lena Miss teacher rem to Salem
Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott
Fitzsimmons Ann widow of William bds 20 Webber ave
Edward J (Julia) emp USMC h 401 Cabot
Fladger Harris old metals etc 126 Water h do
John salesman rem to Connecticut
Joseph (Rebecca) emp USMC h 127 Water
Louis emp GECo (L) bds 126 Water
Mary M Miss bds 126 Water
(See Fleiger)
Flagg Alice K Miss graduate nurse bds 129 Dodge
Fred rem to New Britain Conn
James emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
Karl H (Irene) emp USMC h 13 Grant
Flaherty Margaret M Miss bds 401 Cabot
Nora Mrs h 401 Cabot

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

337

FLANAGAN

FOGG

- Flanagan Blanche M Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) b 191 Lothrop
 John (Sarah) tinsmith USMC h 191 Lothrop
Ruth S Miss student BHS bds 191 Lothrop
 (See Flannagan and Flannigan)
 Flanders Earl rem to Portsmouth N H
 George A (Jennie W) painter 13 Locust ave h do
 Flannagan Edward F (Florence) clk USMC h u 5 Grant
 Flannigan Edwin C (U S Army) rms 20 Glidden
 (See Flanagan)
 Flavin Jennie C Miss cook h 5 Haskell P C
 Fleiger Arthur J (Anna) carp rem to Salem
 Fleming Anna Miss housemaid 89 Lothrop bds do
 Charles H (Abbie K) ins agt (S) h 8 Bertram
 Elizabeth Miss bds 22 Appleton ave
 Harold student (Brown Univ) bds 8 Bertram
 John emp 16 Congress h 7 Cox ct
 Mary E widow of Thomas h 43½ Federal
 Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct
 Thomas (U S Army) bds 25 Cox ct
 Fletcher Ethel Miss girl's supervisor 283 Elliott bds do
 Mary G Miss teacher Edwards school rms 19 Central
 Flint Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes
 and trimmings 47 Park
 Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County way
 Frederick P (Minnie) carpenter h u 285 Rantoul
 Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave
 J Fred (Annie D) janitor BHS h 15 Greene
 Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave
 Thomas S retired bds u 288 Rantoul
FLINT WALTER S (Etta V) real estate and insurance 170 Cabot h
 43 Railroad ave See back cover
 Flower Alphonso (Manuella) lab rem to Salem
 Michele (Grace) shoewkr rem to Boston
 Domenico (Melia) produce dealer 341 Rantoul h do
FLOWER SHOP THE (Arthur K Choate) cut flowers and floral de-
 signs 6 Wallis See page 33
 (See Fiore)
 Floyd Fred A (Rachel) carpenter h 280 Dodge
 Richard (Mary P) mach rem to Danvers
 Floyde Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot
 Flynn Alice N Miss student BHS bds 12 Washington
 Annie B Mrs maid 12 Washington bds do
 Arthur V F (Catherine M) emp USMC h 7 Harris
 Francis J (Mary J) teaming 183 Hale h do
 J Edward mach rem to Jamaica Plain
 John J asst eng Salem pumping station h at Salem
 Katherine E Miss linotype op 169 Cabot bds 16 No Central Pea-
 body
 Oliver J mach USMC bds 19 Whitney ave
 Fobbe Theodore baker 278 Cabot rms 24 Chapman
 Fogg Carl M rem to U S Army

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 Inactive Accounts ::

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

FOGG

FORNATI

- Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur Mrs Silsbee's h 3 Ray
George H (Nellie M) chauffeur 91 Lothrop h (0) Pratt ave
James R (Annie) clerk 186 Cabot h u 46 Bridge
Foisy Anthony mach USMC bds 4 Lovett
Arthur emp A C Lawrence's Leather Factory (P) rms 4 Lovett
Louis G (Emily M) mach USMC h 4 Lovett
Foley Ada M widow of John rem to Mansfield Mass
Annie Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 192 do
Annie E widow of Timothy h 41 Federal
Bridget A Miss h u 23 Wellman
Dennis city laborer bds 8 Wellman
Dennis F (Annie A) wharfman 78 Water h 8 Rantoul
Dennis J student BHS bds 8 Rantoul
Dora V Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 394 do
Edward J clerk BSStRy bds 7 Front
Francis P student Ind sch bds 8 Rantoul
Frederick C (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Charles
H Fred emp 97 Rantoul bds 192 do
Henry J laborer bds 394 Rantoul
James (Alice) city laborer h u 7 Front
James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 8 Smith
John A (Sarah F) foreman USMC h 13 Herrick
John F mach USMC bds u 7 Front
Katherine M Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do
Margaret A widow of Hugh J shoewkr 1 Park h u 192 Rantoul
Margaret M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 41 Federal
Mary cook 573 Hale P C bds do
Mary E Miss shoewkr (S) bds 8 Smith
Michael boxmkr 316 Rantoul h at Salem
Michael M seaman (U S Navy) bds u 23 Wellman
Sadie M Miss clerk USMC bds 394 Rantoul
Walter S mach USMC bds 41 Federal
Winthrop E (Martha P) (U S Navy) h (0) Dodge
Follansbee Osborne K (Maud) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect
Folsom Fred B (Susan M) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave
Fontaine Onesime (Georgianna) carpenter h 23 Mason
Fontini Eriole emp USMC bds 145 Park
Foote Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h u 98 Rantoul
Fopiano John fruit pedler rms 14 Highland ave
(See Fossiano)
Forbes Albert F (Irene M) h 15 Devon ave
James (Isabel A) science teacher rem to Boston
Ford Bridget widow of William H h 42 Thorndike
Charles B (Mary) gdnr H M Sears' h off 410 Hale
Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike
Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) bds 42 Thorndike
Mary Miss cook 858 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Mary A Mrs teacher (Newport R I) bds 23 Lovett
William E asst gdnr 410 Hale bds 42 Thorndike
Fornari Rugero laborer bds u 348 Rantoul
Fornati Pietro (Vincena) laborer h u 30 Home

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FORNESS

FOSTER

FORNESS ARTHUR A (Jennie L) real estate and insurance 173

Cabot h 36 Lovett See page 696

Forniss Francis (Isabella) h u 7 Charnock

Forrant Joseph A (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h at Salem

Rose P Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds 27 Pleasant

FORRANT STEPHEN D (Alice) groc and pro 118 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 31

Forsblom Carl H (Harriet B) emp (B) h 8 Marsh ave

Fortin Charles emp USMC rms 8½ Mechanic

Fosburg Carl R (Ruth L) clerk rem to Boston

Fred G mach USMC bds 49 Pierson

Oscar J (Grace M) emp USMC h 13 Pickett

Sophia widow of Fred A h 49 Pierson

Foss Carrie Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Frederick L clerk 307 Rantoul bds 6 Peirce ave

George (Vernie S) emp USMC h 35 Federal

George N (Annie B) heel cutter h 26 Bisson

Henry T clerk rem to Salem

J Perley (Annie) emp USMC h Douglas rd

Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 6 Peirce ave

Lucilla E Miss stitcher 37 Park bds 6 Peirce ave

Walter H (Mary) mach USMC h u 321 Rantoul

Walter P (Camille P) switchman B&MRR h 111 Corning

William A mach USMC bds 6 Peirce ave

Fossa Emilio mngr 81 Cabot bds 18½ Bartlett

Madeline widow of Pasquale h 81 Cabot

Pasquale died June 28 1917

Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) fruit pedler h u 11 Simon

Frederick C (Florence M) mach USMC h u 15 Simon

M Guy (U S Army) bds u 11 Simon

(See Fopiano)

Foster Alice C Miss h 11 Thorndike

Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge

Almira Miss bds 172 Hale

Alonzo G (Grace B) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 261 do

Andrew P farmer bds 14 Federal

Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale

Anna Miss h 44 Essex

Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot

Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave

Arthur T (Mary P) 205 Lincoln (B) h 85 Lothrop

Arthur W (Nina M) emp GECo (L) h 11 Grant ave

Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds u 65 Essex

Augustus E (Elizabeth) gardener h 6 East

Austin H driver 4 Bartlett bds 74 Cabot

Bernice M Miss emp USMC bds 9 Charnock

Bessie O Miss teacher phys culture u 21 Bartlett bds do

C Arthur (Annie S) Merrill Porter & Co (L) h 16 Dodge

Carl W (Harriet F) fisherman h 8 Silver ct

Charles farmer bds u 170 Hale

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
 Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

340

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

FOSTER

FOSTER

Dwight (Mary B) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober
 E Blanche Miss housekeeper 8 Judson bds do
 Edgar S clerk 255 Atlantic ave (B) bds u 21 Bartlett
 Edward E (Gertrude L) designer h 19 McKinley ave
 Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot
 Eliza B widow of Samuel J died March 1 1918
 Elizabeth Miss nurse 29 Abbott bds do
 Elizabeth Miss bds 172 Hale
 Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W h u 344 Cabot
 Elizabeth H Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale
 Ella M Miss stenographer Barristers Hall (B) bds 18 Folger ave
 Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge
 Elsie Miss clerk (S) bds u 12 Fayette
 Emma M widow of Horace P h u 65 Essex
 Esther H widow of Arthur bds 18 Folger ave
 Eugene A laborer bds 6 East
 Everett A (Eva M) clerk 178 Essex (S) bds 50 Hale
 Frances A Miss clerk (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave
 Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk
 Frank W paying teller Bev Nat'l Bank also R G Foster & Co
 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
 Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder h u 263 Brimbal ave
 Fred P (Margaret B) mach USMC h 26 Rich
 Frederick mach rem to Gloucester
 Frederick W C (Mabel W) clk Eastern SSCO (B) h 10 Thorn-
 dike
 George A (U S Army) bds 295 Dodge
 George L (Mary) fisherman h 9 Fayette
 Gideon F (Elizabeth H) gdnr h 95 Hale
 Harold M (Doris B) emp USMC bds 27 Cross
 Harold W clk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
 Helen P Miss clk Edwards sch bds 9 Charnock
 Henry F market gardener bds 259 Essex
 Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster h 35 Cabot
 Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmaker USMC bds 38 Ocean
 Irving E emp 53 Bridge bds 8 Silver ct
 Isaac W (Hattie J) emp B&MRR h u 121 Rantoul
 Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex
 Israel P bds 37 Washnigton
 Israel W (Ella J) asst paymaster (NYNH&HRR, B) h 37 Wash-
 ington
 Issachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop
 J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex
 J William (Bessie G) bkpr (85 Pearl B) h u 24 Essex
 J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and
 builders 261 Hale
 James P mach USMC rms Central Fire sta 17 Hale
 Jane L widow Charles H nurse bds 9½ Bisson
 Jeremiah O mach (S) bds 6 East
 Jesse O chauffeur (Concord) bds 77 Essex

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

341

FOSTER

FOURNIER

Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal
 John E gardener h 43 Cross
 John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave
 John H (Sadie A) market gdnr 259 Essex h do
 John M (Helen G) atty-at-law (B) h 12 Magnolia
 John Y (Adelaide) gardener Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 Hale
 John Y 2nd mach USMC bds 35 Cabot
 Joseph F (Mary A) foreman 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex
 Joseph F jr clerk USMC bds 77 Essex
 Joseph N (Augusta B) emp USMC bds 17 Bow
 Katie widow William K h 21½ Peirce ave
 Lawrence E stenog (Charlestown) bds u 65 Essex
 Lawrence S student BHS bds 233 Hale
 Louise B Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 259 Essex
 Louise W Miss student (Washington D C) bds 16 Dodge
 Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross
 Marion O Miss housekeeper bds 43 Cross
 Marion W Miss clerk (Lynn) bds 233 Hale
 Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

FOSTER NATHAN H (Grace L) newsdealer confectionery station-
 ery etc 174 Cabot h 15 Central See foot lines

Nellie C Miss nurse 34 Washington bds do
 Nettie L Miss clerk (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave
 Paul R (May A) mach USMC h 56 Colon

FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers
 confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 685

Raymond sea captain bds 8 Butman
 Robert (U S Army) rms 485 Rantoul
 Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott
 Robert D student BHS bds 37 Washington
 Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
 Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do
 Roger shwkr bds 94 Cabot
 Ruth E Miss bds 61 Essex
 S Gertrude Miss stenog (B) bds 259 Essex
 Sallie E Miss bds 33 Cross
 Samuel J (Alice F) retired h 61 Essex
 Sarah E widow of Charles C h 6 Edwards
 Seth (Mary J) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h u 12 Fayette
 Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross
 Walter I (Alice W) clerk 123 Hale h 27 Cross
 Walter W (Louise O) plumber 9 Abbott h 9 Grant ave
 Willard D (Grace A) mach USMC h 167 Lothrop
 William A (Emma F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 9 Charnock
 William B gardener h 178 Hale

Foster's wharf 41 Water

Fothergill Sidney S (Lizzie M) landscape gdnr h u 112 Corning

W Sidney laborer bds 112 Corning

Fotinellis John (Florence L) emp 91 Elliott h 85 do

Fouhey David reservoir man SWW h at Salem

Fournier Charles E mach rem to Hartford Conn

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

FOURNIER

FREEMAN

- Joseph (Eleopauldine) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave
 Marie Mrs hskpr rem to Hartford Conn
 Odilon (Olida) emp USMC h u 15 Blaine ave
 Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h 8 James
 Alfred F emp NET&TCo (Plymouth) bds 8 James
FOWLER ARTHUR H variety store kitchen furnishings crockery etc
 250 Cabot h 17 Whitney ave See page 32
 Clara B Miss student Boston Art sch (B) bds 17 Whitney ave
 Edgar F P (Katie D) drug clerk 207 Cabot h r 22 Essex
 Elizabeth B Miss bds 8 James
 Ida E Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 17 Whitney ave
FOWLER JOHN C mason and contractor 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul
 h do See page 78
 Fox Annie G Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett
 Eliza Jane widow of Hiram W bds Whittier
 Jennie Mrs h 7 Munroe
 Madge J widow Frank M bds 11½ Pratt ave
 Richard (Nellie) emp USMC h 399 Cabot
 Foy John G (Catherine) emp USMC h r 22 Crescent ave
 Foye Cora L Miss clerk rem to Portsmouth
 Cyrus D (Minnie B) mach USMC h 25 Bow
 Lena M Mrs shoe worker h u 66 Cabot
 Francheshini Augusto emp USMC bds u 41 Pond
 Frank Henry emp 11 Rantoul bds 380 do
 Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur (W) h 9 Jackson
 Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene
 Frapelo Jacob (Mary) shoe rep 8 Hobart h do
 Stephen shwkr (D) bds 8 Hobart
 Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h
 7 Highland ave
 Alexis J mach rem to Salem
 Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike
 Fred D (Lillian R) clk 218 Cabot rms 126 Lothrop and at Ham-
 iltan
 Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike
 Harry C overseer Cass & Daley (S) bds 35 Thorndike
 Malcolm (U S Army) bds 126 Lothrop and at Hamilton
 Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike
 Thomas J letter carrier rms 34 Broadway
 Fraternal Order Eagles 122 Cabot
 Frear Clara Miss clerk USMC bds at So Hamilton
 Frechette Alphonse (Mary A) mach (B) h u 3 Charles
 Frederickson Hans (Hannah M) mach USMC h u 678 Cabot
 (See Fredrikson)
 Fredette Maud Miss emp 91 Elliott bds 457 Rantoul
 Fredrikson Knut (Nanny M) mach USMC h u 29 Baker ave
 Freeburn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C
 Freedman A P clerk USMC h at Salem
 Freehan Frank (Beulah C) mach USMC h 6 Pond
 Freeman Charles (Ruth) lineman 157 Cabot h 16 Union
 Elmer mach USMC rms u 31 Simon

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing

Tel. 1286-M

244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

343

FREETO

Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marblehead
French Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Elwood I carpenter rms 24 Peirce ave
Ernest E mach USMC bds 55½ Butman
Fannie M widow of William W h 84 Cabot
George mach USMC rms YMCA
Harland A emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave
Harrie C driver 278 Cabot bds 84 do
Harriet L Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 6 Davis
Joseph E mach USMC bds Whittier
Margaret M Miss maid 29 Cross bds do
Mary J Mrs hskpr C L Peirson's P C bds do (smr)
Ottie G (Harriet L) shoe worker (S) h 6 Davis
Social Club u 133 Rantoul
Walter E (Ruby M) dentist (G) h 55½ Butman

Freri Angelo deceased

Giuseppe laborer rem to Dedham

Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman

Freyoi Dominick farm hand 56 Grover bds 158 Park

Friberg Elof driver rem to Malden

Frick Childs student (Bryn Mawr Penn) s r off 453 Hale P C

Helen C Miss (Pittsburg) s r off 453 Hale P C

Henry C (Pittsburg) s r "Eagle Rock" off 453 Hale P C (see map)

Friend Agnes Danforth Mrs nurse rem to Danvers

Anna W Miss bds 473 Rantoul

FRIEND BROS (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriagesmiths
and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 694

Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford

Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle

George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle

Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22 Myrtle

Nancy S Miss artist bds 19 Beckford

William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul

Frink Carol B emp 60 Pleasant bds u 11 Winthrop ave

Nelson S (Lethadell) emp 60 Pleasant h 11½ Winthrop ave

Frizzo Domenico laborer bds 156 Park

Frost Austin P (Anna F) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

Charles O (Sarah A) h 25 Central

Chester E (Frances M) engraver Spencer's Eng Co (B) bds 16
Bridge

Chester W (Agnes M) toolmaker USMC h r 188 Lothrop

George E (Pearl M) traveling salesman h 10 Jackson

George W mngr 123 Park bds 7 Chapman

Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger 16 Bridge h do

Oscar R (U S Army) bds 7 Chapman

FROST OSCAR W (Florence L) Saratoga Pop Corn & Chip Works
323 Rantoul and 123 Park h 7 Chapman See page 687

Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy

Wyvona R Miss student BHS bds 16 Bridge

Frothingham Arthur G (Salem) s r 6 Jacobs ave

HOLLIS L. CANNON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
179 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

344

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

FROTHINGHAM

GAGNON

Randolph (Harriet) lawyer (B) s r 858 Hale B F
Froton Henry S hod carrier bds 4 Cabot
Fruden Florence Miss clerk USMC bds 29 Lyman
Frye Charles E stockfitter 105 Rantoul rms 47 Bartlett

Chester shwkr h 8 Dane

Enos mariner bds 23 Liberty

Louisa widow of Manuel h 5 Congress ct

Mary E Miss student bds 8 Dane

Fuir John E salesman M Shortell & Son h at Lynn

Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster field

Dorothy M Miss bds 276 Rantoul

George F emp 5 Broadway bds 276 Rantoul

Marie V Mrs h 276 Rantoul

Robert H (Minnie) repairman rem to Cambridge Mass

Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs hskpr 12 Grant ave bds 23 do

Emily B widow of George bds 41 Pierson

George coachman 287 Hale h do

FULLERTON JAMES P (Elizabeth A) garage automobile repairing
etc 6 Brackenbury h do See page 23

Katherine L Miss nurse (B) bds 250 Hale

Mary Mrs h 250 Hale

Richard H chauffeur 287 Hale bds do

Richard 2nd (Virginia M) chauffeur bds 250 Hale

Fultz James A (Gertrude) clk USMC h 66 Fairview ave

Fumorlu Stephen (Carmela) emp USMC h 22 Winthrop ave

Furbish Herbert A (Minnie F) fireman rem to Salem

Furey Francis M (Helen E) bds 9 Railroad ave

Furlong Frank E retired bds 21 Myrtle

Fushpansky Emil J (Mary A) emp USMC h u 10 Cox ct

Gabin Alice Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)

Gaboriault Adelard (Emmeline) barber (D) h 33 Riverview ave

Gaboury Alfred (Mathilde M) emp USMC h u 12 Grant

Gabriele Domenico (Lestituto) emp USMC h 9 Swan

Gabriell Angelo (Niya) emp USMC h 14 Bennett

Gabrielson Samuel (Jane) foreman USMC h 50 Butman

Gadbois Albina M Miss student BHS bds 43 Roundy

Arthur F (Helena M) lather h 35 Chase

GADBOIS ARTHUR J (Hattie) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h
do See page 699

Celeste Mrs bds 85 Elliott

Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h 43 Roundy

Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) emp USMC h u 34 Grant

Gagan James J supt 58 Rantoul h at 4 Bellevue ave Revere

Gage Edward C (Carrie D) emp USMC h 7 Ives

Nathan S M (Mary A) emp USMC h 27 Swan

Gagne Joseph shwkr rem to Somersworth N H

Gagner Archie mach USMC rms 31 Grant

Eva B Miss bds 31 Grant

Gagnon Annette emp USMC bds u 23 Bennett

Hannah Mrs fruit and groc 26½ Beckford h 26 do

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

GALANTI

Galanti Lorenzo (Tomasina) emp USMC h u 136 Park
 Galbraith Hagar J (Kate) emp USMC h 390 Cabot
 Gale George B farmhand r 131 Conant bds do
 Galenelle Vinore (Maria) laborer h u 142 Park
 Galeucia Charles R painter bds 11 Winter
 Harry O foreman 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
 Oliver P painter h 11 Winter
 Susan C J Miss clerk 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter

GANGLOFF

GALLAGHER A J CO (Alfred J Gallagher pres and treas) gen contractors 57 Standley See page 57

Alfred J (Rozilla D) (A J Gallagher Co) 57 Standley h do
 Alice Mrs bkpr 221 Essex (S) bds 9 Central
 Gordon S (Ethel L) mach rem to Canada
 Nellie Miss maid 47 Abbott bds do
 Newcomb B carpenter bds 57 Standley
 Thomas farmhand r 131 Conant bds do
 William emp USMC rms 193 Rantoul

Gallerani Carolina widow of Luigi bds u 267 Rantoul

Umberto mach USMC bds 47 Simon

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

GALLOUPE WILLIAM (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot
 rm 9 rms do See page 680

Galloway Ellen M Mrs bds 14 Smith

Fannie Mrs matron YMCA h u 55 Essex

Galuzzi Annie Miss emp USMC bds 39 Beckford

Giuseppe bds 39 Beckford

John rem to Cleveland Ohio

Paolo (Laura) h 39 Beckford

Galvin John J (Annie) city laborer h 42 Roundy

Mary A Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Roundy

Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane

Gamache Isadore J chauffeur 118 Cabot h at Salem

Gamble James H (Elizabeth M) second hand furniture 104 Cabot h
 159 Bridge

Marguerite Miss bds 178 Colon

Marion Miss emp Federal bank (B) bds 178 Colon

Robert J rem to Stamford Conn

Ruth Miss emp 21 Bow bds 178 Colon

Samuel (Margaret M) mach USMC h 178 Colon

Samuel T mach USMC bds 178 Colon

Gammons Edward (Matilda) emp USMC h u 3 Phillips ct

Ganek Benjamin rem to U S Army

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h u 15 Lovett

David P (Mattie) emp 18 Hale h 48 Charnock

George clerk bds 108½ Cabot

Harold (Mary A) chauffeur 8 W Dane h u 349 Cabot

Kenneth (U S Army) bds 15 Lovett

James A (Margaret T) freight handler B&MRR h 108½ Cabot

Laura M widow of Nicholas h 497 Rantoul

Leroy P laborer bds 48 Charnock

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

GANGLOFF

GASTONGUAY

- Marguerite E Miss emp 135 Cabot bds 15 Lovett
 Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 274 do
 Sophia Mrs bds 497 Rantoul
 Gankroger Albert A emp USMC rms u 3 Gage
 Ganley Anna M Miss bookkeeper 127 Bridge bds u 10 Stone
 Edward M emp 139 Park bds u 10 Stone
 Francis P clerk 25 School bds u 10 Stone
 Joseph E emp USMC rms YMCA
 Julia A widow of Thomas F h u 10 Stone
 Gannon Annie E widow of John T matron Washington sch h 32
 Federal
 Bertha N Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 32 Federal
 Harold W draftsman USMC bds 49 Odell ave
 John J mach USMC bds 32 Federal
 John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave
 John W jr clerk USMC bds 49 Odell ave
 Joseph A emp 16 Congress bds 32 Federal
 Marguerite J Miss shoeworker 1 Park bds 32 Federal
 Thomas J (Etta S) emp USMC h 12 West Dane
 (See Gagnon)
 Garcia George (Alice M) emp USMC h 31 Lyman
 Garden City Hotel (Alexander Doumaney propr) 41 Elliott
 City Laundry (E Leary) laundry r 63 Federal
GARDEN CITY PRESS THE (J J Dow) fine job printing u 316 Rantoul See page 40
 City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres A W Warren vice pres treas)
 shoe mnfrs 47 Park
 City Tea Room (Miss Florence B Porter) 5 Briscoe
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE (Isadore Ginsberg mngr) 119
 Rantoul See page 19
 Gardner Etta Miss housekeeper 21 Myrtle bds do
 Kate widow of Charles emp 58 Rantoul h u 36 School
 Lester music teacher 130 Cabot rms 1-2 h at Boston
 Lewis A (Maude A) emp USMC h 102 Cabot
 William A (Groton) s r 376 Hale (see map)
 William J (Irene) hairdresser 145 Rantoul bds 252½ Cabot
 (See Desjardins)
 Garland Libby Miss maid 283 Elliott bds do
 Garvey John G (Julia) stone mason h 14 Haskell P C
 Garvin Harry E salesman (B) bds u 27 Baker ave
 Gasparini Earle F (Glenola F) chauffeur Mrs Phillips h 70 Dodge
 Luigi (Ella M) fruit etc 208½ Cabot h do
 Gasper Lester B (U S Navy) bds Phillips ave
 Roy bds Moraine farm Phillips ave
 S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do
 Gasperoni Enrico (Silvia) foundryman USMC h 352 Rantoul
 Gass Charles E (Susie M) chauffeur 81 Lothrop h 16 Home
 Gastonguay Blanche Miss clerk USMC h u 11 Charles
 Emily Miss emp USMC bds u 11 Charles
 Herve emp USMC bds u 11 Charles

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

347

GATCOMB

GEORGE

Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) 20th Century Plant Food Co r 27 Ocean h do

Gately Matthew groom 287 Hale bds do

Gates Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot

George W (M Estella) emp USMC h 13 Pickett

Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) emp USMC h u 19 Simon

F Peter (Alice A) hairdresser 9 West B F h u do

Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F

George mach USMC bds r 36 West B F

Louis P (Amady) barber (S) bds r 36 West B F

Gauthier Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 22 W Dane

GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO INC (Dr Frederick L Bogan pres Cecil

V Gavaza sec George V Gavaza treas) bottle cap mnfrs 60

Pleasant See page 684

Cecil V (Catherine B) sec (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60 Pleasant h 2 Rogers ave Lynn

George V (Josephine) treas (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60 Pleasant h 17 Thorndike

Gavin Benjamin B caretaker Mrs Baker's Lake Shore ave bds 127 Bridge Salem

Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Gay Earl E (Gertrude J) foreman USMC h 53 Lovett

Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 34 Baker ave

Harry D student BHS bds 34 Baker ave

Helen Miss student Wellesley College bds 34 Baker ave

Wynn student (Mass Institute TechnologyB) bds 34 Baker ave

Gayton Seddie E Miss housekeeper bds 9 Ocean

Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave

Elizabeth Miss cook 672 Hale B F bds do

H Newell (Marion B) clerk 302 Cabot h 365 do

Tony (Marie) emp BG&E Co h u 19 River

Gebauer Rudolph P (Clara) foreman painter rem to 267 Washington Salem

Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 21A Herrick

Geer Nellie Miss waitress 572 Essex bds do

Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clerk USMC h 36 Appleton ave

Geller David rem to Chelsea

Gendron Alfred bds 5 Linden ave

Arthur A (U S Navy) bds 5 Linden ave

Joseph (Rosa D) stone mason h 5 Linden ave

Gentile Antonio clerk 374 Rantoul bds do

Donato laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Gentlee Curtis H (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h u 9 James

Maria E widow of Benjamin bds u 15½ Mechanic

GENTLEE S A & SON (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot See page 88

Samuel A (Adelaide H) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 16 Butman

Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 15 Cliff

George Harry 2nd tailor bds 296 Rantoul

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

GEORGE

GILES

James D (Annie G) caretaker off Ober n Neptune h do also h 171
Lothrop

(See Giovanni)

Gerrish Mildred E Miss stenog bds 693 Hale B F

William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's station
h 693 Hale B F

Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Giacomozzi Sante (Maria) laborer rem to Salem

Gianaris George clerk rem to Lawrence

Peter clerk 139 Cabot bds do

GIANCOLA ALBERT J (Mary J) pool and billiards also teacher of
violin, banjo, etc 310 Rantoul bds 308 do See page 699

Domenico foundryman USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Ernest mach USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Frank bds 308 Rantoul

Giuseppe molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Jerome vice pres 97 Rantoul bds u 308 do

Louis student BHS bds 308 Rantoul

Pasquale (Filomena) foundryman USMC h 308 Rantoul

Giannantonio Gaetano emp USMC bds 13 Creek

Gibbons James D (Celia) laborer h u 25 Cox ct

Gibney Percy F rem to Springfield Mass

Gibson Charles (Jane A) mach USMC h Friend

George O emp 11 Rantoul bds 146 Rantoul

Preston M Mrs (Washington D C) rem from city

Richard G (Elizabeth H) rem to 43 Emerson Wakefield Mass

Giddings Carrie A Miss teacher B F school bds 31 Cressy

C Perry emp Bev Nat bk bds 31 Cressy

Ellery W (U S Navy) bds 31 Cressy

Joseph (Annie M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

Walter G emp Daniel Green's (B) bds 31 Cressy

Gifford Nathan P (Agnes L) (S) s r 152 Conant

Gilbert Adella M Miss h 24 Central

Anna E Mrs h 20 Dane

Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h u 24 Central

Charles H (Elinor T) emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl

Earl R (U S Navy) bds 20 Dane

Frank G (Elizabeth P) emp USMC h 6 Odell ave

Frederick (Laura) janitor 222 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Howard G emp USMC bds 6 Odell ave

J Brooks (Katherine F) clerk USMC h 12 Atlantic ave

James (U S Navy) bds 13 Ocean

John T retired h 26 Cliff

Mary H died April 2 1917

Giles A Merle Miss clerk USMC bds 141 Bridge

Charles A last turner 97 Rantoul h 141 Bridge

Charles B (U S Army) bds 141 Bridge

Doris E Miss student BHS bds 141 Bridge

Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 8½ Franklin pl

Sarah Mrs hskpr bds 602 Cabot

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

349

GILES

GILES SHOE CO (Richard V Pedrick prop) boots and shoes 154
Cabot See page 94

Thomas P rem to U S Navy

Gilkes Norman carpenter bds 40 Federal

Gill Alice R Miss clerk USMC bds 37 Railroad ave

Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave

James D (Evelyn C) oil painter 161 Devonshire (B) h 40 Lothrop

James T (Mary T) hostler h 8 Connolly pl B F

Katherine A widow of Dennis P h 37 Railroad ave

Katherine M Miss teacher (Mack sch Salem) bds 37 Railroad ave

Roger J student Salem Comm sch (S) bds 37 Railroad ave

William (Esther) mach 97 Rantoul h 461 do

Gillies Agnes G nurse bds u 11 Myrtle

Kenneth A boys' secy YMCA bds u 11 Myrtle

Marion M Mrs h u 11 Myrtle

Gilligan James J teamster 1 Water h at Salem

Gillingham Ralph B (Grace S) emp USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave

Gillis Angus J (Mary) foreman 30 Oak B F h 30 Railroad ave

Anna C Miss tel op B F h 36 Ober

Daniel laborer bds 9 Fillmore

Daniel F mach USMC bds 22 Rantoul

David J (Anna M) driver h 9 Webber ave

Effie W widow of Angus h 9 Fillmore

Everett mach USMC bds Longfellow

John coal teamster bds 9 Fillmore

Margaret Miss kitchen maid H C Clark's off Hart B F bds do

Ora B (Clara E) contractor u 21 Chapman h do

Peter (Matilda) carpenter 9 Roundy h 22 Rantoul

Peter jr emp USMC bds 22 Rantoul

Simon A (Catherine) carpenter rem to Nova Scotia

(See Gillies)

Gillon James F emp 18 Cedar bds do

Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F

James J clerk (B) bds 33 High B F

Margaret E Miss stenographer (B) bds 33 High B F

Mary C Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F

Gilmore Edgar emp (D) bds 321 Rantoul

Ginsberg Isadore (Lena F) Garden City Tire Exchange 119 Rantoul
h 17 Pleasant

Jacob (Sarah) news agt B&MRR sta bds u 270 Rantoul

Louis (Jennie) emp 363 Rantoul h 273 do

Giovanelli Primo laborer bds 16 Bennett

Giovanni Luigi (Argia) emp USMC h 16 Chase

Giovannitti Antonio laborer bds u 245 Rantoul

Francisco (Mary) emp r 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul

GIRDLER JOHN CO (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood 15

Cabot 78 Water and 162 Cabot See page 45

John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington

L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington

Lizzie L Miss bds 19 Washington

Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington

GIRDLER

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

GIRDLER'S

GODBOUT

Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and 81 Water
 Giuliani Gino grocer 244 Rantoul bds 242 do
 Lorenzo (Mary) mach USMC h 5 Munroe
 Giuliano Giuseppe gdnr bds 14 Summit ave
 Gladding Helen L Miss clerk Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman
 Katherine E Miss music teacher 32 Butman bds do
GLADDING R SMITH (Annie M) plumber tin and sheet iron worker
 and stove dealer 55 Elliott h 32 Butman See page 694
 Richard S jr student BHS bds 32 Butman
 Glavin Aurelia Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham
 Glazier Charles bds 3 Monument sq
 Glicheuse Abraham mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Israel (Esther W) clerk 58 Park bds 31 Front
 Louis (Fanny) real estate mortgages etc 457 Rantoul h do
GLICK JOSEPH ladies' and gents' tailor 127 Cabot rms 127 Water
 See page 690
 Glidden Albert J (Helen M) mach USMC h 49 Elliott
 Anna A widow of Thomas h 19 Pickett
 Benjamin bds u 372 Cabot
 Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 6 Arthur
 G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h u 372 do
 Grace P Miss student Salem Normal school (S) bds 20 Highland
 John died Oct 4 1917
 Manufacturing Co (R A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs 55 B'way
 Mary widow John h 17 Columbus ave
 Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman
 Roland A (Mabel P) (Glidden Mnfg Co) 55 B'way bds 19 Pickett
 Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave
 Glines Abbie F widow of Summer E h 676 Cabot
 Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview
 Edgar G jr student Mass Nautical sch (B) bds 21 Riverview
 Edna M Miss nurse rms 676 Cabot
 George W (Lucy M) market gardener 47 and 48 Dodge h 48 do
 Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge
 Mary E Mrs corsetiere rem to Haverhill
 Ruth M Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 676 Cabot
 S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant
 Glover Austin bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Bryce E (U S Army) bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Elinor Miss tel op bds 25 Budleigh ave
 George A (Edna M) supt 519 Medford (B) h 26 Crescent ave
 Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h u 32 Prospect
 Joseph H (Harriet E) McKay op 101 Rantoul h 25 Budleigh ave
 Ralph M tinsmith 519 Medford (B) bds 26 Crescent ave
 Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM (Ruth M) atty-at-law 276 Rantoul h do
 Salem office 175 Essex st See Bus Dir
 Annie J emp (Wakefield) bds 4 Blaine ave
 Meyer (Rose) produce dlr 268 Rantoul h 4 Blaine ave
 Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C
 Glynn Patrick choreman 861 Hale B F bds do
 Godbout Albert bds 15 River

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

351

GODBOUT

Arthur shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 15 River
John (Mary) emp USMC h 15 River
Goddard Adam J (Elizabeth J) gardener P C h u 245 Hale
George A (B) s r off 24 Everett B F
Goguen Albert C (Albina R) emp USMC also pool room 399a Cabot h
3 Gage
Goide Cecelia Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
Goldberg Anna Mrs h u 149 Park
Annie Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds u 149 Park
Benjamin student BHS bds 427 Cabot
Dora Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park
Eva Miss bds 427 Cabot
Harold (Mary) mach USMC bds 162 Park
Harry I clerk 116 Cabot bds u 149 Park
Israel emp USMC bds u 149 Park
Jennie Miss bds u 55 Pierson
Joseph (Celia) mach USMC bds 149 Park
Joseph coatmaker 163 Cabot bds 16 Bennett
Louis student BHS bds u 162 Park
Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h u 149 Park
Louis (Rose) emp USMC h 55 Pierson
Maysha (Ida) h 162 Park
Michael mach USMC bds u 55 Pierson
Noah (Sarah) emp USMC h 427 Cabot

GOLDBERG SAM (Ida) auto livery 55 Pierson bds do See page 682

Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) chauffeur 12 Washington h u 19 Railroad
avenue

Victor B (Clara B) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave

Goldman Harry (Rose) rem to Washington st Peabody

Goldsmith Annie C Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul h 20 Judson

Annie S widow John B h 37 Abbott

Arthur G (Hannah J) shoeworker 1 Park h 26 County Way

Chester H tchr of chemistry (Univ of Maine) bds 26 County Way

Everett L emp 133 Cabot bds 32 Crescent ave

Frank A (Emma J) frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison
ave

George W (Lucia R) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 130 Lothrop

Gertrude H Miss bds 32 Crescent ave

H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop

Howard L (Una) emp Public Works Dept h 28 Arthur

John (Lilla A) emp USMC h 506 Cabot

John B died Jan 26, 1918

Lewis M (Georgiana) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 28 Pond

Lilla A emp USMC h 506 Cabot

Louise M Miss emp (B) bds 37 Abbott

Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h 130 Lothrop

Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave

Mildred Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 32 Crescent ave

Nathan B (R Frances) carpenter h 159 Lothrop

Ralph B (Julia R) plmbr 260 Cabot h 25 Charnock

Warren S (Annie E) shoeworker 39 Park h 32 Crescent ave

GOLDSMITH

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE
Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

GOLDSTEIN

Goldstein (Clara) mach rem to W Lynn

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO (George F Goldthwait res mngr)

house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 702

George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h u 16 Atlantic ave

George F jr (Frances H) clerk 317 Rantoul h 38 Sturtevant

Goode Elizabeth M Miss housemaid off 804 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul

Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman h u 13 Ober

Bertha B Miss student BHS bds 14 Roundy

Florence L Mrs bds 18 Lyman

Frank K (Mary L) emp 3 Jackson also 244B Cabot h 14 Roundy

Harold B shoeworker bds 488 Rantoul

J Alden (Marion K) emp USMC bds 14 Roundy

Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul

Martha A widow of Levi K bds 141 Hale

Martha E Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Roundy

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99 Lovett

Raymond K (Florence L) (U S Army) bds 14 Roundy

Gooding William J groom N W Rice's Ober st (smr) bds do

Goodrich Eva Mrs emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Laura Miss stenog USMC bds at Wenham

Goodridge Arthur L (U S Army) bds 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Essex

C Forrest (Bertha W) gardener A C Ratschesky's h 141 Hale

David C (Sarah A) h 51 Essex

Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer h 328 Cabot

Joseph L (Isadora) cook h 12 Odell ave

Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot bds 311 do

Goodson Bertha Miss tailoress 127 Cabot bds at Chelsea

Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker (S) h 8 Somerset ave

Algervon (Cora A) shoeworker (S) h 80 Essex

Algie M (Abigail C) traveling salesman (131 State B) bds 80
Essex

Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex

Arthur C (Mary) Pickett & Goodwin 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bow h u 19 Briscoe

Augustus E (Marion R) mach rem to 4 Sea View ave Danvers

Caroline G Miss student BHS bds 6 Willow

Charles A (Lucy W) engineer Central Fire station h 14 Bisson

Charles M retired rem to Salem

Chester foreman 55 Bow h 27 Porter

Dearborn J (Luella T) painter r 299 Cabot h u 72 Dane

Emma Miss inspector 135 Park bds 15 Roundy

Everett (Helen B) painter h u 112 Hale

George C (Louise M) heel scourer 55 Bow h 27 Porter

Harold W bkpr (39 Boylston B) bds 80 Essex

Harry S (Jennie E) emp B&MRR h r 325 Elliott

James W heel finisher 55 Bow rms 66 Railroad ave

John S (USArmy) bds 6 Willow

Joseph (Annie G) emp City dept h 6 Willow

Mary R Miss bds 176 Hale

Raymond (Edith M) shwkr (Lynn) h 37 Arlington ave

Ruth G Miss shoeworker bds u 13 Munroe

GOODWIN

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

GOODYEAR

GOTT

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (W E Rollins & Son) modern
 boot and shoe repairing shop 261A Cabot See page 72

Goonkim Charlie laundry 85 Cabot h do

Gordon Ada widow of Arthur R bds 95 Elliott and at Boston

Andrew shoe laster bds 5 Fayette

Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry h 66 Bisson

Charles bds 52 Winthrop ave

Flora B Miss rem to 35 Baltimore Lynn

George retired bds 579 Cabot

George A mach USMC bds 66 Bisson

George C (Imogene) emp USMC h 17 Grant

Guy W clerk 214 Cabot rms 14 James

Harry clerk 281 Rantoul bds rear 9 Kernwood ave

William (U S Army) bds u 21 Whitney ave

Gorfinkle Ida B Miss student BHS bds u 25 Bennett

Lillian M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds u 25 Bennett

Simon J (Annie) variety store 399 1/2 Cabot h u 25 Bennett

Gorini Mario (Dorino) emp USMC h 44 Bisson

(See Guarino)

Gorman Alice A widow William h 3 Prospect

Anna Miss emp 139 Elliott bds 85 do

Annie Miss bds 53 Front

Arthur P (U S Army) bds u 3 Prospect

Catharine Miss clerk USMC bds at So Hamilton

Charles S (U S Army) bds 3 Prospect

Dorothy H Miss clerk 1 Park bds 3 Prospect

James H emp (S) bds 3 Prospect

James W (Bertha M) emp USMC h 93 Elliott

Mary C Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 3 Prospect

Merrill A (U S Army) bds 24 Vestry

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas' h 646 Hale P C

Rose A widow of James J housework h 53 Front

Thomas F emp 15 Cabot bds 53 Front

William died Feb 25 1918

William J clerk 15 Cabot bds 3 Prospect

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h Putnam Field

Gosbee Charles G (Amelia) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 34 Pleasant

George A (Velma) printer (S) bds 34 Pleasant

Levi rem to N Y

Gosby Charles J (Eva M) foreman 58 Rantoul h 321 do

Leonard J student BHS bds 321 Rantoul

Gosnell Margaret Miss waitress A P Loring's bds do (smr)

Goss Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Alfred H (Exilia) barber 394 Cabot h 12 Grant

Amede city laborer bds u 386 Rantoul

George hairdresser 394 Cabot bds 12 Grant

Olive widow of Joseph L bds 12 Grant

Thomas G (Josephine) carpenter USMC h u 386 Rantoul

Wilfred student Ind sch bds 380 Rantoul

Yvonne Miss emp USMC bds u 386 Rantoul

Gott Naomi Miss housemaid 461 Rantoul bds do

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

GOUCHIE

GRANT

- Gouchie (See Gauthier)
Goudey Caroline G wife George H died Jan 17 1918
George H painter h 6 Mechanic
(See Gowdey)
Gould Albert F salesman bds 22 Central
Carrie L widow of Eugene H h 7 Pickett
Ellen M Mrs laundress h 22 Central
Fred (Katherine) bds 29 Chapman
Ida H Mrs h u 69 Hale
Irving F (Grace R) mach USMC h 5 Tremont
Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Edna M) emp USMC h 37 Mill
Gove C Edwin jr (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co 80 Colon h at
Providence R I
Edwin W rem to Providence R I
George A (F Louise) treas Gove Lumber Co 80 Colon h 7 Clifford
avenue
Grace E widow of Fred L h 37 Chase
Grace M Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) bds 7 Clifford ave
J Leland (Laura M) engraver USMC bds 37 Chase
GOVE LUMBER CO (C E Gove jr pres Geo A Gove treas) lumber
and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 38
Robert H student BHS bds 7 Clifford ave
Rolene emp (D) bds 37 Chase
GOVONI ANTONIO (Carmilla C) propr Cabot Fruit Store 317
Cabot h do See page 682
Grady Alice M Miss cashier (B) bds 14 Summer
Arthur J (U S Army) bds 14 Summer
Edward (Mary) gardener H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F
GRADY JAMES L (Annie K) stone mason contractor 18 Summer
h do See page 2
Jeremiah (Annie T) teamster 20 Oak h u 730 Hale B F
Julia H Miss bds 14 Summer
Kathleen F Miss bds 14 Summer
M Henry foreman bds 14 Summer
Marie C Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 14 Summer
GRADY MICHAEL stone mason and contractor 14 Summer h do
See front edge stamp
Rita R Miss bkpr bds 14 Summer
T Frank chauffeur (B) bds 14 Summer
Thomas h u 27 Lovett
Graham Cloyd C emp USMC bds 20 Glidden
GRAHAM D MURRAY painter decorator and paper hanger 54 Rail-
road ave bds 64 do See page 690
James A (Ada) emp USMC h u 38 Grant
Granara Antoni (Louise) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot h 11
Vestry
Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F
Grandy Everett clerk USMC bds at Swampscott
Grandfield Catherine A Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett
Grans Alexander (Annie) mach USMC h 9 Bay
Grant Abbie S widow Wm T bds 51 Rowell ave
Charles F (Lena V) mach USMC h 11 Lowell

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

GRANT**GREEHY**

Dudley G (Eleanor D) engineer Bev pump sta h 30 Budleigh ave

Elias W (Blanche F) mach rem to Springfield

Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 28 Kernwood ave

Francis P (Florence A) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Dodge

Frank W clerk BG&ECo bds u 32 Pond

George T (Esther M) machinist USMC h 60 Bridge

Herbert Earle (USArmy) bds 80 Conant

Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur h 9 Scott

Isaac W (Lydia E) machinist USMC h 14 Mason

J William (Reitha M) mach rem to Needham

Jessie R Miss student BHS bds 9 Scott

John (Caroline P) emp USMC h 178 Bridge

Levi E (Irene G) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave

Pearl L Miss emp (S) bds 14 Mason

Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot

Sarah A widow William T bds 51 Rowell ave

Walter C waiter 121 Cabot bds u 18 Dane

Walter N emp USMC bds 14 Mason

William W (Margaret E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h u 32 Pond

Grantham Frank foreman eng 16 Congress h at Danvers

Graver Richard coachman Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do

Graves Charles clerk 150 Cabot bds YMCA

Charles R printer 91 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

William L (Lottie M) foreman USMC h 9 Beckford

Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 36 School

Gray Alden S (Nettie E) emp USMC h u 7 Orchard

David S (Mary) watchmaker 244A Cabot h 2 Stewart ave

E E Co (Adolph F Lindberg mngr) groceries 159 Cabot

Ethel V Miss emp Marsh Co (D) bds 6 Folger ave

Frank A (Etta E) emp 302 Cabot h 341 do

George A shoe cutter h 5 Harrison ave

George W (Charlotte H) lampman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge

Harry O (Jessie) chauffeur h 8 Woodland ave

John A (Aina I) chauffeur off 304 Hale h 96 Bisson

John A H (Eugenie M) shwkr rem to Worcester

Marion L Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 341 do

Nellie T widow of Winfield S h 6 Folger ave

Ralph A (U S Army) bds 8 Woodland ave

Ralph E (Nellie) market gardener h 325 Elliott

Sophie N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave

William H shoe wkr bds 5 Harrison ave

William W (Susan M) market gardener 323 Elliott h do

(See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 29 Arthur

Greaney Harriet Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 25½ Atlantic ave

Maurice C (Bella E) mach USMC h 8 Enon

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ and 384A Cabot

Grebner H Ernest mach USMC also mnfr dress supporters 130 Cabot
rms 3-4 rms do

Greehy Agnes Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 14 Agate

Bridget widow of Thomas h u 6 Congress ct

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

GREEHY

Hannah J Miss shoe finisher 101 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct
James T (Julia) teamster 1 Water h 14 Agate
Margaret Miss housemaid 7 Endicott bds do
Margaret H Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 14 Agate
Michael emp USMC bds u 6 Congress ct
Norah A Miss shoe packer 101 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct
Sarah A Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct
Thomas F cutter 58 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct
Greeley B Harrison (Mary F) clerk B&MRR (B) h 11 Somerset ave
Harriet D Miss shoe stitcher bds 10 Prospect
Norman F (Grace) (496 Comm ave B) s r off 23 Ober (see map)
Green Agnes J widow of Andrew J bds 77 Odell ave

GREEN ALICE E MRS violinist and teacher of violin u 3½ Summer
h do See page 678

C F & Sons rem to Lynn

Charles F rem to Lynn

Charles F jr rem to Lynn

Frank C (Clara B) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h u 17 Lothrop

Frank E (Catherine C) emp United Roof Coating Co h u 148
Cabot

Fred L (Rose E) mach rem to Nova Scotia

James (Hattie) rem to Florida

Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond

Mabel E Miss student BHS bds 17 Lothrop

Marjorie R Miss student BHS bds 102 Corning

Martin rms 64 Railroad ave

GREEN P GORDON (Alice E) violinist and teacher of violin viola
and 'cello 205 Cabot rm 10 h u 3½ Summer See page 678

Peter (Alice F) gardener W H Brown's 35 Prince h 102 Corning

GREEN ROBERT E (Carrie E) propr Princess Pool Parlor 120 Cabot
h u 21 Highland ave See page 683

Walter W (Goldie G) emp Tel Co (S) h 162 Essex
(See Greene)

Greenbaum Noah (Sarah) carpenter (B) h 13 Cox ct

Greene Arthur Y (Mabel E) dentist rem to Peabody

Bessie J Mrs h 48½ Cabot

Charles A (Jessie F) engineer 126 Park h 26 Arthur

George M (Eva G) last scourer h 41 Cabot

Jessie A Miss emp USMC bds 26 Arthur

John J (Annie) farmhand 131 Conant h rear do

Winifred S Miss rem to South Carolina

(See Green)

Greenhalge John F (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill foreman 82 River h 34 Bertram

Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis

Elizabeth J widow of Moses W h 73 Conant

Elsie R Miss student BHS bds 569 Cabot

Evolyn A Miss prin Cove school bds 73 Conant

Frank D rms 333 Cabot

John H (Hazel M) emp USMC bds 569 Cabot

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and genl mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28
Budleigh avenue

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

357

GREENLAW

GROCE

- Mary E widow of Charles W h 569 Cabot
 William H (Maud) city electrician City Hall h 25 Chapman
 Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) emp USMC h 12 Franklin pl
 J Walter (Fannie) agent Texaco Gas Co (S) h 6 Winthrop ave
 Minnie A Mrs clerk 137 Cabot h 12 Franklin pl
 Greenough Frederick R (Mary C) emp USMC h 19 Simon
 Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan
 Rebecca Mrs rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Greenstein David (Gertrude) rem to Salem
 Greenwood Harry B supt (S) bds r 18 Highland ave
 S Louis (Jennie M) mach USMC h 9 Lake View ave
 Greer Emma Mrs h 54 Dodge
 Marion Miss student bds 54 Dodge
 Gregg Helen M widow of John W h 65 Livingstone ave
 Gregory Emma C Mrs h 8 Hancock
 Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 7 Pratt ave
 Philip H clerk B also insurance etc 8 Hancock h do
 Gregware Harvey L foreman Fred Page Co (L) h 17 Riverview
 Josie E Miss hskpr 17 Riverview bds do
 Greist N V rem to Washington D C
 Grey A Mabel Mrs boarding house Greycroft 68 Dane h do
 Charles D (Mary A) rem to Salem
 Emilie C Miss bkpr 12 Water (B) bds 91½ Bay
 Henry (Edith) lawyer (N Y) s r Webster B F
 James P (Ruth L) emp USMC bds 47 Glidden
 Mary J widow William J bds 91½ Bay
 Maurice A carpenter h 91½ Bay
 Melville G (U S Army) bds 68 Dane
 William H (Josephine) mach USMC h 47 Glidden
 (See Gray)
 Griffin Albert retired rms 10 Judson
 Charles D (Gertrude) emp 477 Rantoul h 2 Charles
 Charles L bds 27 Central
GRIFFIN D N & CO (Dudley N and William H Griffin) clothing
 and shoes 319 Rantoul See page 242
 Dudley N (D N & Co) 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal
 Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave
 Martin wharfman 15 Cabot h at Salem
 May A Miss bds 31 Federal
 William H (Blanche S) D N & Co 319 Rantoul h u 31 Federal
 Griffith Robert chauffeur off 573 Hale P C h do
 Griffiths Ada M Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds u 29 Pond
 Charles E bkpr Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds u 29 Pond
 Eva V Miss box worker (S) bds u 29 Pond
 J Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h u 29 Pond
 Grimes Arthur E (Lillian) emp 15 Cabot h 8 Congress
 Frank laborer bds 19 Bates Park ave
 George H (Aleta H) express 25 Bates pk ave h do
 George O (Lydia B) expressman h 20 Marsh ave
 Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates pk ave
 William laborer bds 19 Bates pk ave
 Groce Anna W wife of Thomas died Aug 15 1917

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

GROCE
GUNN

- Thomas gardener 132 Hale h 124 do
(See Grose)
Groeger George P (Clara C) gardener Mrs C H Dalton's h West Beach Hill B F
Grose Charles B (Blanche B) trav salesman (B) h 152 Essex
Thelma B Miss student BHS bds 152 Essex
(See Groce)
Grossberg Eva Miss clerk 265 Rantoul bds do
Hyman auto repairman 328 Rantoul bds 265 do
Keva (Ida) variety store 265 Rantoul h do
Grosvenor Nellie L Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do
Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp USMC h 26 Whitney ave
Grotto Esther M Miss bkpr (S) bds 436 Essex
Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex
George E jr city teamster bds 391 Cabot
Margaret J widow of George E h 391 Cabot
Grouse Daniel died Oct 30 1917
Grout Harry M (Maude B) cataloguer USMC h 16 James
Grover Harold C mach rem to Lawrence Mass
Minnie A Mrs hskpr 620 Cabot bds do
Grush Addison E gardener bds u 178 Hale
Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry
Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
Francis W (Martha E) gardener and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect
Helen F Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 69 Essex
John R (Lillabelle) gardener off 330 Hale h u 178 do
Louisa E Miss h u 232 Hale
Reuben E caretaker (T D Boardman's W Manchester) bds 69 Essex
Grushky Oscar (Helen) junk dealer h 10 Cox ct
Grzaskiewicz E S (Weronika) emp USMC h 23A Blaine ave
Guarino Casimero (Caroline C) carpenter and builder 5 Munroe h do
Harry H (Ellen) emp BSStRy h 11 Munroe
(See Gorini)
Guerierre Antonio (Carmela) h 4 Cliff
Guidetti Frank (Belle) h 73 Bridge
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h u 16 Bennett
Guild George L mach rem to Chelsea
Guilford George F (Harriet E) clerk USMC h 29A Herrick
Guinivan David H (Matilda) florist 21 Lovett h 23 do
Evelyn C Miss music teacher bds 90 Lothrop
Francis A mngr (Brockton) bds 23 Lovett
Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur h 19 Odell ave
James T horseshoer 80 Water h 90 Lothrop
Katherine M Miss student BHS bds 27 Atlantic ave
Thomas F (Katherine) cableman h 27 Atlantic ave
GULF REFINING CO (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124 Water, works 85-115 Water, Boston office 10 High See page 106
Gunderway Herbert F (Edith M) teamster 82 River h 8 Bridge
Gunn J Newton (New York) removed from city

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. ^{Tel.} 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

359

GUNNIS

Gunnis Robert (Jane F) gardener T E Proctor's h 313 Hale
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) stenographer (B) h 7 Ellsworth ave
Georgianna F widow of Edward E h 32 Wallis

Guppy Ernest S repairman rem to Lynn

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO (A E Preston W E Ray and
Wm Gill) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul See
page 698

Gustafson Fred mach rem to Bridgeport Conn

Gutman John (Lettie) emp USMC h u 11 Mill

Robert mach USMC rms u 11 Mill

Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madison ave

Georgia Miss student BHS bds 21 Madison ave

Guy George W (Edith M) mach USMC h 18 Bennett

James H (Shellie S) driver 1 Water bds 10 Chase

Guyett David H shoeworker rem to Salem

Jeffrey (Mary E) teamster rem to Salem

Guyette Eugene meat cutter 273 Cabot bds 92 do

Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h 31 Vestry

George H paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 45 Odell
avenue

John S asst bookkeeper 175 Cabot bds 31 Vestry

Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave

Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood ave

Ruth A Miss bds 31 Vestry

Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 6 Longwood
ave h do

William A emp B&MRR (S) bds 45 Odell ave

William L carpenter bds 12 Longwood ave

Haas Mary L widow of Herman J clerk h 12 Home

Otto V (Helen) draftsman USMC h 321 Brimbal ave

Hackett Alice Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

John M (Agnes C) mach USMC h Bates rd

Louise Miss nurse Bev Hospital rms 7 Pickett

Walter H (Sallie B) upholsterer rem to Groton

Haddock Charles C (USArmy Aviation Corps) bds 57 Lothrop

Charles W (Elena S C) physician 156 Cabot h 57 Lothrop

Haddon Alexander B (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h u 15 Giles ave

Hadley Alfred (Sadie) mach rem to Hyde Park

Arthur I (Flora) clerk USMC rem to Salem

James mach rem to Bradford

Marjorie I Miss stenog USMC bds 141½ Washington

Morton C (Augusta T) inspector USMC h 141½ Washington

Rachel C widow Fred J h 4 West Dane

Thomas died March 1918

Hagan Edward H (Anna M) reserve officer h 123½ Bridge

Margaret widow of Dennis rem to 74 Elliott Danvers

William F meat salesman rem to 74 Elliott Danvers

Hagen Daniel J shoeworker rem to 74 Elliott Danvers

Dennis T (Margaret L) shipper Armour & Co (S) rem to 87
Elliott Danvers

Hagerty Daniel T (Mabel S) rem to Salem

HAGERTY

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HAGGERTY

HALL

Haggerty Joseph C (Sadie A) drug clerk (D) h 20 Chestnut

Haibon Albert J bds 77 Hale

Albert J 2nd gardener bds 77 Hale

Edward A (Alice R) engineer USMC h 77 Hale

Haines Rowland 3d butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do

Hainsworth Norman C (Annie M) mach rem to Cambridge

Hakanson Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett
B F

Hale Mary J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 13 Roundy

Thomas I mach USMC rms 109 Elliott

Haley I Wilson clerk (B) bds 58 Butman

John J (Elizabeth) engineer and mason rem to Salem

Mary C Miss student BHS bds 8 Pickett et B F

Percy E (Violetta M) farmer J C Phillips' h 66 Dodge

Percy F clerk bds 66 Dodge

Wallace C painter h 58 Butman

Hall A Irene Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 41 Rowell ave

Albert S (May) emp (Hyde Park) h u 391 Cabot

Arnold P (Helga) emp USMC h u 22 Grant

Catherine Mrs nurse h 19 River

Charles J (Rose A) cook rem to Philadelphia

Chester D mach USMC bds 30 Bisson

Christie M Miss clerk 139 Cabot bds 9 Burton ave

Dorothy Miss stenog bds 174 Hale

Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 22 Union

Elizabeth A widow of William bds 40 Western ave

Fred M fireman 18 Cedar bds do

George emp USMC rms 12 Odell ave

George H mach USMC bds 14 Roundy

George L (Lois K) emp 525 Cabot h 466 do

Harold E (Lida M) asst supt (S) h 19 Chapman

Helen D Mrs shoe stitcher h 174 Hale

Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h u 23 Union

Horatio V emp USMC rms YMCA

Joseph K (Annie G) city laborer bds 1 Mulberry

Lawrence mach rem to Boston

Lawrence P (Altie V) (USNavy) h 18 Judson

Lawrence P (Mildred B) mach USMC bds 9 Charles

Leonard E (Annie B) inspector USMC h 15 Herrick

Levi W (Louisa E) retired h u 14 Roundy

Lewis chauffeur Mrs A King's Paine ave P C bds do

M Louise Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 23 Union

Margaret E Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 122 Bridge

Matthias (May) emp USMC h 25 River

Merton S (Gertrude F) shoeworker rem to Salem

Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 15 Herrick

Mildred G Miss bookkeeper 1 Water bds 23 Union

Minnie L widow of Albert vamper 1 Park bds 15 Chestnut

Orville W (Addie M) chauffeur 8 Railroad ave h 9 Burton ave

Prudence D widow of Alfred J bds 391 Cabot

Ralph S postal employe B&MRR bds 30 Bisson

Roland E (Florence C) electrician h 84 Essex

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

361

HALL

HAMILTON

- Ruth W Miss deceased
 Walter L clerk 165 Cabot bds 14 Roundy
 Wendall J (U S Army) bds 9 Burton ave
 William E emp USMC h 30 Bisson
 (See Hallbauer)
 Hallbauer Minnie L Mrs shoe stitcher rms 15 Chestnut
 Halle Charles H (Lillian) mach rem to Cambridge
 Halli Mackay laborer bds 92 Cabot
 Halligan John forester bds 10 Rich
 Hallihan Julia Miss cook off 804 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine E) gardener P S Sears' Branch lane h
 u 11 Warren
 James bricklayer rms 7a Wallis
 John M (Mary A) gardener W M Wood's P C h 6 Haskell P C
 Hallock Henry C (Edith) North Shore Storage Battery Co 12 Cabot
 h 22 Washington
 Hallon T J foreman USMC
 Halseth Caroline Miss secy Mrs F Ayer's Paine ave P C bds do
 Halstead Kenneth rem to U S Army
 Ham Albert R (U S Army) bds 17 Madison ave
 Bertha R Miss deaconess 693 Mass ave (B) bds 17 Madison ave
 Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 122 Standley
 Charles H emp USMC h 122 Standley
 Clifford C (U S Army) bds 17 Madison ave
 Francis W (Mary) (USArmy) h u 6 Winter
 Frank O (U S Army) bds 17 Madison ave
 Harry D (Marion A) emp 85 Water h 32 Railroad ave
 Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave
HAM MARION A MRS propr Highland Hospital 32-36 Railroad ave
 h do See page 49
 Mary Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 6 Winter
 (See Hamm)
 Hamburger Florence Miss bds 738 Hale B F
 Louis student (Boston University) bds 738 Hale B F
 Meyer (Fannie A) tailor 738 Hale B F h do
 Hamel Ellen J widow Ai bds 30 Pleasant
 Hamer Sylvia K widow of John h u 44 Cross
 Hamilton Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave
 Elmer (Nellie) rem to Salem
 Elmer F (Grace V) emp USMC h 40 Elliott
HAMILTON FREDERICK A E (Ella E) hardware kitchen furnish-
 ings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc 311-313 Ran-
 toul h 491 do See page 40
 Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 Broadway N Y) bds 491
 Rantoul
 George (Margaret) carpenter h 21 Fayette
 Gordon R bds 27 McKinley ave
 Hannah widow of Henry H bds 39½ Kernwood ave
 Herbert emp (B) bds 21 Fayette
 James R (Lillian) painter h 2 Central
 John F (M Annie) emp 91 Rantoul h 285 Cabot
 Lester G teamster rem to Kennebunkport Me

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HAMILTON

HANSBURY

- Louis F rem to U S Army
Lyman T (Susan E B) emp USMC h 285 Cabot
Margaret Miss waitress 824 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Marion Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 21 Fayette
Robert emp USMC rms 5 Columbus ave
Ulysses G (Minnie M) emp USMC h 19 Giles ave
William (U S Army) bds 21 Fayette
William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind school h
27 McKinley ave
Hamlett Ellen J Mrs hskpr 30 Pleasant bds do
Hamm Carl F (Grace T) mach USMC h 6 Arlington ave
(See Ham)
Hammer H Frank Jr Dr (NY) s r 50 Boyles
Hammolian Richard chef rem to Boston
Hammond Andrew emp USMC bds u 15½ Mechanic
HAMMOND FRANK W (Mary E) civil engineer and contractor 18
Columbus ave h do See page 4
Frederick G (Lillian M) bushelman (S) h u 15½ Mechanic
Frederick R appr 465 Rantoul bds u 15½ Mechanic
Mary E Mrs bds 17 Union
William R (Martha M) laborer h 55 Trask
Hamond William G rem to Salem
Hanan Richard (Mary) emp USMC h 23 Blaine ave
Ruth Miss clerk 54 Lafayette (S) bds 23 Blaine ave
Sarah A Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 23 Blaine ave
Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot
Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 278A Cabot
John I (Grace F) mach USMC h 278A Cabot
Handler Samuel emp 363 Rantoul h at Thornton st Revere
Handley Bessie B Miss shoe stitcher rem to Lynn
Clarence H painter rem to Lynn
James retired rem to Lynn
Hankard Mary Miss cook 802 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Hankin Morris (Dora) junk dealer 7 Ellingwood ct h do
Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) press feeder 91 Rantoul b 3 S Hardy
Edward A mach USMC bds 22 Elliott
James B (Catherine) mach USMC h 58½ Pleasant
John (Margaret) mach USMC h 22 Elliott
Mary A Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Elliott
Sarah G Miss emp USMC bds 22 Elliott
Hanna John P foreman 58 Rantoul h 10 Union
Hannable Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h 788 Hale B F
Hanners Annie L Miss milliner bds 27 Peirce ave
Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
Hazel M Miss clerk 164 Cabot bds 8 Jackson
John (Louisa L) gardener h 27 Peirce ave
John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter bds 27 Pierce ave
Leroy F (U S Army) bds 8 Jackson
Roger W student BHS bds 7 Cedar
William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar
Hanno Mary H widow of James C housekeeper 8 Peirce ave
Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 36 Pierson

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET
H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

HANSBURY

HARDMAN

- Herbert mach USMC bds 36 Pierson
 John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis' h Valley st B F
 Thomas F (H Gertrude) pattern maker USMC h 45 Pierson
 Walter V dieworker USMC bds 36 Pierson
 William E (Maud V) mach USMC h u 5 Charles
- Hanscom** Alta A Miss bds 7 Lyman
 Ethel R Miss seamstress 135 Park h 106 Bridge
 George (Louise) shoemaker h u 43 Cabot
 Inez V Miss seamstress 135 Park h 106 Bridge
 Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 106 Bridge
- Hansen** Carl (Bella M) mach USMC h 27 Trask
 Hans J rem to Rutland Mass
 Henry L (Christine) emp USMC h 14 Glies ave
 Ola rem to U S Army
 Senius M emp (L) bds 17 Sturtevant
- Hansomb** Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 131 Bridge
- Hanson** Andrew emp USMC bds 82 Cabot
 Arthur M (Margaret M) shoeworker bds 82 Cabot
 Byron R machinist USMC bds 82 Cabot
 Doris M Miss emp USMC bds 82 Cabot
 Emma widow of Mattis h u 29 Baker ave
 Estelle teacher Washington school bds 36 Washington
 Frank A (Laura) lastmaker 16 Congress h 41 Roundy
 Frank M (Bessie E) mach USMC bds u 16 Summer
 George (Georgiana) foreman Burrage farm h 95 Haskell B F
 Harry (Ella) janitor USMC bds 150 Hale
 Herbert N (Mary E C) 58 Washington Charlestown s r 163 Dodge
 Jennie E Miss bds 29 Baker ave
 John A (Emma) mach USMC h 65 Fairview ave
 John L carpenter bds 9 Winthrop ave
 John V (Eleanor) mason 33 Prospect h 117 Bridge
 Mary E (Boston) bds 163 Dodge (smr)
 Roderick B (Mary) city messenger h 82 Cabot
 Sarah L widow of John W h 9 Winthrop ave
 (See Hansen)
- Hanway** Katherine bookkeeper rem to Salem
- Hapgood** C H foreman USMC bds 14 Hunt st Danvers
- Harberg** William (Bertha C) toolmaker USMC rem to Salem
- Hardcastle** Harry H (Minnie B) kennel mngr Q A Shaw's P C h 95
 Hull
- Hardenbrook** Nathaniel H (Annie M) mach USMC h 32 Lyman
- Hardie** Roy W (Hazel L) mngr 226 Cabot h 55 Butman
 School 23 Essex
 (See Hardy)
- Harding** Elizabeth G Miss teacher Farms school bds 697 Hale B F
 Margaret P Miss emp 1 Park bds 0 Putnam
 Richard D (Mary E) laborer USMC h Putnam
 Richard D jr (U S Navy) bds Putnam
 William J (U S Army) bds Putnam
- Hardman** Button Co (Patrick Duggan pres, Sol P Mendel treas) shoe
 button mnfrs 59 Broadway
 Fred H (Robie H) h 7 Edwards
 Robert H electrician bds u 22 Butman

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HARDY

HARRINGTON

HARDY D W & SON (Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale B F See
page 675

Elliott draftsman rem to Essex

Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do

Wilbur H (U S Navy) bds 776 Hale B F

HARDY & DAY (Eben Day) carpenters and builders 2 High c Hale
B F See page 675

(See Hardie)

Harkenson Caroline Mrs cook 239 Hale bds do (smr)

Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F

Arthur J (Ethel H) carpenter 713 Hale h 31 Ocean

George A (Tolla L) mach USMC h 31 Giles ave

Hattie Mrs laundress 59 Park h 40 Front

Joseph B (Mabel F) teamster 640 Hale h 66 Hart B F

Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette

Vesber G mach USMC bds 31 Giles ave

Walter laborer bds 66 Hart B F

William M (Grace R) emp USMC bds 63 Livingstone ave

Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) h 13 Lyman

William H (Almira A) contractor and architect 77 Enon h do

Harney Emily M widow of James bds u 38 Bow

Harper Fred R (Alice E) sec Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h 41
Bridge

HARPER GARAGE CO (William A Rowe pres George E Rowe treas
F R Harper sec) automobiles garage repairing etc 131-135
Rantoul See foot lines

Harraden Herbert E teamster rem to So Hamilton

Harrigan Bridget widow Dennis bds 20 Rantoul

Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Edwards

Ethel G Miss clerk AB&W (S) bds 350 Cabot

Eugene J student Northeastern Coll (B) bds u 48 Hart B F

Harriet widow of Thomas bds 350 Cabot

James J fireman SWW pumping station h at Salem

Jerome J plumber bds u 48 Hart B F

John C (Elizabeth A) gardener h u 48 Hart B F

HARRIGAN JOHN J (Catherine F) coal and wood lime cement and
masons' supplies r 60 Pleasant and 170 Cabot h 38 Stone
See page 34

Louise Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Margaret E Miss violin teacher (Ipswich) bds 48 Hart B F

Mary L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Paul (Florence) mach USMC h 31 Bow

Timothy teamster bds u 8 Lovett

William H (Clara B) mach rem to Danvers

Harriman Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 35 Grant

Harold F emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 35 Grant

Harrington Francis E (Ethel) emp USMC h 9 Knowlton

George J (Catherine A) shoewkr (S) h 18 Blaine ave

Georgianna widow Francis H h u 9 Knowlton

Irene A Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave

John A (Catherine) plumber 121½ Bow h 8 Porter

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

365

HARRINGTON

HASKELL

- John J (Mary A) teamster h u 5 Pickett ct B F
Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co bds 18 Blaine ave
Mary M Miss clerk GEC Co (L) bds u 9 Knowlton
Mildred A Miss bds 26 Arlington ave
Nellie M widow William F h 26 Arlington ave
Teresa E Miss ledger clerk (S) bds u 9 Knowlton
Whitman (Agnes E) emp USMC h 21 Ocean
Harris Dorothy C Miss stenographer USMC bds 52 Colon
Earle J (U S Navy) bds 52 Colon
Eliza A widow of Henry rem to Springfield Mass
Elizabeth J Mrs bds 30 Federal
Ethel L Miss student (Amherst) bds 322 Brimbal ave
Frank B (Mary A) upholsterer (S) h 52 Colon
George foreman 39 Park h at Lynn
John H (Calista P) supt 1 Water h 322 Brimbal ave
Josephine M widow of George H clerk 174 Cabot h 14 Central
Ray D (Mabel P) emp (B) h 11 Laurel ave
Harrison Ada Miss shoewkr bds 20 Charnock
Herbert W (Irene A) watchman USMC h 228 Hale
Hollis (Edna M) mach USMC bds 101 Odell ave
John mach (Lowell) bds 20 Charnock
Marion Miss stenographer (B) bds 228 Hale
Mary A Mrs h 20 Charnock
Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 228 Hale
Sarah Miss maid bds 20 Charnock
Hart Alexander (Sadie) chauffeur T P Beal's h u 38 Ober
Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h 24 Essex
E Irene Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 15 Wallis
Edna M Miss student BHS bds 15 Wallis
Ella J widow of Weston R h 277 3-4 Cabot
George F rem to New Britain Conn
Margaret Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 12 Highland ave
Martin J rem to Roxbury
Nelson (Laura M) carpenter h 15 Wallis
Thomas C (Mary) section foreman B&MRR h 15 Home
William F engineer 82 River bds u 7 Union
Harte Anton C rem to Bristol Conn
John A (Betty) farmhand h u 457 Cabot
Hartigan A Agnes Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul
Fred C (U S Army) rms 252½ Cabot
Thomas F Annie A) emp USMC h 22 Rantoul
Harton Johanna Miss housemaid rem to Peabody
Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave
Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 13 Chestnut
Harvey William A (Agnes G) head coachman off 453 Hale h 15
Thissell P C
Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach (Lynn) h u 390 Cabot
George W (Catherine F) shoewkr 39 Park h 6 Myrtle
George W jr (Ruth P) rem to N H
Leroy F (U S A) died (in France) Dec 12 1917
Haskell Adeline L widow of Jacob M s r 251 Dodge
Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HASKELL

Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave
 Archie F (Estelle M) shoewkr h r 335 Cabot
 Arthur F clerk USMC bds 8½ Pickett
 Daniel L (U S Army) bds 16 Whitney ave
 Edith C Miss clerk B) bds 59 Lothrop

HASKELL EDMUND G (D M D) (Mabelle P) dentist 173 Cabot rms 19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave Tel 908-W

Elizabeth E Miss shoewkr h 28 Thorndike
 Ella C widow of George F h 8½ Pickett
 Ellen R Miss h u 86 Hart B F
 Emily Miss bds u 21 Bartlett
 Frank S laborer bds 16 Whitney ave
 Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer
 George emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
 Joseph T (Lydia) carpenter h 62 Lovett
 Josiah (Adaline M) night watchman 116 Water h u 8 Hale
 Louise Mrs bds 17 Vestry
 Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave
 Martha A died March 11 1918
 Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman
 Maude Miss clerk (B) bds 59 Lothrop
 Ralph L (U S Army) bds 16 Winthrop ave
 Ray V teamster 11 Congress bds do
 Richard T (U S Navy) bds 16 Whitney ave
 Ruth P Miss h u 9 Summer
 Sarah E widow of J Calvin bds 43 Essex

HASKELL ULYSSES G (Mary F) lawyer (S) also pres Bev Trust Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop See foot lines

Vessie F Miss seamstress 39 Everett B F bds 23 Chapman
 William R (Hattie F) iceman 573 Cabot h 7 Lincoln
 Haskett Joseph (Esther) laborer (B) h u 68 Cabot
 Haskins Lewis F gardener bds 92 Bisson
 Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 29 do
 Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul
 Margaret E Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park h u 29 Rantoul
 Mary C Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park h u 29 Rantoul
 Mary L widow of Edward J h 39 Broadway
 Hastings Austin P (Julia E) molder rem to Hyde Park Mass
 David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave
 H Lorinda Mrs bds 57 Lovett
 Hatch Clara Mrs died Aug 21 1917
 Elmer F (U S Army) bds 22 Fayette
 Emma E widow of Willard R rem to Boston
 Grace F Miss nurse bds u 346 Cabot
 Kenneth J (Annie) poultryman (B) bds 15 West B F
 Lawrence W emp 330½ Cabot bds u 346 do
 Luville W (Jennie E) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h u 346 do
 Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h u 57 Butman
 Hatfield Amanda S Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 28 Odell ave
 Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim rms 354 Cabot
 Clarence H (U S Army) bds 8 Taft ave
 George A (Georgie A) hostler 123 Hale h 34 Lothrop

HATHAWAY

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

367

HATHAWAY

HAYES

- George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
James E (Emma A) rem to Ipswich
Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave
William E clerk 196 Cabot bds 5 Swan
Hatt Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and cont 14 Highland ave h do
Hattock Annie Mrs h 17 Linden ave
Arthur F emp USMC bds 17 Linden ave
Leroy G (U S Navy) bds 17 Linden ave
Hauckenson Christine chambermaid H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
Haugh John (Mary A) shoewkr h 19 Whitney ave
Haughton Malcolm Graeme (Marion S) h Pine Ridge ave P C (see map)
Haupt George (Georgiana) compositor 169 Cabot bds 17 Thorndike
Haven Florence widow of Franklin (B) h off 675 Hale B F (see map)
Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F (see map)
Sarah B widow of Edward B s r 64 West B F see map)
Hawkerson Hannah Miss cook 248 Hart B F bds do (smr)
Hawkes Ella Miss bds 25 Rowell ave
M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem)
Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie A) rem to Pittsfield
Emily F widow of Charles F rms u 22 Essex
Ruth E Miss student (L) bds u 246 Essex
Samuel H (Maude M) h u 246 Essex
Hawley Katherine E Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle
Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 77 Conant
Walter L (Edith) emp B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington ave
Hayde John teamster bds 18 Rantoul
Hayes Alice F P Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 12 Riverview
Annie Miss maid 81 Lothrop bds do
Bartholomew T (Katherine T) roofer (S) h 433 Cabot
Catherine T Miss bds 8 Wellman
Charles A (Adeline M) mach USMC h 42 Pond
Eleanor G Miss manicurist 222 Cabot rm 8 bds 45 Hawthorne st Salem
Ellen A Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview
Frank A clerk 220 Cabot bds u 8 Lyman
John E (Lottie M) real estate agent h 150 Bridge
John T (Helen) mach USMC h u 8 Lyman
John T emp 39 Park bds 12 Riverview
Joseph (Katherine F) driver 70 Park h 15 Fayette
Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview
Lydia B Miss music teacher h 377 Cabot
Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview
Margaret J Miss housekeeper 377 Cabot bds do
Mary C Mrs boarding house 40 Federal h do
Michael coachman H J Coolidge's Branch lane B F bds do
Myron W (Matty L P) mngr Almy Bigelow & Washburn's garage (S) h 30 Enon
Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do
Timothy J (Mary E) patrolman h u 1 Watch Hill

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HAYES

HAYES WILLIAM F (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do Office
hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel
connection

Hayford Amos H (Fannie E) rem to Salem

Charles E (Sarah P) mach USMC h u 42 Abbott

Ethel J Miss milliner rem to Salem

Haymes Robert M (Ida G) janitor USMC h 12 Swan

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Herbert H (Annie M) propr Haynes' Restaurant 64 Railroad ave
h do

Mary Miss bds 41 Abbott

Thomas A (Jean E) emp H P Hood Sons' farm h 678 Cabot

Hayward Bertha L Mrs clerk City auditor's office bds 15 Bow

Beth S teacher BHS bds at Salem

John H (Bertha L) bds 15 Bow

Hazell John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h u 53 Hale

Mildred B Miss student BHS bds u 53 Hale

Hazelton Una L Mrs teacher South school bds at Salem

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter 126 Park h 188 Lothrop

J Franklin (Hazel N) ins adj (B) bds 366 Cabot

Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott

Marguerite M Miss teacher Cove school bds 188 Lothrop

Martha M Miss teacher bds 29 Abbott

Hea Arthur J (Hattie) supt Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 16 Appleton
ave

Healey Harold S mach rem to Pittsfield Maine

John shoemaker rem to Bridgeport Conn

HEALEY JOHN E (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express h 45
Bartlett See page 58

Healy Jeremiah A (Mary A) emp USMC h u 2 Elm

Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and pro-
visions 25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward B student (Boston College) bds 14 Wellman

Edward F (Helen) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 14 Wellman

John F student Georgetown Univ (Wash) bds 14 Wellman

John J (Mary F) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 20 Pleasant also s r
6 Putnam ave

Louise E Miss student BHS bds 5 Stone

Margaret M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 5 Stone

Marion Mrs rem to Wenham

Matthew S student BHS bds 14 Wellman

May E bookkeeper 25 School bds 22 Weber ave

Michael F (Mary) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone

Richard S (Elizabeth) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave

Hearn Annie E Miss clerk USMC bds 439A Cabot

Edward bds 541 Essex

Fred W mach USMC bds 439A Cabot

J Allen (U S Army) bds 439A Cabot

Nora A widow of John T h 439A Cabot

Robert G bds 439A Cabot

Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)

Heath David A emp B&MRR bds Bates road

HEATH

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

HEATH

Florence M Miss student BHS bds 90 Bisson
 James A (Abbie A) gateman B&MRR h Bates road
 Marion B stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Grant
 Minnie R Miss housekeeper u 4 Cabot bds do
 Wallace N student BHS bds 90 Bisson
 Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter (M) h 90 Bisson
 Heatlie William C (Caroline) (U S Navy) bds 22 Lothrop
 Heckman Charles foreman 1 Park h at Salem
 Hector Eva M Miss bds u 306 Rantoul
 Hedberg Axel machinist rem to Hyde Park
 Inez V Miss maid 36 Lovett bds do
 Mabel Miss rem to Hyde Park
 William K (Hilda) mach rem to Hyde Park
 Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h u 13 Mulberry
 John W patternmaker USMC h 29 Pond
 Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 4 Fayette
 William J emp USMC bds 29 Pond
 Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) asst baggage master B&MRR h 25
 Wellman
 M Gertrude Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
 Margaret J Miss stenographer 36 Cabot bds at Salem
 Patrick J laborer 36 Cabot h 19 Hubon Salem
 Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) emp USMC h 19 Richmond
 Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) emp USMC h 11a Lyman
 Hemeon Joshua N jitney 17 Briscoe rms do
 Hemon Ernest mach rem to Dover N H
 Hemstad Alf shoewkr bds 21 Giles ave
 Ella O Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 21 Giles ave
 Oscar M (Mary G) mach USMC h 21 Giles ave
 Henderson Alexander chauffeur W B Thomas' Paine ave P C bds do
 Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (B) h 8 Lakeview ave
 Charles H (Mary E) retired h 65 Dodge
 Edith K Miss bds 22 Ropes
 John H (Matilda A) emp USMC h 22 Ropes
 Leroy P (Reta S) civil eng 26 Broad (B) h r 22 Enon
HENDERSON RICHARD E (Lillian D) forestry and tree expert 70
 Colon h do See page 700
 Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave
 Hendrickson C Oscar mach USMC bds 3 Charles
 William emp USMC rms 25 Beckford
 (See Hinrichsen)
 Henehan Sarah Miss cook 12 Washington bds do
 Hennessey Joseph A city employee bds 16 Pleasant
 Leo J clerk 91 Cabot bds 16 Pleasant
 Mamie Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds u 36 School
 Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant
 Patrick (Katherine T) mach USMC h 6 Giles ave
 Philip (Hattie) emp 1 Water h 4 Davis
 T Ray chauffeur rem to New Jersey
 Thomas (U S Army) bds 16 Pleasant
 Hennessy Dennis L (G Mabel) drug clerk 190 Cabot h 1 Lefavour ave
 John E foreman rem to Lynn

HENNESSY

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HENRY

Henry Arthur T emp USMC bds 22 Charles
Mark W (Eva M) mach USMC h 22 Charles
William M atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 12-13 h at Salem
Hentshel Max P (Bertha G) emp USMC bds 35 Winthrop ave
Herd Sidney (U S Army) bds 287 Hale
William rem to British Army
Herlihy John F (Julia L) emp USMC h 17 Fairview ave
Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 15 School
Margaret F Miss teacher Washington school h u 15 School

HERRICK

HERLIHY WILLIAM H (Grace E) pres and mngr 188-190 Cabot h
23 Peirce ave See page 25

Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp USMC h 9 Corning
Hermson Marguerite W Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
HERNDON BROS (R S and B W Herndon) foresters insect work
tree pruning and spraying r 21 Cross h 23 do See margins

B Waller (Charlotte A) Herndon Bros r 21 Cross h 23 do

Richard S (Herndon Bros) r 21 Cross bds 23 do

Heron Michael retired bds 115 Hale

HERON NEHEMIAH S (Henrietta O) truant officer High school
bldg h 11 Charnock See page 695

(See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex

Arthur S (Annie C) gardener h 10 Boden

B Frank shoeworker 221 Rantoul h u 44 Charnock

C Archie (Mildred A) clerk USMC bds 26 Colon

Carl E (Mollie B) teacher BHS h 28 Pickett

Charles H died Nov 21 1917

Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edward E (Emma W) foreman 1 Park h u 12 Judson

Ella J widow of Frank G groceries 83 Hale h 81 do

Esther F Miss bds 81 Hale

Eva W widow of Edward E bds 28 Pickett

Francis H (Ida M) foreman P A Field's h 96 Dodge

Frank G died Aug 18 1917

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5 Jacobs av

George (Lynn) s r 39 and 41 Crescent ave

George A (Lydia C) retired h 419 Cabot

George F (Addie P) salesman h 15 Odell ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Herman F student Essex Co Agr school (D) bds 22 Judson

Joseph E (Flora A) salesman h 23 Pickett

Joseph H (Joanna W) h 12 Brackenbury

Luther S (Anna G) city clerk room 2 City Hall h 290 Cabot

Myrtle O Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Essex

Nellie C Mrs clerk 263A Cabot h 5 Knowlton

Perley F salesman rem to Fitchburg Mass

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h u 5 Knowlton

Vernon O (Clara R) emp USMC h 5 Echo ave

W Ray (Henrietta S) clerk P O h 29 Baker ave

Walter W (Jennie C) teacher High school h 19 Sherman

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEE THE
Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

371

HERRICK

HIGGINSON

HERRICK WILLIAM B (Jennie M) grain and feed r 63 Federal h
 15 Sherman See page 43

Herring Minnie M Mrs dressmaker bds 42 Whittier

Philip C (Agatha) elect rem to Danvers

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 26 Federal

Linton R mach USMC bds 26 Federal

(See Heron)

Hersey Annie T wife of Oliver C died Feb 7 1918

Bradford A (May L) painter 20 Oak h 22 West B F

Clarence mach USMC bds 119 Bridge

Daniel D (Emma) mach USMC h 109 Hillside ave

Hazel M Miss stenographer 63 Federal bds 8 Pond

Israel I (Ermine J) emp USMC h 111 Hillside ave

Leonard J clerk 254 Cabot bds 8 Pond

Leonard P (Mary A) h 8 Pond

Lewis (Marion D) mach USMC bds 46 Cabot

Oliver C (Annie T) lobsterman h 119 Bridge

May L Mrs prop Hersey's Restaurant 24 West h 22 do B F

Reginald F (Louise) mach USMC h 119 1/2 Bridge

Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave

HERSEY'S RESTAURANT (Mrs May L Hersey) restaurant 24
 West B F See page 670

Hesselberg Louisa Mrs h 14 Spring

Hever Mary Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Heys John J supt USMC h at Lynn

Heyworth W A Henry (Mary S) mach USMC h 22 Cressy

Hiatt James C (Essie) emp Boston Navy Yard h 51 Winthrop ave

Hibbard Edwin E (Hattie E) teamster 116 Water h u 107 Cabot

Hickey Anna T Miss nurse girl 840 Hale B F bds do

Catharine F widow of John J h r 48 Hart B F

Edward F (Nellie M) harnessmkr and repairer 10 Bow h u 10
 Franklin pl

Frances E Miss student BHS bds r 48 Hart B F

Joseph F clerk USMC bds at Salem

Lewis W rem to Harvard Club Boston

Marion P Miss student (Boston University) bds u 10 Franklin pl

Myrtle I Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds u 10 Franklin pl

Nora Miss cook L W Morgan's 805 Hale B F bds do

Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Ober

Charles H (Doris) h 19 Stone

Maleen P Miss teacher High school rms 24 Washington

Higbee Henrietta Mrs bds 12 Lovett

Higgins Beulah M Miss clerk city collector's office bds 22 Raymond ave

Charles W (Mary E) engineer Beverly Hospital h Herrick

Forrest L (Jessie M) Criterion Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 22 Ray-
 mond ave

George C (Jessie L) mach USMC h 29 Glidden

Gretna Miss student BHS bds 22 Raymond ave

Hanson R electrician (B) h 18 Highland ave

Julia M Miss nurse h 161 Cabot suite 1

Lawrence E (Marjorie D) gardener (W) h 786 Cabot

Higginson Francis L (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HIGHLAND

HILYARD

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL (Mrs Marion A Ham propr) 32-36 Railroad
ave See page 49

Hildreth Frank L rem to Danvers

Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h u 10 Federal

Lucy L Miss teacher (Plymouth) bds u 10 Federal

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Pleasant

Hill Charles laborer bds 29 Railroad ave

Charles W (Laura D) local mngr 244 Cabot rm 27 h at Boston

Cora Miss stenographer (P) bds 7 Dearborn ave

Cordelia R Mrs bds 362 Cabot

Edith Miss stenographer USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave

Ernest J (Mildred A) emp USMC h 362 Cabot

F Irving (Catherine B) mach USMC h 9 Adams

Florence I wife of Walter H died Oct 5 1917

George G electrician GECo (L) bds 15½ Peirce ave

HILL GEORGE J (Lucy W) physician 548 Cabot h do and office 25
Washington Office hours week days 2 to 3 p m at 25 Wash-
ington Tel connections

Howard W (Davida A) salesman 101 Rantoul h Rockaway ave
Clifton

HILL JOHN B & SON (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160
Cabot See page 676

John F (Annie B) John B Hill & Son 160 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave

Karl F A (Ruth M) clerk Blodgett Co (B) h 24 Washington

R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick

HILL S M & CO (Samuel M Hill) ice dealers 3 Riverside ice-houses
at Wenham lake See page 29

Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) ice 3 Riverside h at Wenham

Sewall R (Annie J) battery man 12 Cabot h 10 Hobart

Walter H foreman 9 Wallis also licensed electrician 15½ Peirce
ave h do

Walter H jr bookkeeper (State Street Trust Co B) bds 15½
Peirce ave

William W (Mary J) clerk USMC bds 25 Washington

& Son (W H and G G Hill) licensed electricians 15½ Peirce ave
(See Hills)

Hillery Caroline A Miss tel oper (S) bds 7 Knowlton

Frank H clerk (B) bds 7 Knowlton

Fred W emp (B) bds 7 Knowlton

Harry M (Helen F) (U S Army) bds 3 Peabody ave

John (Alice P) mach USMC h 7 Knowlton

Hilliard (see Hilyard)

Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) emp Bridge & North (S) h 204 Bridge

Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 6 Hancock

Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 33 Chapman

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) mach USMC h 31 Beckford

Hilski William farmhand rem to Wenham

Hilton Robert (Mary) teamster 39 West Dane h u 15 Chapman

Hilyard Annie widow of Joseph C h u 40 Stone

Genevieve Mrs dressmaker 222 Cabot rms 17-18-19 h 22 Franklin
place

Joseph S fireman 99 Rantoul h at Salem

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

EVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

373

HILYARD

HOBBS

- Myrtle Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds u 40 Stone
 Oscar emp USMC bds u 40 Stone
 Him Soo Hoo laundryman 198 Cabot bds do
 Himelman Arthur E gateman Beach st crossing rms 730 Hale B F
 Hinchliffe Alice widow of Frederick B bds 78 Elliott
 Caroline M A widow of William H h 20 Myrtle
 Frank H retired bds 20 Myrtle
 Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm
 Hinckley John L F (Agatha L) teamster 124 Water h 24 Williams
 William (Jane A) chauffeur h 142 Hale
 (See Hinkley)
 Hines Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 5 Charles
 Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge
 Lillian R Miss maid 24 Hale bds do
 R Gladys teacher (So Dennis Mass) bds 154 Bridge
 Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 36 Hale
 Hinkley Alice W Miss matron Larcom Theatre bds 8 Chapman
 Elmer F (Mabel A) clerk USMC h 22 Arlington ave
 Clarence E emp Harper Garage Co bds 8 Chapman
 Evelyn widow of John H h u 170 Hale
 Fannie C Miss teacher (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman
 G F Co (The) Inc (Mrs M R Hinkley pres H L Hinkley treas)
 stoves and furnaces 287 Cabot
 George F (Sarah L) tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman
 Harry L (Marion R) The G F Hinkley Co Inc 287 Cabot h 30
 Dodge
 Marion P Miss stenographer White & Richards (S) bds 8 Chap-
 man
 (See Hinckley)
 Hinrichsen Ella L Miss bookkeeper 82 River bds 6 Highland ave
 Hird Mary A teacher BHS bds 41 Central
 (See Herd and Hurd)
 Hirst Harold (Thirza) last wkr USMC h u 38 Grant
 Hitchens Dora Miss emp M&MEx office bds at Salem
 Hitchings A Russell clerk Forbes Litho Co (Chelsea) bds 649 Cabot
 Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman (H) h 649 Cabot
 Helen E Miss student BHS bds 649 Cabot
 Hjelm J David (Hannah E) mach USMC h u 25 Beckford
 Hoag Frank N (Clara E) emp USMC h 51 Lovett
 Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder h 8 Roosevelt ave
 Mary A Miss bds 8 Roosevelt ave
 Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher rem to Essex
 Chester B (Elsie M) electrician 9 Wallis h 525 Essex
 Clara M Miss student BHS bds 346 Essex
 Clarence W jr florist bds 348 Essex
 Elizabeth K widow of John W h 613 Cabot
 Everett L (Eaton & Hobbs) Bay cor Lothrop h at 306 Maple (L)
 Frank L fireman Hose 3 bds 613 Cabot
 Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex
 Hervey W (Amy) freight solicitor (B) h 34 Wallis
 Nettie G Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 276 Cabot
 Wallace C (Mary F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 346 Essex

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

HODGARSON

HOLLAND

Hodgarson Christine Miss parlor maid H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
 Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 116 Essex
 Fred B (Florence B) clerk USMC h 44 Western ave
 Mary S widow of Albert W boarding and lodging 29 Beckford
 h do
 Ralph J (Sadie B) chef Essex Lunch (S) h 11 Chestnut
 (See Hodgson)

Hodge Franklin P (Sadie) elect USMC h 7 Judson
 Hodgkins Edward F (Mattie) foreman 36 Cabot h u 44 Bartlett
 Eli R Co (A A Woodbury prop) house painters and paper hang-
 ers 5 West B F

HODGKINS H M & R E (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign paint-
 ers and paper hangers 786 Hale B F See page 673
 Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins 786 Hale h u 18 Hart
 B F

William H (Louis Backer & Co) 258 Rantoul h at Lynn
 Hodgman Cedric E (Frances E) emp 199 Cabot bds 26 Federal
 Frances E Mrs bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 26 Federal
 Hodgson Charles B (Annie) dept mngr BG&E Co h 30 Atlantic ave
 John S (Mary) civil engineer (B) h 36 Thorndike
 Hoff Gustave A (Albertine) toolmaker USMC h 457 Rantoul
 Ruth L Miss cashier 182 Cabot bds 457 Rantoul

Hofman Carl C (U S Navy) bds 38 Whitney ave
HOGAN CHARLES H Hogan's restaurant 150 Cabot h at 48 Webb
 st Salem See page 679

John (Lillian A) (U S Navy) bds 28 Swan
 Joseph foreman u 97 Rantoul
 Lillian A Mrs tel oper Vine B F bds 28 Swan
 Mary Miss cook F B Bemis' 75 West B F bds do
 Hogarth Edwin S (Helen A) mach rem to Conn
 Hogrell David (Esther H) emp USMC h 31 Whitney ave
 John A emp USMC bds 12 Giles ave
 Holbrook Hubert H (Minnie G) garage foreman rem to Lynn
 Holcomb Joseph W inspector USMC rms 20 Lennox
 Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h u 400 Rantoul
 John mach USMC bds u 400 Rantoul

Holden Adelaide widow of Samuel A rms 75 Lovett
 Benjamin H (Emily) milkman h 7 Mason
 Charles L shoewkr 1 Park bds u 14 Myrtle
 Ellen F Miss h u 36 Cabot
 Ernest L emp Bev Gas Co bds 98 Lovett
 F Loring gardener h 381 Elliott
 Frank laborer 18 Cedar bds do
 Fred W (Addie T) provisions 381 Elliott h do
 John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway h 98 Lovett
 Mary J widow of Charles A h u 14 Myrtle
 Perley C (Mary E) emp USMC h 98 Lovett
 Wilbur J laborer bds u 14 Myrtle
 Holder Albert (Edna M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 52 Front
 Holland Catherine E A Miss emp (S) bds 62 Colon
 Helen W Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 62 Colon

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

375

HOLLAND

HOLLAND J DOUGLASS (Mary E) agent Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Co office and res 9 Lennox tel con See page 684
John R (Catherine K) watchman USMC h 78 Richmond
Marion A Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon
Timothy J (Catherine A) granite cutter (G) h 62 Colon
Hollister H H (Newton Mass) s r 783 Hale B F
Holm Carl mach rem to Rockport
John mach rem to Rockport
Holmes Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden
Everett bds 8 Glidden
Fred L bds 319 Essex
Oliver W (Wash) s r 868 Hale B F (see map)
Otic M (Mildred) draftsman USMC h 6 Bennett
Ralph L painter bds 21 High B F
Robert engineer rms 11 Railroad ave
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex
Sarah M widow of Ephriam h 319 Essex
Theodore A (Lucy J) h 21 High B F
Viola Miss emp 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 13 Glidden
Holt Alvina S W bds 19 Judson
Bernice E Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Judson
Chester A emp USMC bds u 9 Beckford
Don G (Florence M) boxmkr USMC h 8 Pickett
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h u 9 Beckford
Elizabeth widow of William B h u 49 Railroad ave
Ernest A C student BHS bds 41 Pierson
Frances N Miss dressmaker bds 7 Tremont
Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson
George A (U S Army) bds 41 Pierson
George W (Merle E) mach GEC Co bds 18 Dane
Lillie E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds u 49 Railroad ave
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 40 Simon
Ruth H Miss bds u 9 Beckford
Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmaker USMC h 41 Pierson
Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul h 39 Wallis
Holtam Walter W (Beatrice) coachman W H Moore's Paine ave h 619 Hale P C
Holton Charles foreman USMC h at Everett
Homan Chares H asst foreman 39 Park h u 206 Rantoul
Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h u 19 Charnock
Hammond machinist rem to Wenham
Henry G (Ruth) carpenter (M) h 30 Bow
Walter M (Laura A) mach (Conn) h 20 Bow
William F (Frances M) rem to Wenham
Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds u 261 Cabot
Amos laborer h 184 Cabot rm 2
Robert J chauffeur bds Central Chambers Railroad ave
Hong S H laundry rem to Boston
Hood Albert E (U S Army) bds 21 Pond

HOOD

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HOOD

HORNIG

HOOD CALEB B (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot h 25

Prospect See foot lines

Catherine R widow of Adoniram J died Oct 4 1917

Chauncey (U S Army) bds 20 Atlantic ave

Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot h 20 Atlantic ave

Gladys B Miss housekeeper 44 Charnock bds do

Grace E Mis teacher Edwards school bds 10 Liberty (S)

H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at Charlestown Mass

Lewis E h 44 Charnock

Martha Miss student (Washington) bds 20 Atlantic ave

(See Houde)

Hoogerziel Albert (Mary) fisherman h u 52 Front

HOogerZEIL ALONZO (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co 196

Cabot h 5 Union See page 32

Edmund (Hitty A) rem to Philadelphia Pa

Isabel Miss compositor 3 Broadway bds 43 Bartlett

Lulu M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett

Mary E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett

Roland G (Helen J) (U S Army) bds 5 Union

HOogerZEIL'S EXPRESS (John E Healey propr) express and
furniture moving 7 Back See page 58

Hook Homer rem to U S Navy

Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox ct h do

Samuel (Dora) painter h 20 Summit ave

Hoolhan (see Houlihan)

Hooper Albert emp USMC rms 439 Cabot

Eleazer W (Dolly C) mach rem to N H

Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 33 Mill

Evelyn widow of James D h u 810 Hale B F

G L & Son (Star Laundry 91 Rantoul) office at Salem

Hopkins Ernest M baker 137 Cabot bds 16 Central ct

Esther M Miss emp USMC bds 16 Central ct

Eva K widow of Martin M bds 22 Crescent ave

HOPKINS HERBERT W (Reta M) Puritan Ice-cream Co 7 Wallis
and 256 Cabot h 25 Swan See foot lines

M Max (L Anna) emp 202 Rantoul h 56 Butman

Maurice L (Ruth E) clerk Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 22 Crescent
ave

S Ethel Miss clerk USMC h u 11 Mill

William B (Minnie D) emp 1 Water h u 16 Central ct

Hord Philip E (Hilda) emp USMC h 21 Gage

Horgan C W emp USMC rms YMCA

Patrick J (Ida E) draftsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave

Horne Elizabeth A Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott

John T (Catherine L) carpenter h 137 Hillside ave

Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott

Ralph J teamster 15 Cabot bds u 78A do

Sarah M Mrs h 43 Cabot

Urban H (Frances R) rem to Milton

Horner Edwin P (Bertha F) painter h 8 Prospect

Hornig Elizabeth wife of Godthardt H died July 16 1917

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

HORNIG

HOWARTH

- Godthardt H mach rem to Amesbury
Hosman Joseph mach USMC bds 22 Blaine ave
Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave
Hostetter David H (Miriam) (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover (see map)
David H jr (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover
Frederick G (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover
HOTEL BAILEY (C A Bailey prop) 146-148 Rantoul See page 718
Beverly (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill
HOTEL ROBERTS (O S Roberts propr) 76-80 Railroad ave and 9
Park See page 71
Houde Joseph A (Josephine) blacksmith rem to Boston
Houdush Leon (Sophia) shoewkr 221 Rantoul also groc 40 Pleasant
h do
Houghton George F (Theresa M) fireman h 40 Pond
Houlihan Frank P (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 6 Davis
Thomas A (Marcella E) gardener 56 Grover h 529 Essex
Hourihane Julia Miss maid 3 Manument sq bds do
House Katherine widow of Augustus bds 8 Bisson
Houston Bert auto repairman bds 92 Cabot
Hiram H (Lilla) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow
Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott
Roger S student BHS bds 40 Bow
Roland bds 40 Bow
& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers 122
Cabot
Hover Germain E city laborer bds 19 Swan
Vernie (Ethel M) gardener h 19 Swan
Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) clerk 199 Cabot h 333 do
Carl H lather bds 34 Broadway
Carlton H (U S Army) bds 275½ Cabot
Charles A (Annie B) engineer 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave
Charles F emp (Hyde Park) bds 31 Kernwood ave
Charles I emp 240 Rantoul bds 282 do
Charles S (Modern Shoe Repairing Co) 240 Rantoul h 282 do
Dexter W (Harriet) carpenter and builder u 30 Pond h do
Edward L (Millicent F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Hardy
Evelyn A Miss student BHS bds 333 Cabot
Flossie J Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 14 Winthrop ave
Frederick (Charlotte A) master sch W H Moody h 275½ Cabot
Gertrude A Miss clerk (S) bds 31 Kernwood ave
Harry (Vinnie N) shoe cutter 55 Bow h u 80 Cabot
Henry A retired rms 10 Judson
John A (Margaret) fireman 58 Rantoul h u 124 Rantoul
John F engineer 58 Rantoul h u 2 Hardy
Katherine Miss bds u 2 Hardy
Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher bds 275½ Cabot
R Lester emp 240 Rantoul bds u 282 do
W Fred (U S Navy) bds 14 Winthrop ave
Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop ave
William H (Laura M) shoe counters 63 Federal h 5 Hardy
Howarth E S Mrs rem to Boston
Edith A Miss housekeeper 7 Summer bds do

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

378

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

HOWARTH

HUNNEWELL

- Fred (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 41½ Peirce ave
 Harry (Emma) mach USMC h 20 Mulberry
 Idena Miss rem to Boston
 Stedman rem to Boston
 Sunderland (Mabel E) mach 97 Rantoul h 20 Mulberry
 Howe Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington
 John E (Esta B) clerk USMC h 464 Cabot
 Rebecca P widow of Frank N h 155 Lothrop
 Howell Sadie M Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 21 Hale
 Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow
 Hoy Thomas (Mary W) emp USMC h 15 Beckford
 Hoyt Charles H (Elizabeth M) draftsman USMC h 93 Richmond
 Hubbard Frank J rem to Machias Me
 Frederick E student (Essex Agri school D) bds 8 Willow
 George bds 16 Rich
 Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow
 Robert L (U S Army) bds 8 Willow
 Russell A student BHS bds 8 Willow
 Trovea (Jane) emp USMC h 16 Rich
 Huckins Harry W (Abbie) emp USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
 William W (Caroline) shoe laster h u 39 Cabot
 Hudlin Herman emp USMC bds 3 Beckford
 Hudson Albert E (Minnie) inventor USMC h 26 McKinley ave
 Clara Miss teacher South school bds 68 Dane
 Hughes Bernard L (Carrie E) carpenter h 65 Hale
 Charles E foreman 221 Rantoul bds 33 Herrick
 Cora M Mrs h 18 Dane
 Edward J (Margaret A) emp USMC h Friend
 John J mach G E Co (L) bds 33 Herrick
 John J (U S Army) bds 5 Fayette
 William E (Colinda) rem to New London Conn
 William J (Rachel) emp USMC h 33 Herrick
 (See Hewes and Huse)
 Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeleine C) rector St Peter's Episcopal
 church h 27 Abbott
 Hull Charles (Annie H) painter 786 Hale h 169 Lothrop
 Charles S clerk 123 Hale bds 169 Lothrop
 Herbert (Lily M) painter h u 125 Hart B F
 Mary E Miss bds 169 Lothrop
 Mary L Miss h 54 Hart B F
 Reginald A carpenter 16 High bds 169 Lothrop
 Humes Alton (Marion) emp 63 Federal h 17 Kernwood ave
 Ernest A laborer rms 108½ Cabot
 George A (Lucy A) emp 38 Lafayette (S) h 30 Kernwood ave
 Walter M gardener bds 11 Munroe
 Humphrey Enoch rem to U S Navy
 John D (Estelle H) shoe cutter rem to Wenham
 Maargaret Miss maid 81 Lothrop bds do
 William T (U S Navy) bds 9 Beaver
 Hunkins Franklin P mach USMC bds 20 Odell ave
 Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie school h 20 Odell ave
 Hunnewell Charles F (Rowena M) city employee h 32 Water

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
 Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

379

HUNNEWELL

HURLEY

- S O Mrs bds 4 McKinley ave
 Hunt Albert W (Mae A) mach rem to Boston
 Florence G Mrs h 21 Broadway
 Gwendolyn L Miss student BHS bds 21 Broadway
 Harry L emp USMC h 121 Rantoul
 Horace L emp 58 Rantoul h 7 So Hardy
 James J (Mary G) foreman USMC h 4 Warren
 Philip salesman (B) bds 21 Broadway
 Hunter James D (Anna G) molder USMC h 40 Glidden
 Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) (U S Navy) bds h 64 Essex
 Stephen A (Nellie) custodian Federal bldg h 64 Essex
 Huntoon Benjamin clerk rms 21 Hale
 Huntress Walter C (Laura L) retired h 11 Ober
 Hurbert Albert A (Florence) janitor USMC h u 287 Rantoul
 Hurd Benjamin S (Margaret) principal High school h 39 Federal
 Charles A (Rose R) Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul h 25 Railroad
 avenue
 Eleanor Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 62 Livingstone ave
 Esther F Miss student bds 8 Bartlett
 Ethel B Miss student BHS bds 8 Bartlett
HURD GEORGE H (Minnie A) mason and contractor 12 Giddings
 ave h do See page 22
 Hazel Miss student BHS bds 8 Bartlett
 Henry L (Letta) hoisting eng 1 Water h 8 Bartlett
 James A V (Lotta W) clerk P O h 62 Livingstone ave
 James Perley (Elizabeth J) office mngr 58 Rantoul h 12 Giddings
 avenue
 John N clerk bds 62 Livingstone avenue
HURD LAUNDRY CO (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul
 See page 85
 Maude L Miss stenographer bds 8 Bartlett
 Thomas L retired bds 8 Bartlett
 William R (Ethel M) supt USMC h u 36 Lothrop
 (See Herd and Hird)
 Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter h 18 Taft ave
 Hurlbert Agnes widow John h 0 Bates road
 Benjamin W mach USMC rms 295 Cabot
 John died March 26, 1917
 Hurlburt Albert W (Grace) emp USMC h u 505 Cabot
 Benjamin F mach USMC rms 3A Mulberry
 Bessie M Miss needle kraft 296A Cabot bds 30½ Bisson
 Charles E (Elizabeth) mkt gdnr h 453 Cabot
 Ena D Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 11 Woodland ave
 Frank W (Mary J) mach USMC bds u 11 Beckford
 Herman J (Minnie V) carpenter and builder 11 Woodland ave
 h do
HURLBURT JOB F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
 See page 697
 Maria J widow of Albert T bds 30½ Bisson
 Ruth Miss bds 11 Woodland ave
 Hurley C Andrew clerk (S) rms YMCA
 Edward city employe rms 13 Phillips ct
 John J (Lena P) shoeworker h 33 W Dane

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

HURLEY

IDEAL

Margaret Miss rem to Salem

HURLEY MICHAEL J (Elizabeth T) M J Hurley's Bev & Lynn Ex
 Co 7 Fayette h do See foot lines

Timothy E (Idella M) insurance agent (S) h 43 Federal

Hurll Harry G clerk 278 Cabot rms 289A do

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) foreman USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss bkpr 281B Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Mildred F Miss bkpr school department bds 485 Rantoul

Huse Elizabeth F Mrs boarding house 47 Railroad ave h do

Hussey Frank H (Augusta W) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 110 Essex

Norman C (Grace M) patent clerk USMC h 21 Baker ave

HUSSEY PLINY E (Rose E) (Hussey Garage) automobile garage
 repairing supplies etc 146 Hale h 158 do See page 689

Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher rms 74 Cabot

Fred R (Mabel J) tool maker USMC h u 105 Corning

Ida M Miss clerk 275 Cabot h u 308 do

Nettie E Miss clerk USMC h u 308 Cabot

Hutchinson Annah I Miss milliner bds 26 Pickett

Arthur L (Rosetta R) h 24 Chase

Arthur P student Boston Univ bds 26 Pickett

Benjamin (Grace E) emp USMC h 27 Kernwood ave

Charlotte Miss bds 26 Pickett

Elmer (Christine) mach USMC h 7 Home

Harry (May) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave

Horace K shoe laster (L) h u 388 Cabot

Ida B Mrs dressmaker 26 Pickett h do

James M (Ella) emp USMC h 276 Cabot

Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett

Pauline F Miss stenog (B) bds 26 Pickett

Susan A Mrs bds 27 Kernwood ave

Sydney E (Edith S) 1718 Walnut Phila s r 97 West B F (see
 map)

HUTTER ALBERT H (Fannie) express and furniture moving 29½
 Vestry h do See page 80

Huxley Percy (Jessie) caretaker Joseph Leiter's off 45 West B F h do

Hyam Charles B (Emma L) clerk 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave

Mildred E Miss tel op (S) bds 18 Odell ave

Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) foreman 63 Federal h u 42 Bow

Harold J (Ethel F) mach USMC h 11 Home

Sarah E widow of Daniel F bds 20 Roundy

Hyland Michael (Ellen E) emp BG&ECo h 26 Wellman

William J (Helen M) emp USMC h 30 Grant

Hyrup Hans K (Helga) master mach 60 Pleasant h 155 Bridge

Iacomo Giuseppe laborer bds 389 Rantoul

Iafalla Domenico (Filomena) laborer h u 369 Rantoul

John propr Unity Interstate Exp Co 371 Rantoul bds 5 Creek

Vincenzo emp USMC bds 235 Rantoul

Iansen Dorothy F Miss asst florist (L) bds 95 Haskell B F

George (Georgianna I) nursery fireman h 95 Haskell B F

Margaret H Mrs bds 95 Haskell B F

Ideal Bowling Alleys (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

381

IDEAL

JACKSON

- Supply Co (Charles H Willard pres Benj Childs bkpr) cigars & varieties 47 Mill
 Iles Frank W (Addie E) emp USMC h 405 Cabot
 Phoebe S Mrs bds 405 Cabot
 Illingworth James W carpenter rem to Ayer Mass
 Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge
 Improved Order Red Men 222 Cabot
 Independent Interstate Express Co (Patsy Caruso propr) 262 Rantoul
 Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway
 Ingalls Edward L (Lizzie) teamster 82 River h 46 Bridge
 Ernest E (U S Army) bds 46 Bridge
 Ernest L H (Rose V) shoeworker 37 Park h 14 May
 Ingersoll John S sign writer 7A Wallis h do
 Ingram George W (Carrie I) USMC h u 309 Rantoul
 Inman Franklin H (Edith M) carpenter rem to Salem
 Inspector of Buildings City Hall
 Of Milk City Hall
 Of Plumbing City Hall
 Ireland Alfred foreman 70 Park h at Essex st Gloucester
 Irving George P (Margaret) carpenter h u 18 Lovett
 Herbert H baker (Dorchester) bds 2 Franklin pl
 Hollis J elect 5 Abbott bds u 16 Home
 John E (Leonora F) driver BFD h u 16 Home
 Joseph M mach USMC bds 22 Franklin pl
 Margaret Miss bds 22 Franklin pl
 Margaret D Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds u 16 Home
 Mary widow of Joseph h 22 Franklin pl
 Mason (Emma) laborer h 8½ Mechanic
 William bds 22 Franklin pl
 (See Erving)
 Irvington The apartments 14 Central
 Isabel Olive Miss maid 311 Essex bds do
 Italian Independent Naturalization Club 133 Rantoul
ITALIAN MARKET (J W Pipolo) groceries and provisions 374 Rantoul See page 691
 Young Men's Club 352 Rantoul
 Iudicone Emalia Mrs groceries and prov 140 ½ Park h 140 do
 Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane
 Izzo Ernesto hairdresser 277 Rantoul bds 140 do
 Gaetano (Flavia) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h u 140 do
 Joseph (Annie) barber 438 Rantoul h 261 do
JABIS BROS (Costas Jabis and Evripidis Jabis) tailors 147 Rantoul See page 31
 Costas (Jabis Bros) 147 Rantoul rms 36 Pleasant
 Evripidis (Jabis Bros) 147 Rantoul h 5 Phillips ct
 Jack Elizabeth Miss nurse 248 Hart B F bds do (smr)
 Thomas R (Elizabeth S) head gdnr h 223 Greenwood ave B F
 Jackson Anna P Miss (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale
 Carl W (U S Army) bds 57 Bridge
 Charles D driver 54 Broadway bds 10 Chase
 Charles D (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
 145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

JACKSON

JEFFS

- David G (Elena C) foreman USMC h 12 Judson
 Emma J widow of William H cook (S) h 10 Chase
 Eva M teacher Edwards school h 161 Cabot suite 2
 Flora E Miss insp USMC bds 6 Bay
 Harry (Dora A) mach USMC h (0) Walcott road
 Oscar E mach USMC bds 57 Bridge
 Patrick (Eleanor) Follen st Cambridge s r 431 Hale P C
 Patrick T jr (Annie) Park st Camb s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)
 Whitney B (Alice A) electrician h 6 Bay
 William (Esther) hostler (Wenham) h 133 Hart B F
 William A teamster 46 Pleasant bds 10 Chase
 Jacob John laborer bds u 41 Bow
 Jacobs Bertha Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 42 Abbott
 Charles H h 42 Abbott
 George H pres (Durgin Jacobs Co) 218 Cabot h at Peabody
 Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop
 Carl E student Bev Ind school bds 24 Lothrop
 William F student Ind sch bds 24 Lothrop
 Jacques Albert G (Ellen J) toolmaker USMC h u 390 Cabot
 Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist USMC h 17 Mechanic
 Armand C student Ind sch bds 15 Mechanic
 Catherine E Miss emp 39 Park bds 28 Simon
 Dora E clerk 220 Cabot bds u 390 Cabot
 Fred N (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 28 Simon
 Gladys L Miss emp USMC bds 34 Beckford
 Harold J bds 28 Simon
 James (Agnes J) pattern maker USMC h 34 Beckford
 Joseph (Orelie) emp USMC h 50 Simon
 Viola F Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds u 390 Cabot
 William T emp (B) bds 28 Simon
 Winthrop A mach (B) bds 390 Cabot
 Jaeger Fred emp USMC bds 47 Dodge
 James Ernest emp USMC bds 21 Whitney ave
 Frank H (Emma J) molder USMC h u 17 Essex
 Jameson Robert L (Jennie) laborer h 45 Cabot
 Janes Edwin B (Mary T) British Army h u 51 Front
 Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 16 Lake View ave
 Jardine Edward M teamster rem to Maine
 George W (Ellen T) h Salters Point
 Sarah S Mrs bds 53 Lovett
 Walter H barber 255 Cabot rms 6 Madison ave
 Jarman George (Alice) emp USMC h 13 Giles ave
 Jarnes Jacob treas & purchasing agt Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h at Salem
 Jasiak William (Josie) toolmaker (B) h 6 Ropes
 Jeffery Morris rem to Canadian Army
 Jeffrey Armand (Susan) shoeworker 63 Federal h 14 Bennett
 James (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 37 Grant
 Lilly Miss emp USMC bds 37 Grant
 Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave
 Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles
 Charles W mach USMC bds 2A Charles
 John T (Jennie) mach USMC h 2A Charles

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

JENKINS

Jenkins Foster W (Isabel M) clerk USMC h u 373 Cabot

JENKINS WILLIAM L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 10 also
trustee Bev Ind school h 113 Corning See page 695

William P (Grace I) chauffeur (Salem Bus line) h u 18 Bennett

Jenness Ellen Miss bds 131 Balch

Fred L (M Elizabeth) emp USMC h 605 Cabot

Leverett P bds 605 Cabot

Jenney Weston rem to U S Army

Jennings Anthony rem to Boston

Jensen Arthur emp USMC bds 15 Sturtvant

Mads L foreman USMC h 16 Sturtevant

Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Sturtevant

(See Janson and Johnson)

Jerry Dorothy Miss student BHS bds u 11 Home

Robert W student BHS bds u 11 Home

Wilbur W (Julia M) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h u 11 Home

Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick

Gordon E last maker 16 Congress bds 27 Herrick

Hilda C Miss shmkr 97 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick

Mary B Miss bds 27 Herrick

Mildred A Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick

Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRRCo h 31½ Stone

Cecelia widow of Charles S h 6 Chapman pl

Clara H Mrs h 6 Woodland ave

Hazel F Miss clerk USMC bds 31½ Stone

Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot bds at Rowley

Ned M (Marion N) mach USMC h 33 Ashton

Ruth M Miss bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 31½ Stone

William W treas Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Portland Me

Jewish Synagogue 37 Bow

Jacobson Edward emp USMC rms 15 Beckford

Jodoin Emile (Albina) barber rem to Salem

Napoleon edge trimmer 58 Rantoul bds u 4 Cabot

Johansen Christian (Nikoline) emp Mrs J C Phillips h 17 Conant

Judith Miss maid 28 Columbus ave bds do

John & Arthur (John J Mahoney and L Arthur Watkins) auto acces-
sories rem to Boston

Johns Louis B (Doro) mach USMC h 35 Simon

JOHNSON A B & SON (Adam B and Frank C Johnson) automobile
and wagon painters 107 Colon See page 700

Abbie H widow Charles W bds 57 Bridge

Adam B (Susan C) A B Johnson & Son 107 Colon h 114 Essex

Albert E (Louise) clerk USMC h 100 Corning

Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave

Albert G emp 16 Congress bds 13 Jasper

Alex G (Emma C) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 13 Jasper

Andrew mach USMC bds 8 Giles ave

JOHNSON ANDREW A (Augusta) grocer 272 Cabot h 14½ Spring
See page 681

Andrew C mach USMC bds 14½ Spring

Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale

Arthur E jr (Clara W) mach USMC h 22 Stone

B Philip rem to Lowell

JOHNSON

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

JOHNSON

JOHNSON

Benjamin F (Katie) stableman Park h 320 Cabot
Bertha Miss shoeworker bds 320 Cabot
Bertha M Miss rem to Ipswich
Burton I shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 100 Corning
C Hjalmar (Ball & Johnson) 139 Elliott rms 3 Beckford
Carrie E widow of Edmund B bds 19 Thorndike
Catherine Mrs shwkr 91 Rantoul h 7 Union
Charles B (Evelyn E) clerk 214 Cabot h 48 Ober
Charles I (Jessie N) painter h Bates rd
Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 22 Stone
Clyde W (Marion I) draftsman rem to Ashburnham Mass
Clarence E (Mary) foreman rem to Ipswich
Earl F (Florence G) mach USMC h 79 Odell ave
Edith Miss maid 40 Lothrop bds do
Edward J (U S Army) bds u 17 Vestry

JOHNSON EDWIN F (Hattie I) stocks bonds investments etc 30

Baker ave h do See page 42

Ellen Mrs bds 30 Arthur
Elvira M Miss shoeworker 37 Park bds 13 Jasper
Emma R widow of William T h 23 Thorndike
Ernest W mach USMC bds 8 Harris
Esther Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Gage
Esther L Miss clerk USMC bds 33 Whitney ave
Fay B rem to Ipswich
Frank C (Evelyn G) wireless operator (Charlestown) also (A B
Johnson & Son 107 Colon) h 114 Essex
Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot
Freda E Miss bds 5 Lowell
Frederick J emp 21 Oak B F bds 8 Bridge
Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox
Gunnar mach rem to Dorchester
Gustaf E farmer bds 333 Dodge
Hannah W widow of Abbot W h 9 Home
Harold mach USMC bds 7 Highland ter
Harold W (Lena F) cabinet maker Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 3
Quincy park
Harry B clerk rem to Salem
Helen Miss stenog (84 State B) bds 259 Hale
Herbert rem to Erie Pa
Herbert bkpr (B) bds 7 Union
Howard A emp USMC bds 14½ Spring
Jacob W mech eng (Woonsocket R I) bds 5 Lowell
Jennie F Mrs h u 33 Bartlett
Jessie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway
John (Marie) emp USMC h 12 Stewart ave
John A (Anna L) pastor Swedish Cong church h 5 Lowell
John F carpenter bds 92 Cabot
John P boats to let 39 Water h do
Joseph (Mary) fisherman h u 17 Vestry
Karl W (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes
Knut W emp USMC rms YMCA
Judith Miss housemaid 28 Columbus ave bds do

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor
Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

385

JOHNSON

Leon L (Ida F) shwkr rem to Lynn
Lillian G Miss shoeworker bds 320 Cabot
Malvaina Miss dressmaker 23 Thorndike bds do
Mary L rem to Lowell
Matilda Miss bds 141½ Spring
Merton E (Estella W) emp USMC h 7 Devon ave
Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave
Minnie A Miss principal Ryal Side school rms 20 Thorndike
Nathan emp USMC bds 5 Mill
Olaf (Anna A S) mach rem to Roxbury
Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge
Oscar R emp USMC bds 19 Gage
Otto A rem to 45 Smith Quincy
Peer P (Elizabeth T) physician (U S Army) h 15 Washington
Ralph E (Edith M) mgr H F Winslow 244 Cabot rm 19 mngr Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul h 29 Bertram
Reginald draftsman (Charlestown Navy Yard) bds 33 Bartlett
Robert F reporter (B) h 259 Hale
Ruth M Miss bkpr 9 Bow bds 33 School st Salem
Sven (Hulda) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave
Sven chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F bds do

JOHNSON WILLIAM F stove and furnace repairs sheet iron and metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See margins

Victor A emp USMC bds 141½ Spring
William (Ellen) emp 131 Conant h r 590 Cabot
William T (Rae) salesman h 66 Dane
William Henry laborer h 71 Park
William L last grader bds 114 Essex
(See Jansson Jensen Johansen and Yonson etc)

Johnston Albert E (U S Army) bds 21 Pond

Harry S (Eva J) emp USMC h 22 Charnock

Joly Mary Miss rem to Peabody

Jones Albert E (Florence C) shoe foreman u 91 Rantoul h 43 Charnock

Alwyn H (Amy S) farmer h 176 Dodge
Anna Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 14 Union
Arthur farmhand 131 Conant bds do
Arthur jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Bartlett
Arthur F (Ruth) emp USMC h 38 Bartlett
Arthur W (Marion F) letter carrier h 100 Lovett
Belle O Miss bds 110 Elliott
Benjamin butler rem from city
Bessie Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 78 Lovett
Bessie M Miss hskpr 36 Butman bds do
Clara E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Bartlett
Cora Miss hskpr 101 Lovett bds do
Cora Mrs emp 1 Bay bds do
E Francis student BHS bds 29 Lothrop
Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h u 19 Whitney ave
Emeline E Mrs h 414 Essex
Estella W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett
Everett E (Jessie H) shwkr rem to N H
Frank (Cora M) stock fitter 58 Rantoul rms 4 Winter

JONES

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

JONES

JOUBERT

- Fred S mach rem to Philadelphia
JONES FRED S (Linnie J) motoreycles bicycles and repairing 465-
467 Rantoul h 469 do See page 20
Fred W (Blanche E) shoe cutter 37 Park h u 29 Lothrop
George A (Hester A) emp USMC h u 51 Lovett
Gertrude Mrs (Florida) s r 502 Hale
Gladys H Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford
Grace D Miss bds 62 Essex
Guy M emp (Bangor Me) bds 78 Lovett
Isabel Mrs bkpr USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave
J Henry (Annie M) city laborer h 31½ Cabot
Joab O (Edith L) h 5 Beckford
Laura F widow of Everett M h Putnam Field
Lester E rem to U S Army
Maria P Mrs nurse h Cogswell ave
Mary L widow of Willie F h 6 Pleasant
Mary S widow of William K bds 1 Winthrop ave
Mellen W (U S Army) bds u 29 Lothrop
Mollie Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 78 Lovett
Nathaniel K (Isabel L) mach USMC h u 20 Appleton ave
Ruth Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 78 Lovett
Samuel A (Maria P) retired h Cogswell ave
Sarah E widow of Samuel h 110 Elliott
Thomas J (Daisy) fireman BG&ECo h 37 Stone
Walter I teamster 4 Wellman bds 32 Water
Walter R student BHS bds 11 Eastern ave
Warren O (Sarah E) patrolman rem to Canada
William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 62 Essex
William H (Catherine A) emp USMC h 11 Eastern ave
Jordan Arthur (Martha E) shoe cutter h 22 Butman
Edward laborer rem to Nova Scotia
Elsie E Mrs shwkr 37 Park rms 4½ Essex
Helen R Miss teacher Washington sch bds 126 Lothrop
J Edward (Margaret) clerk (Taunton Mass) h 50 Charnock
John farmer h 483 Cabot
Robert (Boston) s r Juniper B F
Jorgensen Jacob C (Gusta L) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth
Jens M (Jennie C) molder USMC h 100 McKay
Joseph Emma Mrs housekeeper rem to N H
Josephs Edmund G jr gardener bds u 26 Wallis
Gladys Miss student BHS bds u 26 Wallis
Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds u 26 Wallis
Katherine widow of Edmund h u 26 Wallis
Joslin Beryl E Miss bds 9 Edwards
Carl (U S Army) bds 2 Goodyear
Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 2 Goodyear
Charles E (Ida M) clerk USMC h 9 Edwards
Charles L (Frances M) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 16 Cox ct
E Raymond emp 244C Cabot bds 9 Edwards
Herbert S (Hattie L) clerk USMC h 8 Laurel
Roy D emp USMC bds 2 Goodyear
Joubert William mach USMC bds 41 Chase

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

387

JOY

KAVEN

- Joy Frank E clerk USMC bds 11 Atlantic ave
Frank S (Joy & Goodwin) rem to Salem
Fred B cook rem to Salem
Guy L (Ruth I) emp 53 Broadway h 29 West Dane
Joyce Peter rem to U S Army
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave
Julian Francis student Ind sch bds 12 Beckford
Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies
Helen W Miss emp USMC bds 16 Matthies
John foreman laborer bds 12 Beckford
John emp USMC bds 44 Bisson
Louis J (U S Army) bds 16 Matthies
Julius Joseph (Mary) gardener 431 Hale h 144 do
Jumbell Paul (D'Elia) laborer 20 Oak h Greenwood ave B F
Jung Company (Yee Fxoon) laundry 198 Cabot h do
Kachinski Joseph jr (Mamie) rem to Quincy
Kadaros Frank emp USMC bds 9 Phillips ct
Kanarellis Michael rem to U S Army
Kane Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union
Grace Miss nurse 118 Valley B F bds do (smr)
Hugh shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union
James shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union
Kate Miss housemaid 16 Broadway bds do
Katie Miss housemaid 7 Atlantic ave bds do
Mary C Miss bds 10 Union
Michael (Nora) ledgeman h 17 Agate
Patrick J shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union
William (U S Army) bds 10 Union
(See Cain)
Kanter Samuel (Ida) shoeworker 91 Rantoul h u 7 Quincy park
KAPLAN WILLIAM (Gussie) tailor and men's furnishings 105 Cabot
h 36 Giles ave See page 73
Karjalnieu Anna Miss housemaid 39 Baker ave bds do
Karlson Singl housemaid rem to Somerville Mass
Katz Abe (U S Army) bds 13 Wellman
KATZ BROS (Samuel and Morris) tailors and outfitters 79 Elliott
See page 77
Dina widow Simon rem from city
Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy
Harry (Rose) cattle dealer 75 Livingstone ave h do
Himan (Mary) mach USMC h 21 Bennett
Israel (Veola) emp USMC h 162 Park
Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer h 13 Wellman
Louis (Celia) emp (Newburyport) h 274 Rantoul
Morris (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h u 273 Rantoul
Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h u 273 Rantoul
Simon died Oct 10 1917
Katziff Barnet (Fannie) rem to Boston
Kauffman Lillie Miss rem to Chelsea
Sarah widow of Wolfe rem to Chelsea
Kavanaugh John H (Anna E) driver Amer Exp Co h 36 Pond
Kaven Moses B (Helen M) general manager USMC h 556 Cabot

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

KEANE

KELLEY

Keane Hannah J Miss h u 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss h u 42 Pond

Mary A Miss h u 42 Pond

(See Keene)

Keaney Frank rem'to Brockton

William C (Bertha L) mach USMC h u 132 Essex

Kearney Patrick G (Minnie) ins agt h u 3 Doane ave

KEARNS MARK A (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222 Cabot rm
14 h 4 Ashland Tel 752-W See page 39

Keating Thomas rem to U S Army

William B (Susan N) physician 26 Broadway h do

Kee Sam laundryman 77 Elliott h do

Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmaker 16 Congress h 8 Netherton ave

Keegan Frank J salesman rem to N Y

John (Margaret) gardener P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

John J gardener R S Bradley's bds 35 Everett B F

John T (Nellie) blacksmith USMC h u 10 Cliff

Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 35 Everett B F

Keeley Agnes L Miss nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Gloucester) bds
4½ Prospect

Francis J emp USMC bds 4½ Prospect

Frank M (Nellie) mach USMC h 4½ Prospect

Teresa E Miss tchr (Jefferson) bds 4½ Prospect

Keenan Mary housemaid 525 Cabot bds do

Keene Ada S Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 12 Sylvester ave

Alonzo T (Martha H) emp (B) h 133 Dodge

Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 12 Sylvester ave

Charles S emp 208 Essex (S) h 453 Elliott

John W (Orpha N) U S Army bds 12 Sylvester ave

Nellie widow of Ansel bds u 127 Water

Nellie E Mrs bds 453 Elliott

Roy C mach rem to Skowhegan Me

(See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth Mrs bds 10 Blaine ave

Mary Miss bkpr 23 Washington bds do

Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h u 59 Essex

Keith Charles B emp USMC bds 2 Goodyear

Kell Wallace mach rem to Portland Me

Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady P A Field Shoe Co 101 Rantoul bds
10 River

Daniel gardener h 17 Haskell P C

Daniel G clerk (Custom House B) bds 17 Haskell P C

Dennis motorman (Dorchester) bds 17 Haskell P C

Francis J (U S Army) bds 17 Haskell P C

Henry (Mary C) drug clerk 293 Rantoul h r 7½ Winter

KELLEHER JOHN C (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 127 Park h 16
Federal See page 43

Mary J widow of John h u r 7½ Winter

Michael retired h 19 River

(See Kelliher)

Keller Emma Miss maid A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Joseph S (Florence I) mach USMC h 24 Roundy

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) paper hanger 70 Bridge h do

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET :: Telephone :: **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS** SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

389

KELLEY

KENDALL

- Alice widow of Thomas died Feb 17 1917
 Annie Miss bds 625 Hale P C
 Annie I widow of Nicholas J housekeeper 84 Cabot bds do
 Catherine waitress 150 Cabot bds 167 do
 Catherine F Miss stenog USMC bds 101 Hale
 Christina J Mrs emp 91 Rantoul h u 2 Davis
 Dennis J (Christina J) emp NET&TCo h 2 Davis
 Diana widow of James housekeeper 641 Hale P C h 625 do
 Diana C Miss milliner (B) bds 625 Hale P C
 Edward (Mary) stable man h 5 Connolly pl B F
 Edward W (Mary) toolmaker USMC h u 17 Beckford
 Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale
 John H (Mary T) toolmaker USMC h 43 Odell ave
 Joseph L (Julia A) electrician Charlestown Navy Yard h 18
 Bartlett
 Julia C Miss bds 641 Hale P C
 Katherine E deceased
 Margaret R Miss student BHS bds 18 Bartlett
 Mary widow of William h u 28 Wellman
 Vincent M (Ellen F) supt (D) h u 24½ Cabot
 William E (Mary W) carpenter h 103 Hale
 William J laborer bds 25 W Dane
 Willis W (Frances E) printer h 18 Bisson
 (See Kelly)
 Kellgren (see Kjellgren)
 Kelliher Daniel night eng Beverly Hospital bds do
 David (Bridget) gardener h u 730 Hale B F
 Elizabeth G Miss clerk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 James J (Marie F) clerk USMC h 1 Garden
 Margaret Mrs dressmaker 3 Woodland ave bds do
 Mary F Miss stenog USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 Thomas (Margaret) fireman USMC h 3 Woodland ave
 William (Jennie) steamfitter h u 66 Cabot
 (See Kelleher)
 Kelly Catherine Miss bds 160 Pork
 Charles P shoemaker rem to Weymouth
 Edward forester rem to Canada
 Harold W clerk 64 Rantoul bds 68 Cabot
 James F retired bds 72 Livingstone ave
 James J shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot
 John bkpr rem to Detroit Mich
 Joseph D (U S Navy) bds 17 Fayette
 Lawrence J clerk (B) bds 17 Fayette
 Margaret E Miss housemaid 6 Washington bds do
 Patrick H (Mary A) emp 59 Broadway h 34 School
 Paul C emp 58 Rantoul bds 18 Bartlett
 T Joseph (Louise B) clerk 79 Mill (B) h 31 Central
 Thomas E (Elizabeth A) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 17 Fayette
 (See Kelley)
 Kelsey John dairy man bds r 131 Central
 Kemble Edward retired rms 33 Thorndike
 Kendall James H (Annie B) h 6 Milton

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

KENDALL

KENNISON

Milton W (Harriet L) machinist USMC h 5 Jackson
Kennard John (Alice) gardener h 89 Hale
Kenneally Jennie A Miss rem to 8 Tremont Salem
Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H bds Davis rd
Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge
Edgar J (Mildred) molder USMC h 45 Elliott
Florence A Miss housekeeper bds u 109 Elliott
Frank emp USMC bds u 109 Elliott
Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline
John R driver 53 Broadway h Davis rd
John T (Bridget M) emp USMC h 34 Grant
M Miss clerk USMC bds at 6 Albion (S)
Marie de L Miss rem to Boston
Mary E widow of James H bds 433 Cabot
Nellie J Miss emp USMC bds 433 Cabot
Robert M (Linda) gardener 48 Dodge h 44 do
Walter J (U S Army) bds u 109 Elliott
William H molder USMC h u 109 Elliott
& Co (Harry E Williams mng'r) butter etc 146 Cabot
Kennett John R (Grace L) shoemaker (Amesbury) h u 28 Pond
Lizzie widow of James A nurse bds u 28 Arthur
J Roland (Lulu) emp USMC h u 28 Arthur
Kenney Anna A Miss clerk USMC h 8 Woodland ave
Arthur L emp USMC bds u 133 Elliott
Charles A (Alvita) emp USMC h Friend
Clifford A stenographer 55 High (B) bds 13 Lothrop
Earl E (U S Army) bds 133 Elliott
Fred A (Nora S) emp 221 Rantoul h 11 Madison ave
Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown
Gladys R Miss student BHS rms 11 Madison ave
James C (Sarah J) fish 86 Water h 9 Brown
John farmhand r 131 Conant bds do
John E (Mildred) emp USMC h 45 Elliott
John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 6 Harris
John L chauffeur J T Morse's jr Paine ave P C (summer)
Katherine E Miss rem to Boston
Kenneth C steamfitter (Ayer) bds 13 Lothrop
Lila D Miss tel op (D) bds 8 Woodland ave
M Carrie Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 8 Woodland ave
Mabel A Miss bkpr bds 133 Elliott
Marcella M Mrs h 133 Elliott
Margaret C tel op (B) bds 8 Woodland ave
Mary Miss cook off 140 Hart B F bds do
Mary L Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 8 Woodland ave
Ralph W emp 137 Cabot bds 13 Lothrop
Thomas mach rem to Bridgeport Conn
Wallace C (Isabelle J) fish mkt 86 Water h u 13 Lothrop
Walter E clerk 261 Cabot bds 133 Elliott
(See Canney Kenny and Kinney)
Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge
Charles S clerk USMC bds 459 Elliott
Ethel A Miss bkpr bds 459 Elliott

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

391

KENNISON

KILHAM

- Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis
George W (Harriet E) carpenter USMC h 52 Winthrop ave
Henry P (Ruby H) mach USMC h 48 Bartlett
John E (Mina T) shoe laster 101 Rantoul h 459 Elliott
John E jr sailmaker 45 Water bds 459 Elliott
Martha J widow of Joshua h 3 Silver ct
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott
William H (Lyle) retired h 54 Bartlett
Kent Arthur S (Florence A) clerk BG&ECo bds 39 Bridge
Charles A (Abbie F) retired h 39 Bridge
Edward (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale
Henry H (Rae C) emp BG&ECo h 48 Livingstone ave
Howard F (Nancy A) emp Widen & Lord (D) bds 8 Taft ave
Merton F (Harriet K) clerk 244C Cabot h u 4 Chapman terrace
Kenway Edward rem to U S Army
Herbert W (Elsie V) foreman USMC h 29 Atlantic ave
Hilda wife of Edward rem to Boston
Kenyon Archie R trav pur agt CPRR bds 5 Harris
Harold E (Elenor) draftsman USMC h 21 Chapman
Ralph G (Ellen I) mach USMC h 5 Harris
Keoka Council Daughters of Pocahontas 141 Cabot rms 2-4
Keranen Helmi Miss housemaid rem to New York city
Kerr Florence Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 31 Pleasant
Kerrigan Michael F gardner bds 20 West B F
William F (U S Navy) bds 350 Brimbal ave
Kessares James (Mary G) shoeworker h u 93 Cabot
Key Joliet Mrs rms 10 Judson
Juliet A S Miss cook 36 Hale bds do
Keyes William F (Rebecca M) plumbing rem to Brookline
Keyho George P (Sarah) gardener M G Haughton's h 754 Hale B F
Kidder Arthur (Gertrude M) market gardener 53 Conant h do
Harold V student BHS bds 53 Conant
Kilcoyne (see Killcoyne)
Kiley Bartholomew retired bds 47 Chase
Daniel (Anne) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 47 Chase
Mary A Miss shoeworker 1 Park h 18 Front
(See Keily)
Kilfoyle Michael J mngr 240 Cabot h at 66 Prospect Salem
Kilham Alice L Miss bds 56 Lothrop
Anna F Miss bds 115 Cabot
Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike
Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave
Bessie M widow of Oliver F h 56 Lothrop
Charles F (Ada M) shoeworker 1 Park h 22 Mulberry
Charles H (Maria F) treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h 11 Ives
Elizabeth H Miss tutor bds 115 Cabot
Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike
George H (Helen A) shoe cutter bds 30 Sherman
Hannah F widow of Charles A h 115 Cabot
Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave
Henrietta B Miss tutor bds 115 Cabot
Joseph C (Eliza B) h 19 Abbott

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

KILHAM

KING

KILHAM JOSEPH F (Lydia S) automobiles motorcycles bicycles
and supplies gasoline etc also phonographs and records R R
tickets etc 55 Broadway h u 337 Cabot See head lines

Lorraine D kindergarten teacher (B) bds 56 Lothrop

Louis F (Hazel F) mngr Ropes Laboratory and Warehouse (S)
h 30 Sherman

Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike

Lucy A Miss housekeeper 58 Butman bds do

Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave

Martha W widow of Samuel bds 12 Lovett

Sabra L Miss student BHS bds 56 Lothrop

Susan C Miss h 8 Thorndike

(See Killam)

Kilinsky Albena Miss maid rem to Lawrence

Kill Wallace rem to Portland Me

Killam Florence Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Killcoyne Emmet J waiter bds 10 Pierce ave

Jane M widow of Edward J h 10 Peirce ave

Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 10 Peirce ave

Killion James laborer 20 Oak B F rms 13 Connolly pl B F

Kimball Charles J (Mary E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave

Clara L Mrs (C L Doble & Co) 192 Cabot h 72 Dane

Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h u 36 Wallis

Elmer A (Grace G) mach USMC h 21 Greene

Elmer J (Enid B) emp USMC h 460 Cabot

Helen H Miss bookkeeper 159 Cabot bds u 36 Wallis

Joel died Feb 8, 1918

Mary Mrs h u 26 Cabot

Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h 18 Home

Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 72 Dane

Paul (Sarah) foreman Boston Ice Co h 56 Enon

Russell T (Ruth L) carp Burgess Co (M) h r 7½ Cove ave

Warren A (Augusta E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave

(See Kemble)

King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) s r off Paine ave P C
(see map)

Anna T Miss cook 34 Thissell P C bds do

Annie L Mrs propr (Salem Register Salem) and 3 Broadway rm
6 h 5 Judson

Benjamin carpenter rms YMCA

KING CHARLES A (Annie L) editor Morning Citizen also propr
Citizen Printing Co and King & Co also pub American Bene-
fit Journal 3 Broadway rm 6 h 5 Judson See page 720

Charles G (Bertha M) emp 135 Park bds 14 Pond

Elizabeth S Mrs h 584 Hale P C

Frederick E (Ella M) station agent No Bev sta h 6 Lakeside ave

George E mach USMC rms YMCA

George E (Gertrude M) emp USMC h 20 Winslow rd

George E (Helen G) chauffeur h 412 Hale

Gladys M H Miss student BHS bds 6 Lakeside ave

Herbert F (Ethel) emp USMC h u 427 Cabot

John (Alice P) dentist h 116 Dodge

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

393

KING

KNIGHT

- John E (Elizabeth W) emp 135 Park h 334 Cabot
 Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge
 Sarah Miss maid 15½ Peirce ave rms 7 Home
 Winifred L Miss clerk exemption board bds 5 Judson
 & Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway
 Kingman Frances C died March 9, 1918
 Harry C (Rosanna) shoe trimmings 52½ Railroad ave h 52 do
 Kingsbury George M (Grace M) mach USMC h u 48 Livingstone ave
 Kingston The (Mrs Margaret Ball propr) boarding and lodging 3
 Beckford
 Kinney Charles S rem to Middleton
 Charlotte M Miss rem to Middleton
 Kinsman Sarah D widow of James A teacher Edwards school h u 18
 Thorndike
 Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h do
 Philip shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 51 Federal
 Kirby Abbie G Miss forelady u 97 Rantoul h at Danvers
 Annie Miss mai dJ T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
 Edward F supt W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C h do
 John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave
 Michael P (Annie) shoe laster 1 Park h 21 River
 Nellie A Miss forewoman u 91 Rantoul bds at Danvers
 Olivia widow of John W died Jan 5, 1918
 Perley W (Ruth) emp USMC h Opal ave
 William M (Mabel R) emp USMC h Opal ave
 Kirke Violet L Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Kirrane Kate C Miss cook rem to Boston
 Margaret E housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do
 Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 27 Richmond
 Kittridge James H painter 20 Railroad ave bds 2 Davis
 Kizer Alice L Mrs h u 26 Cabot
 Clarence H fireman bds 26 Cabot
 Lewis R emp USMC bds u 26 Cabot
 Kleeb Albert E (Marion L) station agent rem to Rochester N H
 Kleemola Gustaf (Eleanor) emp USMC h 5 Oxford terrace
 Kline George M (Ethel A) M D director Mass Comm on Mental Dis-
 eases h 144 Colon
KLINK CARL E baker and confectioner 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See
 foot lines
 Carl F baker 137 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop
 Klippel Laura E Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Salem
 Kludjian Elmore Miss shoeworker h 195 Cabot
 Knaff Florian A widow Charles h r 376 Cabot
 Francis V emp 60 Pleasant bds r 376 Cabot
 Lillia M Miss emp 60 Pleasant bds r 376 Cabot
KNAPP C S & CO (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 127
 Rantoul h 32 Washington sq Gloucester See page 688
 Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) leader Beverly Cadet Band also emp
 B&M freight yards h 257 Cabot
 I Warren bds 257 Cabot
 Knight Anna M widow of Charles W h u 267 Rantoul
 Augustus R (Agnes M) shoeworker bds u 267 Rantoul

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - -

SALEM, MASS.

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

KNIGHT

Earl C (Harriet E) mach USMC h 18 Hayes ave

Emma L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 37 Thorndike

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS manager W U Tel Co agen John

Girdler coal also hosiery and handkerchiefs a specialty 162

Cabot rms 67 Essex See page 678

Ralph F (Alice) emp USMC rms 16 Hale

George (Danvers) s r Putnam Field

Knights of Columbus No 174 122 Cabot

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott

Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

Knott Abbie M widow of William h 34½ Greene

Clyde L inventor USMC bds 34½ Greene

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) salesman (B) h 30 Bartlett

Evelyn C Miss clerk A C Lawrence (P) bds 30 Bartlett

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h u 37 Rowell ave

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 7 Walnut ave

Mark A (Clara B) derrick rigger 640 Hale h 28 Hart B F

Nettie L Miss bookkeeper 91 Rantoul bds 175 Lothrop

Knowlton Charles bds 64 Railroad ave

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter h 42 Cross

Edith C Miss bds 269 Hale

Edmund L (M Lizzie) del clerk 59 Park h u 12 Oak B F

Ethel R Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich

Forest L (Mabel W) teamster h 27 Simon

Frank (Sarah E) florist h 113 Corning

Frederick G (Nellie M) foreman Donn D Sargent (S) h 22 Rich

George (Madeline E) emp USMC h 5 Lyman

George F (Gladys H) foreman 101 Rantoul h 4 Harris

Harold K (U S Army) bds 22 Rich

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

John E shoeworker Donn D Sargent (S) bds 22 Rich

Mabel W Mrs rem to Salem

Mary H widow of Charles bds 42 Cross

Moses emp Fallon Mach Co (S) rms 285A Cabot

Nellie M Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich

Newell (Emma F) clerk 188 Cabot h 37 Stone

Newell S h 9 W Dane

Olive J widow of George W bds 9 West Dane

KNOWLTON TRUE B (Harriet E) apothecary and chemist 100

Cabot h 102 do. See page 695

Knudson Anna Miss student BHS bds 151 Lothrop

Claus J (Ana C) mach USMC h 151 Lothrop

Koch John A (Irene) carpenter (M) h 24 Crescent ave

Koepe Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave

Maurice (U S Navy) bds 1 Woodland ave

Koffman (see Kauffman)

Kois Se To laundry 14 West B F bds do

Kong Wong laundry 48 Beckford bds do

Koshland Abraham (170 Beacon B) s r off 29 Ober (see map)

Kourian Jacob mach USMC rms 59 Chase c Elliott

Raymond mach USMC rms 59 Chase c Elliott

Koutsoukelis John M shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 5 Phillips ct

KOUTSOUKELIS

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

KRANSBERG

Kransberg Louis cutter 58 Rantoul bds 13 Edwards

Louis emp 1 Park rms 17 Edwards

Philip (Esther) old metals paper stock etc 36 Front h 3 South

Samuel (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 17 Pleasant

Krantz Albert R (Elsie H) emp USMC bds 35 Rowell ave

Krist W V emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Kruse John (Victoria) emp USMC h 8 Congress

Kuell Lizzie Miss shoeworker h 334 Cabot

Kukkola Ida Miss housemaid rem to Peabody

Kulik Thomas (Frances H) gardener 53 Conant h 139 Balch

Kullberg August E (U S Army) rms u 13 Beckford

Kurman Abe (Lena) painter h 16 Simon

Labadie Edith P Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 27 Pond

Herbert A (Mabel) painter 20 Railroad ave h 27 Pond

Walter H bds 27 Pond

Laber Eugene R (Jessie) machinist USMC h 22 Grant

LaBlanc Nellie Miss maid rem to Nova Scotia

LaCarrubba Carlo barber rem to New Haven Conn

Lachance Arthur (Amanda) foreman 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal

LaChappelle Fred N (Evelyn F) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton ave

John B mach USMC rms 85 Elliott

Lillian Mrs emp USMC bds 14 Bridge

Lack Ida Miss cook rem to Boston

Ladner Roy rem to Orono Me

Laflamme Louis D (Albertina M) mach rem to N H

LaFleur Alphonse B (Bessie) shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 309 do

Benjamin (Hattie) shoeworker h 242 Rantoul

Wilfred J (Bertha) baker 137 Cabot h u 390 Rantoul

LaFrance Edward H inspector USMC rms 39 Federal

Lake Edward H foreman 39 Park h at Marblehead

Roland mach USMC rms 6 Beckford

Lakis Thomas mach USMC rms 8 Beckford

Lalin Axel W (Hulda L) toolmaker USMC h Longfellow

Lallas Michael emp USMC rms 93 Elliott

Lalley Edward H meat cutter 732 Hale rms 776 do B F (smr)

John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F also

(Wm Stopford Co Inc) 254 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F

Frank I Jr bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

John H student Ind school bds 12 Rantoul

Margaret I Miss supervisor tel office (S) bds 12 Rantoul

Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul

Mary H Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Rantoul

Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel

Gilbert C (Florence P) elec eng rem to Manchester

Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview

Alice L Miss bds 74 Lothrop

Frederic B bds 74 Lothrop

Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do

Horace P h 74 Lothrop

Marion P Miss bds 74 Lothrop

Scott G (Rebecca) emp 573 Cabot h u 66 Dodge

LAMBERT

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

LAMKIN

LANTZ

- Lamkin Blanche E Miss rem to Salem
Charles S (May E) rem to Salem
Charles S jr rem to Laconia N H
Lamontagne (see Lemontagne)
Lamson Charles A (Ida M) broker (B) h u 32 Washington
Charles W (U S Army) bds u 32 Washington
Lucretia B Mrs bds 34 Central
Lancey Edwin B (Jennie I) emp USMC h 326 Elliott
Lancia Giuseppe laborer rem to Gloucester
Lander Sewell rem to Lake Charles La
Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress
Patrick J manager 116 Cabot h at 6 River Salem
Lane Alice Miss bds u 26 Mason
Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford
Arthur J emp USMC h u 26 Mason
Catherine Miss laundress 572 Essex bds do
Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J h 45 Pond
Elmer E (Mary L) inventor rem to Dover N H
Eugene N (Bertha) mach USMC h u 415 Cabot
Harold L mach rem to N H
Henry (Ida) gardener h 4 Ober
Henry S emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Inez G Miss bookkeeper 223 Cabot rms 3½ Summer
James J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 22 Dane
Lawrence mach rem to N H
Lawrence W (Lucy A) mach USMC h 53 Hale
LeRoy F H rem to Navy YMCA
Margaret Miss bds u 26 Mason
Margaret Mrs bds u 26 Mason
Martin R (Ada A) machinist USMC h 24 Chapman
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher (Lynn) bds 45 Pond
Mary L Mrs bds 511 Cabot
Ralph C rem to N H
Thomas A (Marie D) foreman 135 Park h 7 Silver ct
Lanergan Annie M Mrs nurse bds 48 Bartlett
Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave
William S (Margaret A) trackman B&MRR h 3 Davis
(See Lanigan and Lonergan)
Lang Everett A (Cora F) mach (Lynn) h 41 Stone
Frank D (Adeline H) shoeworker 1 Park h 10 Myrtle
Oscar W (Mildred F) emp 82 River h u 400 Rantoul
Timothy J bds 11 Ellingwood ct
William (Sarah) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 18 Cabot
Langevin Maxim teamster r 63 Federal bds 90 Park
Langlois Angelique M Miss hosemaid 3 Sargent ave bds do
Langmaid George E (Mary J) foreman r 24 Bartlett h 27½ Vestry
Langville Charles D (Mabelle E) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave
Lanigan Nellie J widow of Richard J rem to Boston
(See Lanergan)
Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h u 40 Rantoul
Edmund bds 40 Rantoul
Harold T (Sarah J) emp USMC h 2 Willow

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

397

LANTZ

William S (Mary J) cook h u 131½ Union
Lapham Alice G Miss teacher Hardie school bds 21 Highland ave
Augusta widow Charles A h 21 Highland ave
Bessie L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Pond
Edmund boot and shoe repairer 118½ Bridge h at Salem
Henry F mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
Henry L (Belle M) toolmaker USMC h 22 Pond
Lapointe Lewis A (Delia J) clerk 231 Cabot h 13 Winthrop ave
Laporte Felix auto repairman 131 Rantoul h at Salem
Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave
Annie F Miss cornetist bds 59 Essex
Annis P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F
Arthur S (Ida M) janitor rem to Florida
Benjamin (Effie H) Larcom & Smith 3 Jackson and 244B Cabot
h 59 Essex
Benjamin P (Eva B) Larcom & Bell 131 Cabot h 13 Cedar
Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 21 Judson
Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop
Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane
Esther B Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 181 Lothrop

LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder 14 Vine B F h at Wenham See page 675

George T plumber bds 19 West B F
John H (Laura A) h 10 Home
Joseph S (Margaret J) plumber h u 709 Hale B F
Louise M Miss bds 15 West B W
Lucy M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 181 Lothrop
Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane
Mary A Miss emp 3 Jackson bds 59 Essex
Mary A widow of Joseph h 709 Hale B F
Milton F retired h 35 Stone
Rodney C (M Estella) teller Bev Sav Bank h 14 Middle
Rufus E (Lottie C K) h 9 Atlantic ave
Sidney emp B F station bds 709 Hale B F
Susan F widow of Benjamin O h u 1 Winthrop ave

LARCOM THEATRE (N H Ware Co lessees and managers) 13 Wal- lis See page 108

Theodore chauffeur bds 722 Hale B F
William H shoe trimmer h 17 Dane

LARCOM WILLIAM H JR piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane bds do See page 677

Willie H driver h 15 West B F
& Bell (B P Larcom and S P Bell) bowling alleys 131 Cabot

LARCOM & SMITH (Benjamin Larcom and Walter H Smith) flor- ists 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson See page 14

Lareaux Albert (Gertrude F) shoeworker rem to Salem

Larivee Augustus M (Lillian T) mach USMC h 140 Balch

Gilbert emp Brown's Shoe Co (S) bds 14 School
I Gladys Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 27 Greene
John B (Celia) shoemaker (L) h 27 Greene
John B jr (U S Navy) bds 27 Greene
Percy A (Sarah A) shoeworker h 3 Munroe

LARIVEE

HOLLIS L. CAMERON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
378 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

LARIVEE

LAWLER

- Ulric mach USMC h 14 School
- Ulric J (Mary E) mach USMC h 11 Grant
- Wilfred J bds 14 School
- William J (Katherine) plumber h Opal ave
- (See Larrivee)
- Larkin Charles A shoemaker 58 Rantoul rms 146 do
- Ralph M clerk 146 Cabot bds 13 Munroe
- Stephen T (Margaret L) gardener 30 Prince h 13 Munroe
- LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shoemaker 221 Rantoul h 25 Grant
- LAROE FRANK W** (Julia S) milk and cream dealer 14 King terrace
- h 12 do See page 678
- Lorna S Miss student (B) bds 12 King terrace
- (See Lareaux)
- Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach USMC h 18 Sherman
- John A (Carrie M) emp USMC h u 19 Whitney ave
- Mary G widow of Frances P rem to Peabody
- Larrivee Oscar S (Hazel G) mach rem to Wenham
- (See Larivee)
- Larson Augustus F chauffeur bds 531 Hale P C
- Louis rem to Peabody
- Louis (Catherine) gardener W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C
- Nellie Mrs clerk 126 Cabot h 16 Franklin pl
- Lasher Lester mach rem from city
- Laskiewiecz Anthony J (Mary) emp USMC h 17 Blaine ave
- Lasko Inez J Mrs housekeeper bds 5 Lovett
- Lassoff Joseph (Sofea) mach rem to Boston
- Lasters' Hall 4 Railroad ave
- Latham Albert (Elizabeth M) mech eng USMC h 4 Somerset ave
- Florence E Miss dressmaker bds 4 Somerset ave
- Harold A (U S Army) bds 4 Somerset ave
- Edna M Miss student BHS bds 4 Somerset ave
- Mildred I Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 4 Somerset ave
- Latinen (see Laitinen)
- Latini Biagio (Agato) emp USMC h 26 Home
- Marino laborer bds 235 Rantoul
- Lattimer L Melissa Mrs nurse h 641 Essex
- Lauder Mary M Miss maid 32-36 Railroad ave bds do
- Laudin Andrej (Else) emp USMC h u 31 Simon
- Laurie Walter E (Mabelle L) mach USMC h 5 Bennett
- Lavenseller Herbert R coal hoisting engineer rms 20 Fayette
- Laventure Charles E emp 70 Colon bds 7 Willow
- Henry P (Mary J) patternmaker USMC bds 7 Willow
- Louis H (U S Army) bds 7 Willow
- Morris A shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 7 Willow
- Laverino Oscar rem to Peabody
- Lavers George A (Sadie) carpenter h 13 Hayes ave
- LaVigne (see Leveigne)
- Lavis Katherine Mrs housekeeper 57 Lovett bds do
- Lawler Martin (Annie A) laborer h u 35 High B F
- Nicholas F (Annie J) teamster h 31 High B F
- Nicholas F jr drug clerk 1 West B F bds 31 High do
- (See Lawlor)

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

399

LAWLESS

Lawless Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at Salem

Nora F Miss maid 548 Cabot bds do

LAWLOR JAMES F (Gertrude M) physician 7 Winter h do Office
hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel
1136-J

Thomas F (Abbie G) chauffeur R S Bradley's bds 5 Haskell P C
(See Lawler)

Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 30 Rich

Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) foreman 39 Park bds 13 Bates Park ave

Amos A (3 Hamilton pl B) s r off 376 Essex (see map)

Annie B Mrs rem to Peabody

Arthur (Phoebe) rem to Boston

Charles A (Ada E) potter h 11½ Pratt ave

Clifford emp BG&E Co bds 65 Winthrop ave

Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut

Hazel Miss student BHS bds 43 Railroad ave

John J (Mary) shoecutter h 15 Peirce ave

John P (Catherine C) emp USMC h 65 Winthrop ave

Leslie A (Adeline J G) instructor Wentworth Inst rem to All-
ston Mass

LAWRENCE THOMAS H (Daisy E) cut sole leather u 97 Rantoul
h 11 Highland ave See page 683

William H bds 11½ Pratt ave

Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gardener "Parramatta" Corning h
57 Hale

Thomas (Elizabeth J) gardener W B Miller's h 231 Hale

Lawry (see Lowry)

Laws Thomas (Elizabeth J) gardener W B Miller's Boyles h 231 Hale

William W (Margaret G) Wm W Laws Co 3 E Corning h 11 do

LAWS WILLIAM W CO (Wm W Laws) church organ architects and
builders tuning repairing rebuilding electric blowers etc 3
E Corning Tel

Lawson John mach USMC rms 21 Gage

Otto E (Marguerite I) emp USMC h 16 Lincoln

Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia

Rose Mrs shoeworker 39 Park bds 43 Railroad ave

William E (Clara M) mach USMC h 9 Lowell

Lazero Vincenzo emp USMC bds u 41 Bow

Leach Georgianna Miss h 20 Central

Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot

Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 289 Cabot

Leaf George E (Annie) mach rem to Lawrence

Leahey Mary Miss housemaid F I Amory's Boyles bds do (smr)

Leahy Alice J Miss bookkeeper 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do

Edward C bds 742 Hale B F

Hilda J Miss stenog 97 Rantoul bds 12 English Salem

John J (U S Army) bds 742 Hale B F

Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F

M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)

Mary widow of Daniel h u 20 Union

William blacksmith 644 Hale P C h u 738 Hale B F

Lear Anageanette widow of John bds 73 Lothrop

LEAR

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

LEARY

LEE

- Leary Catherine Miss housekeeper r 726 Hale B F bds do
Daniel laborer W H Moore's h r 726 Hale B F
Elijah (Emma) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 11
School
Helen Miss maid 813 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Mary E Miss clerk rem to Gloucester
William H (M Jeannette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton
Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) mach USMC bds 15 Devon ave
Louis (Flora) laborer rem to Brunswick Me
LeBel Joseph (Corinne T) shoeworker 1 Park h u 6 Bennett
Fred foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
Peter shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 146 do
Philip (Louise) shoemaker 1 Park h u 50 Simon
Philip J clerk rem to Salem
Vital (Josephine) emp USMC h 15 Blaine ave
Patrick shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 146 do
LeBlanch Joseph emp 98 Park h 40 Rockaway Lynn
Leboeuf Alfred (Denaige) mach 58 Rantoul h u 15 Agate
Alice **Mrs housekeeper h 4 Cabot**
August shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 4 Cabot
LeBrun Joseph eng 11 Rantoul h at Salem
Walter H rem to U S Army
Leck Frank E (Mary A) shoecutter h 23 Front
Louise A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 23 Front
Le Clair Arthur J mach USMC bds u 41 Roundy
Elizabeth V shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 41 Roundy
Peter (Georgianna) carpenter h u 41 Roundy
Ledder Mildred emp USMC bds 15 Prospect
Lederman Abraham (Annie) old metals 69 Park also **Lederman &**
Albert 285 Rantoul h 12 Chase
Bennie student (Harvard) bds 12 Chase
Philip mach USMC bds 12 Chase
& Albert (A Lederman and B Albert) propr Beverly second-hand
furniture store 285 Rantoul
Ledlie Robert A coachman H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do
Lee Abbie widow of Robert N h u 75 Lovett
Abby widow of John bds 21 West B F
Albert machinist USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Albert F clerk 232 Cabot rms 298 do
Annie E Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 30 Arthur
Annie F Miss bds 22 Thorndike
Asa F market gardener 467 Cabot bds do also s r 29 Riverview
Barbara Miss student (Bradford Mass) bds 31 Abbott
Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave
Charles A (Elizabeth L h 109 Odell ave
Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-op-
erative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott
LEE CHARLES F & CO (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch) auction-
eers real estate and insurance agents 155 Cabot See page 47
Charles C gardener 467 Cabot h do
Charles W shoe burnisher h 32 Mechanic
Edwin T (Carrie) shoe cutter h 19 Essex

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

LEE

LEFAVOUR

Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis

Elizabeth F widow of Charles E bds 32 Mechanic

Elmer T drug clerk 151 Cabot bds 19 Essex

Ethel G Miss emp USMC bds 19 Essex

Eva J Mrs organist Unitarian church h 25½ Federal

Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 7 Echo ave

Fred emp USMC rms YMCA

Frederick (Flossie B) driver bds 7 Galloupe ave

Frederick B (Mary) emp USMC h 18 Grant

George (Brookline) s r 908 Hale B F (see map)

George R (Mabel F) shoemaker h 32 Bow

Grace F Mrs propr J W Lee & Co 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop

Harold G (Viola) machinist rem from city

Harold W (Eva) embalmer 232 Cabot also (U S Army) h 25½ Federal

Helen F Miss bds 21 Abbott

Henry estate (Brookline) s r off 143 West B F (see map)

Hilda A Miss rem to Hathorne Mass

Howard L machinist USMC bds 298 Cabot

John H (Martha A) foreman USMC h 11 Lakeview ave

Joseph W (Grace F) manager 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop

Joseph W & Co (Grace F Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott

Margaret G Miss student Salem Normal bds 21 West B F

Marjorie L Miss shoemaker bds 19 Essex

Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do

Mary A widow of Samuel N bds 7 Echo ave

Mary E Mrs bds 4 Oak B F

Philip A student BHS bds 21 Arlington ave

Robert A laborer h 27 Raymond ave

Sam laundry 299 Rantoul h do

Samuel N (U S Army) bds 7 Echo ave

Sing laundry 447 Rantoul bds do

Walter laborer bds 7 Galloupe ave

William A (Annie C) salesman 147 Tremont (B) h u 25 Arthur

William A (N Isora) h 21 Arlington ave

William F (Mary E) Lee & Cressy 232 Cabot h 298 do

Winifred L Mrs housekeeper 30 Arthur bds do

LEE & CRESSY (Wm F Lee) furnishing undertakers and embalmers
 232 Cabot See page 24

Leacock George L mach rem to No Andover

Leeman Alexander emp USMC bds 142 Elliott

Leetham Robert (Jennie E) emp BG&ECo h 7 Galloupe ave

Le Farge Bancal artist rem from city

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

Charles P (Grace E) rem to Wenham

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Prospect school bds 5 Jackson

Everett shoe cutter rem to Brockton

Frances P widow of Joseph W died March 1, 1918

Fred G (Laura D) trav salesman h 19 Railroad ave

Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rms 15 and 16
 Washington h do

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

LEFAVOUR**LEVEQUE**

Howard P (Elizabeth W) driver h 18 Beckford

Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer 24 Beckford h do

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and
real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 and 16 Washington See page 51

Mary D Miss instructor playgrounds bds 19 Railroad ave

Roland W civil engineer (B) bds 24 Beckford

W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman h 15 Gage

Leftin Eli M (Annie) shoeworker (S) h u 20 Bennett

Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) emp city h 8 Grant

Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 137 Lothrop

Wallace P (Emma J) guard USMC h 137 Lothrop

Leighton Andrew J manager 141 Rantoul bds 6 Willow

Blanche L Miss bkkpr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 23½ Central

Harry V (Ella M) foreman USMC h 23½ Central

I Ralph (U S Army) bds 23½ Central

Katherine T Mrs hairdresser bds 32 Peirce ave

Marguerite M Miss bds 23½ Central

Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Chicago Ill) s r "Edgewater" off 45 West
B F (see map)

Leland Ned S (Grace E) clerk USMC h 354 Cabot

Lemaire Henry J emp USMC bds 413 Cabot

LeMay Arthur A (U S Army) bds 53 Conant

Harold E rem to Bangor Me

Henry E (Mary L) blacksmith USMC h 53 Conant

Lementque George emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) Beverly Roofing Co 41 Odell ave h do

Lemieux Joseph (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Federal

Lemkin Max director Peabody Shoe Co h at Salem

Lemontagne Berthelemy emp USMC bds 85 Elliott

Lendall Elizabeth E widow of Samuel N h 39 Bow

Everett N (Henrietta) foreman 1 Water h 42 Bow

Harry foreman USMC h at Swampscott

Lennox Nancy O widow of John W bds 5 Grant

Mary widow Henry h 105 Odell ave

Lenox Cafe (Gertrude B Coleman propr) restaurant 87 Elliott

Leonard Blanche M Miss bds 49 Bridge

Chester E (Allison M) mach USMC h 48½ Cabot

George H (Margaret E) auto repair man 102 Park h 49 Bridge

George H emp (Montreal) bds 49 Bridge

Ralph L student Ind sch bds 49 Bridge

Lepine Joseph (Georgianna) carpenter rem to N H

Leskinen Mary S maid 152 Conant bds do

Leslie Bernard S emp USMC bds 126 Lothrop

Lessard Alcide (Jennie M) machinist USMC h 22 Prospect

Anthony F (Emma) carpenter h u 8 Beckford

Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Beckford

Blanche Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Beckford

Richard (Emma) barber 279 Cabot h u 4 Odell ave

Theodore G machinist USMC bds u 8 Beckford

Lessell Catherine widow of Felix died July 2, 1917

LeVasseur David A rem to U S Army

Leveigne Frances Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul rms 43½ Federal

Leveque Michel L (Ida) emp USMC h u 3 Gage

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEE THE
Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

403

LEVESQUE

L'HEUREUX

- Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h u 28 Woodland ave
 Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do
 Frank (Carrie) carpenter h Friend
- LEVINE SAM** (Lillian) boots shoes and repairing 395C Cabot h u
 395B do See page 106
- Leviser Fred (476 Com ave B) s r 7 Ober
 Helen Miss (476 Com ave B) s r 7 Ober
 Louis (476 Commonwealth ave B) s r 7 Ober (see map)
 (See LeVasseur)
- Levy Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott
 Samuel (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h u 27 Simon
- Lewcock Edwin P butler (B) bds 238 Hale
 Harold W (U S Army) bds 238 Hale
 Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale
- Lewis Beatrice S Miss bds 6 Gardner
 Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher bds 66 Cabot
 Charles E (Sarah T) trav salesman and sec United Roof Coating
 Co h 1 Lowell
 Chester driver 254 Cabot bds 19 Raymond ave
 Clarence W student BHS bds 182 Hale
 Exford M (May A) emp USMC h 20 W Dane
 Florence C Miss tel operator (S) bds 19 Raymond ave
 Francis J (Bessie M) salesman (P) bds 138 Balch
 Fred W (Lena M) clerk 54 Lafayette (S) h 5 Highland ter
 Harry T (Edith R) machinist USMC h 607 Cabot
 Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Raymond ave
 Henry B (Annetta M) machinist rem to Topsfield Mass
 James A (Catherine) painter h 17 Marsh ave
 Jesse W (Laura) emp 135 Park h 19 Raymond ave
 John M (Lizzie G) electrician h 41 Glidden
 Joseph W (Minnie E) mngr Willowbrook Kennels h 182 Hale
 Rachel Miss stenog 200 Devonshire (B) bds 45 Bridge
 Remmick s r (0) Melvin ave
 Ruth Mrs hskpr 18 Back bds do
 Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 73 Essex
 Ruth H Miss student Agri sch (D) rem to Topsfield
 Thomas E (Maude C) shoeworker h 6 Gardner
 Walter bds 182 Hale
 William rem to U S Army
 William D emp Salem Golf Club (S) bds 17 Marsh ave
 William E (Nan M) station agt (W Manch) h 14 Vine B F
 William H (Louise) janitor Court House (S) h 45 Bridge
- LEWIS WILLIAM H** (Cynthia P) North Shore Cleaning Co 73 Essex h do See page 695
 William M student Essex Agric sch (D) rem to Topsfield
- Leyman Frank (Cora E) clerk USMC h 18 Stone
- Lezdin Christy mach rem to Hartford Conn
 Hans (Mary) blacksmith USMC h 113½ Bridge
 Olga Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 113½ Bridge
- L'heureux Alma M Miss clerk (S) bds 21 Grant
 Armand emp USMC bds 21 Grant
 Charles (U S Army) bds 21 Grant

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

L'HEUREUX

LINEHAN

- Ella A Miss bds 21 Grant
- George B J (Atilla) machinist USMC h 21 Grant
- Leo R emp 42 Park bds 21 Grant
- Li Young Chin emp USMC rms YMCA
- Libby Charles E mach USMC bds 14 Ropes
- Edwin (N Y) s r 31 Crescent ave
- Lindsey E (Daisy M) machinist USMC also groc etc 588 Cabot h 594 do
- Mary T widow of Edgar H h u 14 Ropes
- Mayvine Miss bds u 14 Ropes
- Liberati Charles emp Beverly Gardens bds 31 Front
- Liberti John laborer bds 374 Rantoul
- Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot
- Liborio Mecelio (Felicia C) laborer h 30 Home
- Liftman Isaac student BHS bds 149 Park
- Liljander John (Helga) emp USMC h u 7 Grant
- Limauro Luigi physician rem to France
- Lincoln Arthur Mrs rem to Boston
- Oscar E (Nellie M) carpenter 571 Cabot h 8 Arlington ave
- Ruby M Miss matron 283 Elliott bds do
- Lindahl Oscar S mach USMC bds 21 Giles ave
- Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) mngr 159 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave
- Caroline widow of Frederick bds 12 McKinley ave
- Marjorie B Miss student BHS bds 12 McKinley ave
- Lindblom John (Hattie) frmn hardening dept USMC h 1 Wilson ave
- Linden Howard H carpenter bds 26 Wallis
- Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) emp USMC h 19 Sturtevant
- Henry A (Alice M) clerk USMC bds 19 Sturtevant
- (See Lingren)
- Lindsay Annie Miss housekeeper u 27 Lovett bds do
- Annie E widow of John H clerk (S) h u 7 Winter
- Clara J Miss emp (B) bds 90½ Essex
- Effie E Mrs teacher BHS h 20 Peirce ave
- Howard E (Alice A) machinist USMC h 12 Bisson
- Joseph M shoeworker bds u 27 Lovett
- Perry R S rem to Quincy
- Rachel Miss clerk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds u 7 Winter
- Robert N (Ina B) emp NET&TCo h 27 Mulberry
- Robert S emp USMC bds 10 Giles ave
- Roland B (Lydia M) inspector USMC h 45 Baker ave
- Roscoe E (Effie E) machinist USMC h 20 Peirce ave
- Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale
- Catherine C Miss bds 245 Hale
- Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow
- Daniel h 641 Hale P C
- Daniel M (Louise M) grain and hay 640-642 Hale P C h 652 do
- Ellen M Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds 245 Hale
- Jeremiah h 20 Haskell P C

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS** :: Telephone :: **SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

405

LINEHAN

LOOMER

John H pres and treas J H Linehan Construction Co also Linehan
 Tree Moving Co 640-642 Hale h 2 Haskell P C

LINEHAN JOHN H CONSTRUCTION CO (J H Linehan pres and
 treas) 640-642 Hale P C See page 669

Julia A Miss hskpr 20 Haskell P C bds do

Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale

Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow

Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge (B) bds 245 Hale

Marie J Miss student BHS bds 2 Haskell P C

Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale

Sarah J wife John H died Feb 5, 1918

Thomas F (Mary A) painter USMC h u 36 Bow

Timothy J (Alice G) Pride's Crossing Shoeing Co 632-634 Hale h
 off 4 Haskell P C

Tree Moving Co (J H Linehan) tree transplanting 640 Hale P C

Lingren Andrew (Lena K) emp 85 Water h u 28 Railroad ave

Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal

Linnell Susan T Miss teacher Bass River sch bds Union st S Hamilton

Linscott A Franklin (Isadore M) shoe trimmer 47 Park h 7 Lyman

Isadore M Mrs boarding house 7 Lyman h do

Lister John A (Margaret M) machinist USMC h u 415 Cabot

Litman Judil (Bessie) junk dlr rem to Chelsea

Little Arthur (Boston) s r B F (see map)

Isaac J (Mary) mason tender h 36 Pleasant

John R (Edna S) foreman USMC h 22 Glidden

Joseph N (Mabel A) draftsman rem to Hartford Conn

Nellie widow of Jeremiah J housekeeper u 24 Central

Thomas E (Edith) rem to Swampscott

Littlefield Willis F machinist USMC rms YMCA

Littleton W E (Philadelphia) s r 785 Hale B F

Livingston Albert emp USMC bds 3 Cove ave

John W (Gertrude E) (U S Army) h 3 Cove ave

Lloyd Edward B (Rachel W) assoc comm Public Works h 32 Wash-
 ington

Locke Alfred C (Harriet) h 30 Central

Edna Miss tchr Cove sch bds at Salem

Lydia Miss housemaid 16 Broadway

Lockhead Florence M Miss clerk USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave

William (Annie L) machinist USMC h 2½ Rowell ave

William M student Ind sch bds 2½ Rowell ave

Locollo Luigi laborer bds 23 Creek

Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot

Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella) machinist USMC h u 17 Mason

Lomas Harry (Elizabeth) (U S Army) h 42½ Charnock

Lomasney (see Lamasnay)

Long Annie Mrs nurse City Home bds do

Longevin Maxim driver 63 Federal rms 93 Elliott

Longo Tomaso barber rem to Boston

Loom Amy T teacher Hardie school rms 2 McKinley ave

Loomer Eva E Mrs died Jan 1 1918

Harold (U S Army) bds 2 Bay

Henry M (Florence C) mech eng USMC h 2 Bay

Thomas L machinist USMC rms 31 Beckford

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

LORD

LOVETT

- Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 133 Rantoul h u r 376 Cabot
 Addie Mrs rem to Boston
 Arthur C (Anna E) mngr 11 Rantoul h u 15 Thorndike
 Carroll C emp (B) bds u 15 Thorndike
 Charles F (Annie A) machinist rem to Boston
 Enoch upholsterer 94 Cabot h do
 F Leslie (Lillian V) upholsterer 132 Cabot h 22 Essex
 Frederick A musician bds u 15 Thorndike
 Frederick W emp 8 W Dane h 4 Elm
 George A machinist USMC rms 45 Baker ave
 Leon C farm hand bds Phillips ave
 Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone
 Natalie C Miss student BHS bds 22 Essex
 Stephen A (Annie) clerk 205 Lincoln (B) h 43 Lovett
 Susan M Miss proof reader 169 Cabot bds 8 Judson
 William H (Maud L) gardener city cemetery h 344 Essex
 Lore Caroline D Miss bds u 289 Cabot
 Kezia C Mrs bds u 289 Cabot
 Lorenger George (Mary I) blacksmith USMC h 138 Elliott
 Isola Miss shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 138 Elliott
 Loretta Bernadino laborer rem to Italy
 Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State st B) h ofl 44 Thissell
 P C (see map)
 Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer 111 Devonshire st (B) h off
 34 Thissell P C
 Caleb (U S Army) bds off 44 Thissell P C
 Katherine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)
 Louise P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)
 William C (Susan M) 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C
 (see map)
 Lorngren Andrew emp USMC rms 21 Gage
 Lorraine Burt V last maker 16 Congress h u 40 Pleasant
 Marion Miss emp USMC bds u 40 Pleasant
 Olive Miss hskpr 7 Pleasant bds do
 Lotenschlager Joseph (Rantoul Baking Co) 49 Pond bds 48 do
 Lothrop Elmer A mach USMC rms 25 Bow
 Theodore A (Fannie) agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 3 and 4 h at
 Brookline
 (See Lathrop)
 Lotito Francisco bds 40 West Dane
 Joseph (Josephine) pool etc 289 Rantoul h 40 West Dane
 Tomasso (Alfonzino) h 40 West Dane
 Lotorella Antonio emp USMC bds 11 Roundy
 Raffaello (Camilla) emp USMC h 11 Roundy
 Loud Arley emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Louder Mary Miss rem to 35 High Danvers Mass
 Louge James J (Mary E) chauffeur 797 Hale h 48 Hart B F
 Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfield's Paine ave P C b do
 Lovell George laborer (H) rms 41 Elliott
 Lovely Frank L (Louise I) clerk bds 309 Rantoul
 Fred P foreman 58 Rantoul h 13½ Colby pl Lynn
 Joseph laborer bds 92 Cabot
 Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h u 11 Bow

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

407

LOVETT

Adelaide A Miss private tutor bds u 11 Bow
Agnes Miss clerk 219 Cabot bds u 11 Bow
Annie F Miss h 64 Cabot
Arthur W (Hazel D) teaming h 403A Cabot
Earle B (Mary G) contractor 286 County Way h do
Elbridge D (Ethel) h u 113 Dodge
Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave
Esther Miss student (Smith's College) bds 602 Cabot
George F (Jennie B) gardener h Pearl
J Houston clerk rem to Danvers
John C (Rena B) clerk (B) h 32 Thorndike
Lizzie widow of John W bds 403A Cabot
Lucy F Miss h u 304 Cabot
Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal h 594 Cabot
Ruth L Miss asst bookkeeper 9 Abbott bds u 11 Bow
Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real estate
63 Federal h 602 Cabot

Low Arthur mach USMC bds 12 W Dane

Augustus L (Ellen M) emp 58 Rantoul h u 9 Cox ct
Charles (Agnes M) mach USMC h 18 Federal
Daniel (Margaret) steward USMC clubhouse h 32 Simon
Frank wharfman 15 Cabot bds u 43 do
Jessie Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 32 Simon
Louis E mason bds 21 Mill
M Alice Mrs dressmaker 300 Cabot h do
Melvin H (U S Army) bds 300 Cabot
Norman H (USS New Jersey) bds u 302 Cabot
Norman S (M Alice) candy maker h 300 Cabot
Oliver W bookkeeper USMC bds u 90 Hale
Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h u 90 Hale
(See Lowe)

Lowd Mary F Miss teacher Farms school rms 290 Cabot

Lowe Alice Miss emp USMC bds 17 Chase

Celia F Miss shwkr h 554 Essex
Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex
Reginald butler 239 Hale bds do (smr)
(See Low)

Lowell Corizan O clerk USMC bds 11 Charnock

Elsie D Miss stenographer USMC bds 22 Madison ave
Emery W emp USMC bds 142 Elliott
George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock
Henry B janitor Bass River school h 649 Cabot
Henry W clerk 202 Rantoul bds u 11 Charnock
Maurice E (Carrie M) painter 17 Prospect h 22 Madison ave
Morrison H (Lilly) h 11 Charnock
Vera Miss bds 60 Dane

Lowry James molder bds 21 W Dane

Luce David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay

Ludden Eudora M Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 24 Dodge

Frank E (Ellen E) driver BFD h 24 Dodge
Pearl F Miss clerk Bev National Bank bds 24 Dodge

Ludgate Ella M Mrs nurse Highland Hospital bds do

LUDGATE

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

LUFKIN

LYMAN

Lufkin Adeline A widow of George A died July 16 1917

Mary A widow of Zeno P bds 17 Essex

Luigifabrizio Louis laborer W C Loring's Hale P C (smr)

Luke Anna widow Arthur F (New York) s r 12 Hemlock B F

Arthur F deceased

Lummus Carrie L Miss h 637 Cabot

Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot

Lunan John (Lottie) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul

John (Sophie) emp USMC rms 29 Mill

Lund Edward emp USMC bds 86 McKay

Mary Miss teacher (Wilmington) bds 86 McKay

Ninna F Miss rem to Detroit Mich

S Christian (H Josephine) mach rem to Detroit Mich

Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay

Lundgren William W (Florence D) salesman 240 Cabot h 74 Dodge

Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clerk Public Works dept h 37 Ashton

Lunney Evelyn J Miss student BHS bds 112 Hale

J Henry student BHS bds 112 Hale

John (Josephine) butler T P Beal's h 112 Hale

William emp USMC bds 21 W Dane

LUNT ALFRED C (Estate) general housefurnishings 214-216 Cabot
workshop 18 Bow See head lines

LUNT ALFRED E (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and 207
Dodge h do Tel 19 See business directory

Benjamin S (Sadie L) retired h u 20 Bow

Benjamin S (Julia T) (U S Army) bds u 20 Bow

LUNT CLARENCE H (Grace P) Crowley & Lunt 244 Cabot rm 1 and
(92 Exchange st Portland Me) h 12 Lowell Tel 1064-M

Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop

George A (Maria L) ins and real est h 2 Vestry terrace

Harold B (Dorothy B) mach USMC h u 12 Highland ave

LUNT HERVEY (Elizabeth A) real estate 87 Odell ave h do See
page 699

Lena G Miss shoeworker 59 Park bds u 20 Bow

Mildred L Miss clerk bds 2 Vestry terrace

Roland E (Clara E) shoeworker (P) bds 112½ Essex

Luomala Ernest M (Hannah) mach USMC h u 44 Cabot

Lusby Royal W rem to U S Army

Luscomb Ellen B Mrs emp USMC h 16 Davis

Miriam C Miss stenog rem to Brighton

Walter A (Flora E) order clerk rem to Brighton

Lutes Hershel C (Nellie E) (U S Army) bds B F and Indianapolis
Ind

Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach USMC h u 23 Simon

Lyden Margaret Miss laundress Mrs M E Haven's off West B F b 2

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

Elizabeth widow George A h 20 Roundy

Elizabeth B mngr stitching rm 47 Park h 74 Chase

Evelyn F Miss stenog 34 Baker ave bds 8 Folger ave

Frances Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 8 Folger ave

George A died April 19 1918

George H (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F (see map)

Hazel W Miss student BHS bds 8 Folger ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

409

LYMAN

MACAULEY

- Horace A emp USMC bds 8 Folger ave
 Horace G (Lydia A) plumber 64 Lafayette (S) h 12 Winthrop ave
 J Oliver (Bessie) shwkr 47 Park h 74 Chase
 Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur 8 West Dane h 35 Federal
 Lynch Alice L Miss bookkeeper rem to Denver Col
 Alice T Miss eyeletter 101 Rantoul bds u 21 School
 Catherine Miss student BHS bds u 21 School
 Catherine M widow of John M bds 733 Hale B F
 David F (Mary) driver BFD h u 29 Bow
 David S (Annie) Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott
 Ellen Miss laundress F I Amory's Boyles bds do
 Frank (Marie) emp USMC h 31 Simon
 John h u 21 School
 John M (Elizabeth M) asst supt USMC h 26 Abbott
 M Esther Miss tchr Adams Academy (S) bds 29 Bow
 Mary C Miss bokkeeper (B) bds u 47 Cabot
 Michael J emp USMC h u 47 Cabot
 Nellie F Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)
 Thomas gardener Moraine farm Phillips ave bds do
 Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 43½ Abbott
 Sherman W student BHS bds 26 Abbott
 William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 43½ Abbott
 Lynn Clarence rem to U S Army
 Esther F Miss stenographer (B) bds 33 Cross
 Nellie F Miss pension agent 158 Hale h do
 Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross
 Walter P fireman U S Navy bds 33 Cross
 Lyon Annie E Mrs h 2 Elm
 Lyons Albert R (Mabel) mach USMC h u 36 Bartlett
 Ellen Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
 Gertrude F A Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 23 Peirce ave
 James J (Margaret J) shwkr bds u 2 Cabot
 Jeremiah P laborer W C Loring's Hale P C
 Mary Miss cook rem to Boston
 Michael J foundryman USMC h u 29 Beckford
 P Henry (Harriet) mach USMC h 6 Middle
 Percy F (U S Army) bds 1 School
 William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School
 Lyric Theatre (Mrs Effie M Morgan mngr) 133 Cabot
 MacAdam Mary C Miss housemaid 8 Thorndike bds do
 Macauley A Vernon (U S Army) bds 27 Thorndike
 Alexander (Martha) supt BG&ECo h 27 Thorndike
 Charles R (U S Army) bds 27 Thorndike
 John A (Florence McI) electrician 281B Cabot bds 24 Arthur
 Joseph W clerk 207 Cabot bds 39 Chase
 Josephine Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike
 Marjorie H Miss student Clark sch (Northampton) bds 27 Thorndike
 Mary A widow of Peter A h 39 Chase
 Mary C Miss student BHS bds 39 Chase
 Robert E student BHS bds 27 Thorndike
 William (Alice) (U S Army) bds 42½ Charnock
 (See McAuley and MacCauley)

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: ::
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn. **UPHOLSTERING**

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY. 1918

MacDONOUGH

MacDonough Bartholomew T mach h 5 Garden

Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 5 Garden

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

**Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds**

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

411

MacDONOUGH

Francis X (Blanche) mach USMC h 38 Beckford
 John L clerk USMC bds 5 Garden
 Joseph V mach USMC bds 5 Garden
 Winifred A Miss stenographer 1 Park bds 5 Garden

MacDougall A Archie (Mildred) foreman NET&TCo h r 6 School

Angus D (Jennie M) mason tender h 21 Mill
 Annie L Miss rem to Orono Maine
 Neil D (Katherine D) chauffeur rem to 185 Mass ave Cambridge
 William D bds 21 Mill
 (See McDougall)

MacEachern Daniel A clerk agent 116 Water bds 10 Pond

Mary C widow of Daniel H h 10 Pond
 M Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Pond

MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop

Harry emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop
 Josephine D Miss bookkeeper 248 Cabot bds 145 Lothrop
 Margaret A Miss emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop
 Walter A bds 145 Lothrop

MacFarlane Charles S (Mary E) engineer rem to Revere

MacFarlin Archie D (Ada) clerk USMC h 10 Hale

MacFeeley Blanche E widow Ronald F h 12 Columbus ave

Elizabeth Miss bds 12 Columbus ave
 Ronald F died Aug 27 1917

MacGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove school bds 161 Cabot

MacGuinis Daniel painter bds 21 Mill

Machain Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler 52 Oak h 149 Valley B F

George M died Oct 1 1917

Machetti Lozio laborer bds u 15 Creek

MacInness Isadore widow of Daniel cook 36 Hale h 22 Franklin pl

(See MacGuinis Maginnis McGinnis and McInnis)

Mack John florist 50 Rantoul h r do

Margaret Mrs bds 37 Railroad ave
 William H (Letha) watchman USMC rms 436 Rantoul

MacKay Augustus J (Alice M) painter USMC rms 20 Pickett

Gladys M Miss teacher McKay school bds at Cliftondale
 Harvey E (Mary A) mach USMC h 23 Cliff
 Murdo (Alma B) gardener F Ayer's h Paine ave P C
 (See Mackey and McKay)

MacKeigan Mary Miss bds 29 Atlantic ave

MacKenzie George W mach 58 Rantoul h at 59 Adams Danvers

Margaret Miss laundress 289 Hale bds do (smr)
 Stephen emp 41 Rantoul bds 10 Pleasant
 Thomas painter bds 171 Hart B F
 Thomas D painter bds 171 Hart B F

Mackenzie Daniel (Matilda) carpenter h 10 Pleasant

Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 24 Lyman
 Graham (Mary M) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave
 Marion Miss shoemaker 1 Park bds 10 Pleasant
 Marion L Miss student BHS bds 24 Lyman
 Mary J widow of Donald h 171 Hart B F
 Stanley L (Katherine M) teamster 82 River h 19 Pond
 Wilbur L mach USMC bds 24 Lyman
 (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)

MACKENZIE

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

MACKEY

MADDEN

- Mackey Charles M (Mary) emp USMC h 21 Linden ave
 John F (Sarah L) driver BFD h 6 Lowell
 John K carpenter bds 21 Linden ave
 MacKinnon Agnes M widow of Duncan bds u 5 Herrick
 Donald A bookkeeper (S) bds u 5 Herrick
 Mackintire Alice Miss stenographer USMC bds at Salem
 Lea M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thorndike
 Mackintosh James E (Martha B) mach USMC bds 20 Thorndike
 Mackris John mach rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike
 Robert (Marie B) emp USMC h 23 Green
 William A foreman USMC bds 32 Thorndike
 MacLaughlin Ernest S (Emily) rem to Somerville
 MacLean Andrew A student Ind school bds 7 Myrtle
 Archie J (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle
 Donald emp USMC bds 3 Beckford
 James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle
 Mary E Miss student State Normal school (S) bds 7 Myrtle
 Norman A (U S Army) bds 15 Sturtevant
 Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle
 (See McLean)
 MacLeod Angus D student BHS bds 25 Charnock
 Daniel (Elizabeth) emp (Canada) h 25 Charnock
 Elwin clerk 154 Cabot bds 25 Charnock
 John (Annie M) butler A J Beveridge's 686 Hale B F bds do
 (See McLeod)
 MacMilan Angus (Annie) gardener rem to Newport R I
 Mary Miss maid rem to 36 Kay Newport R I
 MacMillan Edward (Jessie) mach USMC h 15 Pleasant
 Edward mach USMC bds 15 Pleasant
 Helen Miss stenographer 53 State (B) bds 15 Pleasant
 Margaret G Miss stenographer 6 Beacon (B) bds 15 Pleasant
 (See McMillan)
 MacMurphy Herbert jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards
 MacMurty Thomas J (Elizabeth R) emp USMC h 331 Cabot
 MacNamara Patrick (Catherine) city teamster h 25 Ocean
 MacNeil John H (Rose) leather wkr (S) h 19 Atlantic ave
 MacNeill Charles A (Ruth E) woodwkr USMC h 38 Rowell ave
 Harry V (Mildred A) emp U S Government h 3 Dearborn ave
 MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave
 Macomber Arthur H (Margaret C) mach rem to Hyde Park
 Henry B retired rem to Hyde Park
 Ralph E (Eva) chauffeur 79 Beacon (B) h 138 Lothrop
 MacPhee Daniel T (Mary E) mach USMC h u 13 Beckford
 Elizabeth Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do
 MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 8 Lyman
 MacRae Hilda Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham
 Maddalena Charles E (Barbara D) clerk (B) bds 692 Hale B F (smr)
 Madden Anna M Miss clerk 60 Pleasant h 44 Wallis
 John F (U S Army) bds 44 Wallis
 Patrick rem to Brockton

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

413

MADDOCKS

MALINORO

- Maddocks John A asst dist sales mngr GRCo 116-124 Water and
(10 High B) h at Winchester
- Mader (see Maider and Meader)
- Maestrofrancesco Mariana (Concetta) laborer h 23 Creek
- Magee David (Margaret M) chauffeur h 8 Cole
Harriet M Miss h off 27 Ober
- Maggiacomo Giuseppe (Assunta M) emp USMC h u 48 Pond
- Magilson Annie M stitcher 135 Park bds 154 Bridge
Arthur E clerk 278 Cabot bds 154 Bridge
Frank h 154 Bridge
- Maginnis Charles supt 55 Broadway bds 32 Roundy
- Magliola Emil (Ida) h u 307 Cabot
- Magnani Clavio mach USMC bds 352 Rantoul
Peter emp USMC bds 352 Rantoul
- Magnuson August (Ellen) emp USMC h 20 Ropes
Fred C emp USMC bds 20 Ropes
George A emp 221 Rantoul bds 20 Ropes
Mamie J Miss housemaid rem to Hartford Conn
- Magoon Addie A widow of Horace bds 22 Laurel
- Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union
Eleanor T Miss bookkeeper (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union
J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 9 Bisson
John G (Charlotte) mngr 384 Cabot h 7 Maple ave Salem
John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo h 20 Madison ave
John J mach bds 24 Cox et
Ralph E (U S Navy) rms 20 Madison ave
Rose Miss nurse r 807 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Mahoney Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly
Ella Miss chambermaid R Frothingham's 858 Hale B F (smr)
George F (U S Army) bds 26 Mason
James G (Margaret M) emp USMC h 26 Mason
James T (Eunice A) draftsman USMC h 25 Herrick
John laborer bds u 72 Cabot
John laborer BG&ECo bds 22 Railroad ave
Johanna M Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do
Katherine M Miss maid 10 Winthrop ave bds do
Margaret Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Mary Miss waitress R Frothingham's 858 Hale B F (smr)
Michael P (Mary E) mach USMC h 1 Galloupe ave
- Maider Owen F emp USMC bds 429 Cabot
- Main Martin L (Daisy W) emp USMC h (0) Guild road
- Mainini John (Louise P) clerk (Milford) h 25 Vestry
- Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 29 Ober h 24 do
- Makras Angel rem to Boston
Evo (Teresa) rem to E Boston
- Malanson James (Della) emp B&MRR bds 74 Chase
- Malara Vincenzo (Jennie) cigars tobacco etc 412 Rantoul h do
- Malcolm Arthur K (Augusta E) mach USMC h 506 Elliott
Frank A (Mary J) oiler USMC h 72 Fairview ave
Lessels H emp USMC bds 6 Williams
- Malerba Ernesto (Joanna) laborer rem to Portland Maine
- Malinoro Frank emp USMC bds 58 Federal

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MALLARDI

Mallardi Filomena wife of Rocco died June 8 1917

Giuseppe laborer bds u 47 Simon

Mallette Henry (Mary) insp USMC rms 14 Columbus ave

Malloy Thomas F (Elizabeth) stableman C H Tweed's h u 33 High B F
(See Molloy)

Malone James rem to U S Army

John J (Nora A) night crossing tender West st bds 111 Haskell
B F

Malonson Linnie H Mrs rem to Salem

(See Malanson and Molonson)

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) mach USMC h 10 King ter

MAMPRE D H (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 2-3-4-5 h 12
Bisson See page 15

Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot

Unity I O O L 141 Cabot

Mandell Samuel P rem to Hamilton

Mando Michele (Carmella R) gardener F I Amory's Boyles h u 410
Rantoul

Manix Carnelius (Lucy) emp USMC h 26 Roundy
(See Mannix)

Mann Charles A (Nettie A) mach USMC h 351 Brimbal ave

Manna Thomas R emp (G) bds 6 Sunnycrest ave

Manning Benjamin F (Evelyn A) emp 20 Oak h r 48 Hart B F

Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon

Dennis W (Ellen J) mach USMC h 18 Giles ave

Elizabeth A Mrs propr Puritan Tea Room 129 Colon h do

Jesse C student BHS bds r 48 Hart B F

Margaret Miss nurse 40 Haskell B F bds do

Mannis Dennis watchman rem to Ireland

Mannix Jeremiah gardener rem to Boston
(See Manix)

Manquist Walter mach USMC rms u 11 Beckford

Mansfield Elizabeth A widow of James W h 306 Cabot

Esther L widow of William R D h 106 Corning

Manson Edith A Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 289 Elliott

Mattis (Jennie) foreman h 289 Elliott

Manter Louis rem to U S Navy

Manthorne Letitia M Mrs laundress bds 7 Bennett
(See Menthorne)

Manuel David W student BHS bds u 306 Rantoul

Lucinda F Miss bds u 306 Rantoul

Mary O Miss bds u 306 Rantoul

Otis A (Martha O S) asst chef Beverly Hospital h u 306 Rantoul

Otis A jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds u 306 do

Sally A Miss bds u 306 Rantoul

Manze Oreste mason (D) bds 15 Creek

Manzini Augusto (Virginia) foundryman USMC h u 47 Simon

Manzone Leonardo (Vincenza) laborer rem to New Bedford Mass

Marchand Leo shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 90 do

Marchant Eva Miss clerk 263 Cabot bds 4 Munroe

Marcilius Mac mach rem to N H

Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 158 Park

MARCIOLE

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

415

MARCIOLE

MARSHALL

- Giuseppe (Amaranda) mach USMC h 158 Park
Marcioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul
(See Mascioli)
Marcos Batisto laborer bds 77 Glidden
Marden Allen H student (Maine) rem to 40 Clay Wollaston
Francis G student rem to 40 Clay Wollaston
Henry G (Gertrude S) mach rem to 40 Clay Wollaston
Mareau Arthur (Viola V) mach USMC h 195 Cabot
Margolis Harry (Esther) emp USMC h u 160 Park
Margottini Francesco laborer bds 374 Rntoul
Luigi foundryman USMC bds 85 Park
Marinelli Livio shoewkr bds 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ Park
Nunzio (Marie) laborer 253 Rantoul h 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ Park
Marini Vincenzo (Clementina) laborer h u 43 Bow
Marjerson Sarah H widow of John bds 515 Cabot
Markey Anna M Miss emp USMC bds 357 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot
John (U S Army) bds 357 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot
Mary Mrs h 357 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot
Markham Charles W (Effie E) mach USMC h u 26 Grant
Marks Frederick asst gdnr Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do
Marlacchetti Socrate (Alberica) laborer h 139 Park
Marletta Giovanni (Mannino) laborer h 235 Rantoul
Marley Eugene (U S Army) rms 14 Highland ave
Harold F (Sadie) chauffeur 247 Cabot rms 14 Highland ave
Marlin Winifred H Mrs housekeeper 47 Wallis bds do
Marling George M (Grace E) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 8 Grant ave
Wentworth student Penn State College bds 8 Grant ave
Maroney Annie M Miss tel oper 18 Vine B F bds 16 Rantoul
Catherine Miss student BHS bds 16 Rantoul
Helen R Miss clerk 244 Cabot h 30 Butman Salem
Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul
Timothy J (Catherine E) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul
(See Maroni and Moroni)
Maroni Rinaldo (Clelia) mach USMC h r 483 Cabot
(See Maroney and Moroni)
Marquis Adelard P (Irma M) mach USMC rem to Salem
Joseph shoewkr rem to Marblehead
Marr Bessie W Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 3A Clifford ave
Carrie B Miss clerk (B) bds u 3A Clifford ave
M Edna Miss bookkeeper 228 Cabot bds 3A Clifford ave
Eliza G Mrs h 3A Clifford ave
Louis C (U S Army) bds 3A Clifford ave
Ralph A brakeman B&MRR bds 3A Clifford ave
Marriner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge
Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach USMC h 21 Marsh ave
Ernest (Annie) business agent rem to Boston
Ernest G greenhouse foreman W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C
bds do
Marshak Joseph (Jennie) foreman USMC h 6 Mason
Marshall Adam emp USMC rms 41 Federal
Amelia widow of Charles W bds 115 Essex
Archibald L (Margaret S) iron molder h 24 Kernwood ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MARSHALL

Charles H (Georgia B) bookkeeper (49 Central S) h 105 Essex
Charles S tanner (P) bds 31 Dodge
Elizabeth L Miss emp USMC bds 21 Pond
Ernest L (Nellie M) milk dealer 31 Dodge h do
Francis bds 105 Essex
Gertrude M Miss chief oper B F tel office bds at Danvers
Hall 3 West B F
Helen G Mrs stenographer rem to Boston
John rem to Bridgeport Conn
John B (Margaret C) leather wkr (S) h 8 Mason
John F (Elizabeth B) milk dealer 115 Essex h do
Robert mach 97 Rantoul bds 24 Kernwood ave

MARSHALL WILLIAM JR (Lena H) atty at law 173 Cabot rm 18
evenings 7 to 9 p m h 2 Home See bus dir

William G (Esther G) mach USMC h 93 Corning

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO (John A Collins) Boston
Beverly and Beverly Farms express 53 Broadway and Park
stables r 24 Bartlett See page 41

Marsters Helen L Miss social worker 42 Mt Vernon (B) bds 3 Thorn-
dike

James A retired h 3 Thorndike

Marston Annie C widow of John B bds 18 Pickett

Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex

H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett

I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex

Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex

Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO (I Edward Marston pres I Augustus
Sturtevant treas Leroy D Marston sec) groceries and provis-
ions fish and bakery 278 and 278B Cabot and 1-3-5 Pond
See page 38

Martell Joseph P rem to U S Navy

Martelli Leandro laborer h 15 Jasper

Martin Annie L Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front

Annie T Miss bds 20 Front

Charles E (U S Navy) bds u 29 Bartlett

Clarence foreman bds 5 Jasper

Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview

Clifford (Adelina) mach Turner Mach Co (P) bds 29 Bartlett

Clifford J emp Littlefield's Leather Co (P) bds 29 Bartlett

Edward C (U S Navy) bds 29 Bartlett

Eli A (Mary) carpenter h 5 Jasper

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Washington sch bds 6 Elm

Emily Mrs bds 41 Bow

Evelyn I widow of John J h 6 Elm

Florence Miss clerk USMC bds 333 Cabot

Florence Miss clerk USMC bds at Middleton

Florence A Miss bookkeeper Beverly Hospital bds 20 Front

Frank J (Helen R) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Davis

George D student (Annapolis Acad) bds 5 Jasper

Henry L packer Cass & Daley Shoe Co (S) bds 29 Bartlett

Herbert T (Katherine T) toolmkr USMC h u 21 Blaine ave

MARTIN

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor
Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

MARTIN

MASURY

John E blacksmith 632 Hale P C h at Marblehead
 Joseph Clifford mach bds 29 Bartlett
 Margaret T Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front
 Mary E widow of Austin E h u 21 Winthrop ave
 Patrick H h 20 Front
 Ross C (Amy) mach USMC h 384 Elliott

MARTIN STEPHEN J (Margaret A) propr Beverly & Salem Ex-
 press 6 Wentzell ave h do See page 681
 (See Martyn)

Martyn Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant
 William E (Edna A) mach USMC h Opal ave

Marvel Anna M Miss shoewkr bds 8 Story ave

Marzelos George mach USMC h u 5 Phillips ct

Ralph mach USMC bds u 5 Phillips ct

Marzzoccone Aldorino laborer rem to Manchester

Masalsky Martin emp USMC bds 10 Cox ct

Mascioli Nocenzi laborer bds 158½ Park

Mason Annie widow of Alfred A h 15 Roundy

Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson

Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Charles A (Mary L) market gardener 110 Dodge h do

Clarence E (Grace M) mach USMC h 13 Echo ave

Ernest P (Mildred) clerk USMC h 14 Lake View ave

Fannie P Miss (211 Com'wealth ave B) s r 30 Prince (see map)

George C (U S Navy) bds u 25 Cox ct

George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave

George O died Nov 9 1917

Harry R mach USMC bds 22 Bisson

Henry L s r 808 Hale B F

Henry L (Mason & Hamlin Co B) s r 21 Valley B F

Jesse A rem to Hartford Conn

John H (Caroline A) h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Marion J Miss bds 20 Roosevelt ave

Milford M (Mary C) rem to Roslindale

Pearl B Mrs stenographer (B) bds 5 Fayette

Regina A Mrs rem to Hartford Conn

Roger W mach USMC bds 22 Bisson

Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 78 Elliott

Masonic Hall 147 Cabot

Masons' Union 4 Railroad ave

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot

Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Beverly branch 222
 Cabot

Massarelle Filippo emp USMC bds 15 Creek

Louis (Gilda) blacksmith (Manch) h u 15 Creek

Massary Harry R (Josephine M) barber (S) h 7 Willow

Massi Domenico (Lida) emp USMC h 59 Federal

Masterson Thomas (Susie) emp USMC h 29 Mill

Masury Carrie F Miss clerk overseers of Poor (City Hall) bds 43
 Washington

J Frank mach USMC rms 19 Central

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND 217 CABOT STREET
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

MASURY

McAULEY

- Sarah A widow of John F h 43 Washington
Matheson Dorothy Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Atlantic ave
Helen E Miss bds 21 Atlantic ave
J Edward traveling salesman USMC bds 21 Atlantic ave
James (Louisa D) acct USMC h 21 Atlantic ave
Minnie L nurse rms 7 Pickett
William J (Sarah) capt Salvation Army rem to Boston
Mathons David rem to Rockport
MATISOFF LOUIS (Annie) clothing furnishings boots and shoes
304 Rantoul h u 273 do See page 690
Matthews Addie E widow of Charles F h 50 Stone
Frank emp USMC bds 50 Stone
Herman bds 50 Stone
Lillian Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 50 Stone
Mabel A Miss special teacher South school bds 46 Abbott
Ralph emp 16 Congress bds 50 Stone
Mattson Emil M (Gertrude O) emp USMC h 44 Cabot
Matz Samuel (Mary) mason B F h 2 South
Maude Franklin C (Emma P) emp Gray & Davis Co (Camb) h 3
Lennox
Maughan Frederick carpenter 5 Dodge bds 8 Pond
Maxner Dorothy E emp USMC bds 9 Lothrop
Emily Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 22 Fayette
James A (U S Navy) bds 9 Lothrop
John H (Bessie M) (U S Navy) h 9 Lothrop
Louisa M Miss buttonhole operator h u 2 Monument sq
Maxwell Eleanor Miss h 4 Vestry
William mach USMC bds 506 Cabot
May Edward A (Mary A) emp BFD h 8 Home
Edwin L (Carrie A) watchman off 453 Hale h 131 Hart B F
George T retired h u 13 Ocean
MAYBERRY J ALBERT (Ethel M) carpenter and builder 18 Haskell
P C h do See page 670
Mayes Ethel Miss waitress 91 Elliott rms 5 Mill
Henry (Isabella) butler 287 Hale bds do
Maynard Joseph emp USMC h at 15 Andrews Danvers
Mayo Edwin D (Nora P) foreman USMC rem to Salem
J Stillman rem to U S Army
Maria J Miss h u 46 Wallis
Thelma L Miss rem to Salem
Mayor's office second floor City Hall
McADAMS FRANCIS J junk dealer also new and second-hand stoves
46 Water h 46 Stone See page 53
Thomas A stevedore 85 Water h 46 Stone
McAfee (see McPhee)
McArdle Peter J (Agnes C) emp USMC h u 19 Bennett
McArthur Flora Mrs emp 51 Broadway h 242 Rantoul
James laborer bds 242 Rantoul
William J steamfitter bds 7 Chapman
McAuley Abbie Mrs forelady 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant
Annie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant
Annie Miss waitress 840 Hale B F bds do (smr)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

419

McAULEY

Dora F Miss bds 14 Pleasant
Elizabeth A Miss bookkeeper 91 Cabot bds 14 Pleasant
Hannah widow of Michael h 14 Pleasant
John P stone mason bds 14 Pleasant
Michael J stone mason bds 14 Pleasant
Susan widow of James nurse bds 20 West Dane
William C (Mary E) shoe cutter h 357½ Cabot
(See Macauley)

McAuliffe Edna M Mrs clerk 244 Cabot rms 12 Highland ave

Homer (Edna M) clerk 151 Cabot rms 12 Highland ave

McBride Ada B Miss bookkeeper USMC bds u 24 Chapman

McCabe James F (Annie) driver rem from city

John H (M Louise) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h u 28 Bennett

McCaffrey John shoe cutter bds 92 Rantoul

Joseph (Frances) clerk 202 Essex (S) h u 18 Pleasant

McCall Anthony (U S Army) bds 461 Rantoul

Christina widow of Anthony h 461 Rantoul

Helen Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 461 do

McCallum Blanche E Miss teacher bds u 28 West Dane

David (Nellie M) mach USMC h u 28 W Dane

McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) emp USMC h 6 Netherton ave

Andrew (Norah A) blacksmith rem to Cambridge

Bartlett J (Evelyn) emp 11 Rantoul h 354½ Cabot

Catharine Miss laundress 248 Hart B F bds do (smr)

Charles I (Helen G) plumber h 745 Hale B F

Daniel (Victorine L) (U S Army) h 27 Richmond

Eugene (Ellen) teamster 20 Oak h u 9 Connolly pl B F

Frank (Mary) butler Dr H F Sears' h 20 Brackenbury

Frank (Nellie) gardener 55 Ober h 15 Agate

Frank B (Alice L) waiter bds 17 Chase

Frank B (Alice) mach USMC h u 205 Cabot

James F teamster bds 354½ Cabot

James W bds 10 Bennett

Jeremiah P clerk 44 Beckford bds 10 Bennett

John (Annie) emp USMC h 10 Bennett

John C gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F

John J teamster rem to New London Conn

John J (Margaret) rem to Salem

John J (Mary) laborer h 87 Haskell B F

Margaret Miss cook 572 Essex bds do

Margaret Miss waitress 797 Hale B F bds do

Margaret M Miss stenographer (Cambridge) bds 87 Haskell P C

Margaret T Miss tel operator B F bds 232 Greenwood ave do

Mary T Miss rem to Salem

Patrick farmhand r 131 Conant bds do

Susan A Miss shoewkr rem to Salem

Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxwkr h u 153 Park

Walter P (Beatrice M) draftsman USMC h 41 Abbott

William D (Cor-Nix Rubber Co) 261 Cabot h at Malden

Winifred J Miss student BHS bds 20 Brackenbury

McCarty John farmhand rem to Ipswich

Walter P (Beatrice) draftsman USMC h 41 Abbott

McCARTY

M. J. HURLEY

BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS

Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds

Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M

LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

McCASLIN

McCURDY

- McCaslin Harry mach rem to Searsport Maine
 McCaughan John carpenter and builder 6 King ter h do
 McClary Chester F emp USMC bds 96 Hale
 Ethel H Miss student Salem Comm sch bds 96 Hale
 Frederick C (Jennie W) toolmkr USMC h 96 Hale
 Howard A (Agnes A) mach (Lawrence) bds 96 Hale
 McCleave John J (A Pearl) shoe foreman E S Woodbury Shoe Co
 (S) bds 5 Pickett
 McClellan Blanche E Miss forelady 135 Park bds u 135 Elliott
 Joseph rem to U S Navy
 Mary T J Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 15½ Webber ave
 Murdock rem to U S Army
 Pauline F Miss rem to Lynn
 (See McLellan)
 McClure Annie E Miss bookkeeper (Peabody) bds 26 McKinley ave
 Julia A widow of James bds 31 Mason
 William J (Elizabeth A) fisherman h 23 Grant
 (See McLure)
 McCluskie Marion M Miss emp USMC bds u 427 Cabot
 McCobb Perry A (Inez G) electrician USMC h 57 Bridge
 McComiskey Ellen widow of John cook 10 Thorndike bds do
 Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave
 Frederick F (Dora) steward Commercial Club h Melvin ave
 Frederick H emp Puritan Ice Cream Co bds Melvin ave
 McConaghy William T mach USMC rms 7 Lennox
 McConnell James F (Louise S) city teamster h 4 Judson
 McCorcoran Leona Miss nurse rem to Cohasset
 McCormack Agnes Miss housemaid F I Amory's off Boyles b do (smr)
 Agnes widow of Dennie died Feb 4 1918
 D John (Clara) driver h 13 Charnock
 Jennie Miss shoe stitcher rms u 299 Cabot
 Mary Miss shoestitcher rms u 299 Cabot
 Thomas C (Clara B) mach USMC h u 7 Winthrop ave
McCORMACK WILFRED H (Elizabeth) carriage and automobile
 painter repairer and dealer 102-104 Park h 8 Dearborn ave
 See front edge stamp
 McCoull Margaret Mrs housekeeper 9 Mason bds do
 McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect
 McCraven Hugh H (Annie) mach USMC h 7 Beckford
 McCrillis Charles A (Maud E) mach USMC h u 14 Enon
 N W mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Sarah J widow of James bds u 14 Enon
 McCrudden Anna G Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 10 Simon
 Catherine Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon
 Maria widow of Peter h 10 Simon
 William J driver bds 10 Simon
 McCue John tinsmith rem to Bridgeport Conn
 McCulloch Albert E (Eraana) laborer h 111 Hale
 James M (Ethel M) rem to Bridgeport Conn
 McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop
 Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer h 4 Boyden ave
 Edith S Miss teacher South school bds 185 Lothrop

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

421

McCURDY

McGANN

- Robert houseman 545 Cabot bds 506 do
 McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant
 James H watchman USMC bds 5 Mill
 Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant
 Thomas M (Katie E) emp USMC h u 3 Roosevelt
 McDonald Dennis F (Emma A) garageman 10 Railroad ave h 30 do
 Emma A Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 30 Railroad ave
 George (Emma) teamster rem to Danvers
 George P lawyer (60 State B) rms 25 McKinley ave
 Isabelle S Miss emp 220 Cabot bds 10 Ropes
 James foreman USMC h at Hamilton
 Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 72 Fairview ave
 Marcella Miss nurse 572 Essex bds do
 Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave
 Wilbur E (Ethel) station agent B F h u 6 Oak do
 (See MacDonald and Macdonald)
 McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h u 34 Beckford
 Edmund L emp 26 Vine bds 733 Hale B F
 Emily E Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 733 Hale B F
 Henry A chauffeur 27 Ober bds u 5 Linden ave
 James E (Lena J) timekeeper 20 Oak B F h 32 West do
 James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h u 5 Linden ave
 Lena J Mrs bookkeeper 20 Oak B F h 32 West do
 M Louise Miss clerk 11 Rantoul bds u 5 Linden ave
 Marguerite Miss bds 733 Hale B F
 Michael painter bds 4 Marshall ct
 Thomas J (Katherine J) plumber 26 Vine also constable h 733
 Hale B F
 Thomas J jr (U S Army) bds 733 Hale B F
 Thomas P (Florence G) foreman h 99 Odell ave
 McDonough Helen Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 McDowall Kate Mrs bds 8 Chapman
 McDurmand Mary Miss maid rem to Washington D C
 McEachern Angus (Bessie) emp Brown Shoe Co's (S) h 47 Federal
 Daniel S (U S Army) bds 47 Federal
 Elizabeth J Miss emp USMC bds 15 Bennett
 Frank S (Helen) chauffeur h u 151 Park
 John L (U S Army) bds 15 Bennett
 Joseph H (Rose L) buffer h 15 Bennett
 Mildred M Miss bds 15 Bennett
 Roland C edgsetter bds 15 Bennett
 Ruth A Mrs bds 15 Bennett
 McElhinery Leslie E (U S Navy) bds 607A Cabot
 Wilbur D (Estella V) foreman USMC h 607A Cabot
 McElroy James H pres 97 Rantoul rms 309 do
 McEwan Alex draftsman USMC rms YMCA
 Charles L engineer rem to Salem
 Gilbert L (Abbie E) teamster 1 Water rem to Salem
 William mach bds 92 Cabot
 McFeeley (See MacFeeley)
 McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) watchman H C Frick's h 233
 Greenwood ave B F

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

McGARR

McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h u 3 Charles
 McGarry John C (Margaret P) mach USMC h 28 Winthrop ave
 McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter h 3 Ashland

McGILL EDGAR J real estate insurance and justice of the peace also
 agent Prospect Hill and Montserrat Syndicates 157 Essex
 bds Montserrat rd See page 696

Edwin (Jennie B) clerk USMC h u 35 Beckford

Jane widow of John rem to Elmira N Y

Margaret S Miss h 9 Brimbal ave

Richard D clerk USMC bds u 35 Beckford

McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe

Irene L Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe

McGing Mary Miss cook Mrs M E Haven's off West B F bds do

McGinn Charles emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Charles (Priscilla) mach USMC h u 381 Cabot

Mark (Florence E) teamster 1 Water h 13 Congress

Priscilla P Mrs housemaid 360 Cabot bds do

McGinness John B (Mary A) emp USMC h u 20 Blaine ave

McGinnis (see MacInnis McInnis McGuinis and McGuiniss)

McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook 92 Cabot bds do

McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 80 Lothrop

McGlynn George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 10 Summer

McGourty Edward T (Agnes M) dentist 222 Cabot h 3 Summer

McGovern Crofton E emp BG&ECo bds 1 Lovett ct

Emmett F (Jennie T) clk 382 Cabot h 22 Franklin pl

Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett ct

Patrick F shoewkr (L) h 1 Lovett ct

McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette

Hazel Miss teacher rms 161 Cabot suite 3

John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul

Mary A Miss stenographer (B) bds 236 Rantoul

Terrence teamster bds 28 Bisson

McGrail Thomas (Delie) gardener rem to Peterboro N H

McGrath Adelaide died Nov 26 1917

Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 37 School

Catherine widow of John bds 23½ Central

Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant

Edward (Fannie) h 37 School

Elvira B Miss student BHS bds 19 Pleasant

James E emp 16 Congress bds 10 do

John M driver 7 Back bds 129 Water

Mary Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 37 School

Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 38 Federal

Richard T (Josephine E) clerk 188 Cabot h u 129 Water

William clerk 199 Cabot h at Salem

William J bds 37 School

McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) teamster h 27 Charnock

McGreggor Catherine Miss nurse 686 Hale B F bds do

Edward (Ideal Bakery 309 Cabot) bds 324 do

(See MacGregor)

McGregor Herbert A (Mary J) emp B&MRR h 27 School

McGroarty Patrick F (Annie) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 13 Cliff

McGROARTY

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

423

McGUINNESS

McKINNON

McGuinness John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave

McGuinis Charles mach 55 Broadway rms 32 Roundy

McGuiniss George E (U S Army) bds 25 Cox ct

James F emp 91 Cabot bds 25 Cox ct

Maurice (Martina) laborer h 25 Cox ct

McGuire Rose Miss nurse L W Morgan's 805 Hale B F bds do

McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

Mary B Mrs h r 8 Munroe

Mary E Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

(See MacInnis McGinnis and McGuinness)

McIntire James B emp USMC bds 173 Bridge

Milford (Sarah S) farmer h 173 Bridge

McIsaac Catherine Miss maid 41 Bridge bds do

McKay Effie M widow of Robert nurse h r 29 Corning

Ruth A Miss teacher Prospect school bds 2 Hull

William G clerk h 2 Hull

William O (Ivy M) priv sec Congress (B) h 2 Hawthorne

(See Mackay)

McKean Quincy A S bds Pine Ridge ave P C

McKechnie Margaret Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 1 Northern ave

Thomas E emp 97 Rantoul bds 1 Northern ave

William (Helen) janitor 75 Cabot h 1 Northern ave

William M emp 97 Rantoul bds 1 Northern ave

McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F

Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do

John E painter bds 39 Everett B F

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F

Thomas P (Katherine C) mason 20 Oak h 10 Warren

McKelvey Ruth E Mrs bds 14 Central

McKENNA J F & SON (J F and T W McKenna) undertakers 208

Rantoul See page 683

James F (Mary T) J F & Son 208 Rantoul h 23 Broadway

Jessie widow Francis nurse h u 5 Madison ave

Margaret Miss housekeeper bds 23 Ober

Thomas F (J F & Son) also (U S Army) bds 23 Broadway

McKenney Maurice clerk USMC rms 11 Columbus ave

McKenzie Alexander (Christian) gardener h 87 Bisson

Catherine housemaid 525 Cabot bds do

Charles W (Bertha M) mach USMC h 19 Odell ave

Isabella Miss housemaid 24 Washington bds 4 Munroe

(See MacKenzie)

McKeone Annie widow of John H h 33 Central

J Francis rem to Hartford Conn

K Louise Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Central

P Joseph (Lena) clerk USMC h 1 Lafavour ave

McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoe cutter (L) h 111½ Pleasant

McKiernan Eneas clerk (B) bds 195 Hale

Kathleen H Miss bookkeeper 278 Cabot bds 195 Hale

Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale

McKinnon Anna Miss emp USMC bds u 25 Mill

Catherine E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds u 25 Mill

Dorothy A Miss maid 38 Pierson bds do

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

McKINNON

McMAHON

Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 149 Park
Elizabeth K Miss bds 27 Vestry
J Lawrence (U S Navy) bds 27 Vestry
John emp USMC rms 29 Beckford
Murdock carpenter USMC h 151 Park
Samuel A (Ellen A) clerk (Salem) h 27 Vestry
(See MacKinnon)

McKnight Andrew (Margaret J) toolmaker rem to Bridgeport Conn
Andrew A student rem to Bridgeport Conn
John W (Addie) paper hanger h u 13½ Central
Thomas (Margaret) prov 294 Elliott also 20 Lothrop h 20 Lothrop

McLachlan Helen Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
Thomas (Sarah) emp USMC h 21 Folger ave
William emp USMC bds 21 Folger ave

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren Inez Miss accountant (S) bds 9 Arlington ave
James C (Ellen) chauffeur F I Amory's bds off 8 Boyles (smr)
Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L bds 9 Arlington ave
Pearl C (Annie H) shoewkr 1 Park h 47 Livingstone ave
Roy (Emma M) Crediford & McLarren 9½ Wash h 9 Arlington
avenue

McLaughlin Bessie cook 24 West B F bds 22 do
Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front
Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h 6 Pond
Harry rem to U S Army
John emp USMC rms 18 Beckford
John H (Catherine) emp USMC h Longfellow
Peter F (Rose K) foreman 20 Oak h u 746 Hale B F
Thomas F (Julia B) mach USMC h 3 Garden
(See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

McLean Carrie E Mrs h 2 Stewart ave
Carrie L Miss clerk USMC bds 2 Stewart ave
Claire A Miss student BHS bds 10 Congress
Daniel E timekeeper 1 Water bds 10 Congress
Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress
(See MacLean)

McLellan David M (Lillian R) painter USMC h Opal ave
John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 1 Knowlton
(See McClellan)

McLeod John butler 686 Hale B F bds do
Malcolm (Mary A) emp USMC h 39 Grant
Minnie widow of Howard housekeeper rem to Gloucester
(See MacLeod)

McMahon Cornelius F shoewkr rem to Concord
Edward J teamster 4 Wellman bds 9 Union
Frank shoewkr 55 Bow bds 12 Highland ave
James E (Helena V) mach USMC h 29 Greene
John J laborer bds 9 Union
John J (Maud M) shoeworker 27 Park h 26 Rantoul
Nellie E widow Thomas h 9 Union
Patrick J laborer rem to Brighton
Stephen J (Delia A) emp USMC h 21 Roundy

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::
Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

McMANUS

McNUTT

- McManus Arthur (Margaret) mach USMC h 6 Prospect
 Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave
 Edward (Nellie M) emp N P Gifford's (S) h 98 Bridge
 Edward G (Mary J) emp USMC h 26 Peirce ave
 Everett sawyer N P Gifford's (S) bds 98 Bridge
 Florence W Miss bookkeeper (S) bds 26 Peirce ave
 Frank J bookkeeper (L) bds 26 Peirce ave
 Harold J (U S Army) bds 26 Peirce ave
 James rem to U S Army
 Leo J bookkeeper 97 Rantoul bds 26 Peirce ave
 McMillan Agnes J Miss student bds 16 Williams
 Agnes widow of Duncan died June 21 1917
 Duncan R (U S Army) bds 16 Williams
 Margaret R Miss student BHS bds 16 Williams
 Robert K ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 16 Williams
 (See MacMillan)
 McMorrell Catherine widow of John W h u 20 Front
 John W clerk 28 Cabot bds 20 Front
 Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 20 Front
 McMorrow Ann Miss maid rem to Boston
 McMullen Thomas B (Ruby) emp Pope Lumber Co h 10 Fayette
 McMurphy Charles H jr last ironer 16 Congress bds u 17 Edwards
 McNamara Sarah Mrs bds 39 Glidden
 (See MacNamara)
 McNeil Abbie E Miss clerk 178 Essex (S) bds 20 Union
 Bessie V Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 20 Union
 Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman
 Charles H (Margaret M) roadmaster BSSTRy h 9 Peirce ave
 Daniel (Ada A) clerk 240 Cabot h 39 do
 Daniel F bookkeeper (8 Commercial bldg B) bds 19 County Way
 Delia widow of Roderick J r 5 Haskell P C
 Frederick A (U S Army) bds 18 County Way
 John H (Mary A) mach B&MRR h 18 County Way
 John J deceased
 John J emp (Bridgeport Con) bds 18 County Way
 M T foreman USMC h at 459 Columbia rd Dorchester
 Mamie Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Rantoul
 Margaret M Miss shoewkr bds 16 Wellman
 Matthew driver rem to Newburyport
 Philip emp (B) bds 16 Wellman
 Walter H (U S Navy) bds 18 County Way
 (See MacNeil)
 McNeill Archie (Annie E) emp Gulf Refining Co Water h 31 Wallis
 David C (Clara) toolmkr USMC h 19A Herrick
 Elkanah N (Jennie) mach USMC h u 11 Mason
 Ralph H mach USMC bds 11 Mason
 Wilbert F (Frances) emp USMC h 104 Bridge
 (See MacNeill)
 McNider Alexander N (Katherine A) belt fixer USMC h 109 Lovett
 McNulty Anna Miss nurse 903 Hale B F (smr)
 McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber 139 Rantoul h 9 Charles

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - -

SALEM, MASS.

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

McNUTT

McSWINEY

Eleanor L Miss typist bds 42 Chase

Ethel W Miss clerk 170 Cabot bds 9 Charles

George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase

Raymond F emp 1 Park bds 12 Webber ave

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC bds 24 W Dane

McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Salem

McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 24 W Dane

McPhail Adam D emp 101 Rantoul bds 23 School

Duncan R (Bella) shoemkr 101 Rantoul bds 23 School

Ruth B Miss bds 23 School

McPhee Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

Everett T clerk USMC rms u 11 Beckford

George (Marguerite) emp J B Blood Co (L) h 11 Munroe

James N (Nettie L) florist 27 Dodge h 44 do

Joseph rms 92 Cabot

Margaret Miss cook 840 Hale B F bds do

(See McFee)

McPherson Daniel E foreman USMC bds 43 Wellman

Florence E Miss student BHS bds 43 Wellman

Frank C mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

Henry C (Lucy P) mach USMC h u 35 Simon

J Roland died Nov 6 1917

James N (Margaret T) mayor, also real estate, also trustee Bev
Ind school h 43 Wellman

Margaret M Miss clerk mayor's office City Hall bds 43 Wellman

William M plumber bds 43 Wellman

McQuaid Annie Miss asst forelady 58 Rantoul h at Lynn

McQuaide Nellie Mrs bookkeeper USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave

McQUEENY BROS (W F McQueeney) electrical contractors 5-7 Hale

See page 76

McQUEENY CHARLES E electrical contractor 281B Cabot h at
Wenham See margins

William F (N Mae) McQueeney Bros 5 Hale h (0) Pratt ave

McQuillan Frank coachman H C Frick's bds 641 Hale P C

McRae C Donald (Christina A) emp (Bridgeport Conn) h 23 Simon

Colin A (U S Army) bds 11 Lyman

Lewis K died Feb 8 1918

Lewis W painter (S) bds 11 Lyman

Percy C foreman 97 Rantoul h at Hamilton

Ralph E emp USMC bds 11 Lyman

Roderick waiter 287 Hale bds do

Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman

(See MacRae)

McSweeney Dennis F (Dora) tel oper B&MRR sta B F h u 25 West do

Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway

Morgan (Mary) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

D William teamster bds 8 Charnock

Eugene student (B) bds 8 Charnock

Michael (Mary) mach USMC h u 20 Knowlton

McSWINEY PATRICK (Mary) stone mason 8 Charnock h do See
page 680

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

McTERNAN

McTernan John (Agnes) coachman 56 Grover bds do
McTiernan John H helper 6 Oak B F bds u 31 High do
Mary widow of Patrick h u 31 High B F

Mary B Miss tel op 18 Vine bds u 31 High B F

McTurk William J (Elizabeth F) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 88 do

McVarish Sarah widow of John bds 20 Chestnut

McVey John P (Katherine F) (McVey & Berry) 328 Rantoul h 7
Bisson

McVEY & BERRY (John P McVey and Ralph C Berry) proprs Bev-
erly garage 115 Park and 328 Rantoul See page 42

Mead Mary Miss housemaid 135 McKay bds do

Meaney Eileen Miss stenographer 39 Park bds at Salem

Means Robert W (Alice F) cotton merchant (B) h 40 Haskell B F

Mears Anna M Miss bds 14 McKinley ave and at Essex

Harry F student BHS bds u 32 Dane

Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h u 32 Dane

Mechan Arthur rem to Lynn

Mechanics' Club (James G Coombs steward) 87 Cabot

Medugno Eugenio F (Eugenia) laborer 579 Cabot h 5 Stewart ave

Salvadore (Mary) laborer bds 5 Stewart ave

(See Modugno)

Mee Alice M Mrs nurse h u 47 Bartlett

Meek John S (E Marion) draftsman rem to Hartford Conn

Melanfee Mary Miss housemaid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do

Melanson Arthur shoeworker 104 Rantoul bds 7 Fayette

James J (Della H) brakeman B&MRR bds 74 Chase

Melberry James mach USMC rms 109 Elliott

Melei Saverio (Rose) gardener h 52 Standley

Mellon J Harry (Ida E) (Meredith N H) sr Putnam Field

Mellor Walter (Martha A) watchman USMC h 288 Cabot

Meloon Charles F (Clara L) rem to N H

Menard Brothers (George E & William J) carpenters & builders 35
Giles ave

George E (Lillian F) carpenter 20 Giles ave h do

William G (Mary A) carpenter h 35 Giles ave

(See Minard)

Mendas George Z shoeworker h u 9 Bartlett

Loter shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 9 Bartlett

Mary Miss bds u 9 Bartlett

Menke Johanna Miss bds 69 Lothrop

Menthorne Helen J Mrs died October 1917

John W rem to Ipswich

Merchant Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe

Eva Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe

George E compositor 91 Rantoul h at Gloucester

Josephine Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe

Julia Miss dressmaker bds 4 Munroe

Lena M Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe

Merrill Alice Miss bds 252 Hale

Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds u 415 Cabot

Arthur E (Hazel M) lastworker 16 Congress h u 7 Pleasant

Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 307 Cabot

MERRILL

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

MERRILL

MILLER

- Charles C emp USMC bds 307 Cabot
Estelle M Miss h u 10 Federal
Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale
Francis C emp 16 Congress bds 7 Hardy
Francis E Mrs bds 12½ Dodge
George F (Mary A) laborer h 252 Hale
George H rem to U S Army (in France)
Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave
Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan
John E (Alice) mach USMC h u 18 Odell ave
Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman (S) h 114 Corning
Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rms 17-18 h at Brighton
Mary A widow of Franklin K bds 12 Lovett
Sarah J widow of Wilmirth h Prospect
Merriman Lillian Mrs shwkr 37 Park bds 25 Bow
Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 24 Giles ave
Olive E Mrs bds 38 Bartlett
Walter D (Mabel E) shoe cutter (L) h 25 Wallis
Morrow Carroll T M (U S Army) bds 11 Cross
Ethel S Miss teacher Bass River school bds 15 Berry Danvers
Merry Bennett E (Margaret R) clerk rem to Boston
Messinger William E retired h 338 Rantoul
Messotti Jack (Virginia) emp USMC h 483 Cabot
Metcalf Alfred E mach (B) bds 6 Pickett ct B F
Estella A widow of Charles D h u 252½ Cabot
George (Rose) stone cutter 640 Hale h 6 Pickett ct B F
Joseph H (U S Army) bds 252½ Cabot
Rose Miss kitchen maid A P Loring's bds do (smr)
Roseina Miss bds 6 Pickett ct B F
Metcizer William (Margaret) chauffeur W B Miller's h Boyles (smr)
Meunier John A (Angeline) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
Meyer Gertrude Miss bds 152 Colon
William C (Annie W) emp USMC h 152 Colon
(See Myers)
Meyerink George A (Margaret) rem to Boston
Mianni Gimi (Seraphina) laborer h u 136 Park
Michetti Giuseppe (Louise) laborer h 26 Chase
Migneault Edward J emp USMC bds 128 Water
John J (Josephine M) emp USMC h 128 Water
Lonie J (U S Army) bds 128 Water
Mikado Laundry (Yee Yin) 281C Cabot
Mikkonen Emmie Miss maid rem to Salem
Mildram Charles E insp USMC rms 9 Home
Miles Charles O (Marion W) rem to Stoneham
Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning
Rena Mrs h 0 Shortell ave (smr)
William H (Amy M) mach USMC h 97 Corning
(See Myles)
MILLARD S LESLIE dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h at Ipswich Office
hours from 9 a m to 5 p m Tel 157-W
Miller Abraham (Gertrude) boot and shoemaker and repairer 444
Rantoul h u 15 Simon
Carl L (Bertha) mach h u 31 Bow

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

429

MILLER

MINUTILLO

- Charles F (Georgie E) Salem s r Woodland rd
 Cyrus F (Sophia E) tire vulcanizing 84½ Hale h 86 do
 Frank L millwright (P) h r 85 Hale
 Fred (Clara A) mach (L) h 6 Dearborn ave
 Gladys M Miss bookkeeper rem to Amesbury
 Herman E (Maybell) mach USMC h 18 Butman
 Howard W (Muriel F) emp USMC h u 417 Cabot
 Jacob J (Mary) shoeworker rem to Lynn
 John driver rem to Swampscott
 Julia M widow of Wallace bds u 6 Haskell P C
 Lillian M Miss tchr Washington sch bds 37 Thorndike
 Lizzie M widow Otto bds 4 Chapman pl
 Marion L Miss principal Centreville school bds 525 Essex
 Marshall (Emma H) mach 146 Hale h u 145 do
 Mary E widow George W bds 30 Eastern ave
 Ralph C (Ruth K) emp USMC h 92 McKay
 Robert D (Mabel A) mach USMC h 22 Lyman
 William B s r Boyles and N Y
 William H electrician USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 (See Millard and Muller)
- Millett Arthur W clerk 244 Cabot h 21 Broad Salem
 Charles R student BHS bds 65 Conant
 Edward L (Martha C) salesman (P) h 65 Conant
 George (Alice L) h 336 Cabot
 Harry S bookkeeper (63 Franklin B) bds u 30 Federal
 James E agt rem to Gloucester
 John A (Alice R) mach USMC h 500 Elliott
 Lettie P widow William H h 71 Conant
 Nancy A widow of Charles H h u 30 Federal
 Ruth G Miss bds 334 Cabot
 Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
- Mills Austin E (Helen P) mach 82 River h 15 West Dane
 Bert H (Hilda E) (U S Army) h 7 Home
 Charles Jr (Gertrude) foreman (Simpson Bros B) h 134 Bridge
 Grace E Miss teacher rem to Minnesota
 Walter (Amelia J) mach USMC h Cogswell ave
- Millsted Arthur (U S Army) bds 6 Chapman pl
 Milton Mary Miss nurse rms 19 Wallis
 Mary E Mrs bds 9 W Dane
- Minard Joseph F Miss teacher BHS bds 19 Pratt ave
 Minato Matilda Mrs h 71 Park
 Minerva Carmela Mrs bds 162 Park
 Minessale Vincenzo (Giovanina) laborer h 231 Rantoul
- Minigan Catherine widow John h 34 School
 Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h u 8 Lovett
 Ellen M Miss bds 34 School
 J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman
 Mary E Miss shoestitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman
 Michael J (Alice M) emp USMC h u 9 Brown
 Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h u 30 Wellman
- Minnix Murty chauffeur removed from city
 Minton Francis J (Ellen G) patrolman h 405A Cabot
 Minutillo Nicola (Josenhine) shoe repairer 5 Broadway h u 27 Front

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
 145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MISSLER

MOLITOR

Missler Elizabeth C Miss housekeeper 148 Elliott bds do
 Mitchell Addie L Miss bookkeeper bds 26 Broadway
 Amy E Miss bds 7 Giddings ave
 Alexander gardener h 453 Cabot
 Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do
 Charles B emp 330½ Cabot bds 32 Elliott
 Charles W retired h 6 Chapman pl
 Charles W h 6 Chapman pl
 Edward F (Rachael H) emp GECO (L) h u 65 Livingstone ave
 Evelyn C Miss bookkeeper Ward's greenhouse bds 267 Hale
 Florence M Miss shoeworker bds u 300 Cabot
 Fred mach rem from city
 Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale
 George H compositor bds H Anderson's Cogswell ave
 Harry O emp (Cambridge) bds 7 Giddings ave
 Harry S (Maude F) emp USMC bds 3 Mason
 Lucy E Miss dressmaker u 26 Broadway bds do
 Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave
 Mary E widow of William F h 252 Essex
 Mildred L Miss teacher (Millis) bds 7 Giddings ave
 Millie B Miss shoeworker bds 300 Cabot
 Neil P (U S Army) bds 7 Giddings ave
 Paul S (U S Army) bds 7 Giddings ave
 Ralph P (Florence E) gardener h 152 Hale
 Ruth B Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Elliott
 Susan W widow of Charles J clerk 244 Cabot h 32 Elliott
 Walter C (Abbie P) mach USMC h 300 Cabot
 Walter J asst pastor Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot
 William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Essex
 Mittell Helen E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 179 Lothrop
 Morris (Amelia) mach USMC h 179 Lothrop
 Mitton Annie L Miss emp Beverly Hospital bds do
 Harry E (N Grace) (U S Army) h 31 Dodge
 Mizpah Circle Order of Moose 129 Cabot
 Mocklar Harold F freight clerk B&MRR rms 146 Rantoul
 Patrick L (Helen C) towerman B&MRR h u 29 Beckford
 Modern Shoe Repairing Co (Charles S Howard manager) 240 Rantoul
 Modin Paul N (Margaret M) mach USMC h u 29 Mason
 Modugno Lizzie Miss bds r 261 Elliott
 Ottoviano shoeworker bds r 261 Elliott
 Sabino (Mary) contractor and carpenter r 261 Elliott h do
 Mody Emil mach USMC rms 20 Roosevelt ave
 Moffatt Annie Miss governess 572 Essex bds do
 Moffett George (Canadian Army) bds 9 Agate
 Hugh (Adeline) foreman USMC h 13½ Peirce ave
 Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 9 Myrtle
 Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 13½ Peirce ave
 Susanna widow of George bds 9 Agate
 William J (Blanche) mach USMC h 9 Agate
 Moffit Alfred clerk (B) bds 117 Valley B F
 Molerbo Ernesto (Anna) emp USMC h u 39 Pond
 Molinaro Francisco emp USMC bds 58 Federal
 Molitor Arvid A (Alma T) toolmaker USMC h 9 Arthur

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

431

MOLLISON

Mollison James W foreman 640 Hale P C bds 41 Front

John R emp B&MRR h 41 Front

Molloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36½ Giles ave

(See Malloy)

Monahan John J (Annie) painter h 14 Summit ave

John J emp 101 Rantoul bds 14 Summit ave

John J jr mach 146 Hale bds u 3 Dane

Mary A Miss housemaid bds u 3 Dane

Susan widow of Thomas h u 3 Dane

Monczynky Antonio emp 58 Rantoul bds 10 Cox ct

Monies Florence E Miss student BHS bds 28 Western ave

Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave

Lawrence A (U S Army) bds 28 Western ave

Sarah E widow of Edward A h 26 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss teacher Hardie school bds 17 Neptune

Helen Miss waitress rem to Danvers

Michael J mach rem to Lowell

William H (Abbie A) gardener Wm Endicott's h 17 Neptune

(See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Mrs tchr McKay sch bds 21 McKinley ave

Montgomery George J emp USMC bds 58 Colon

Harry A emp USMC h 26 Arthur

Hughina E Miss stenog rem to Peabody

Mildred E Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon

Richard W mach USMC bds 58 Colon

Ruth J Miss student BHS bds 58 Colon

Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon

Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles (see map)

MONTERRAT MARKET (Fred B Carr mngr) groc & prov 159-161

Essex See page 37

Park Colon

Syndicate Edgar J McGill agent 157 Essex

Mood James E (Cassie C) emp USMC h Bates rd

Ruby J widow Samuel C h 36 Bartlett

Samuel O died Jan 17, 1918

Tessie Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 36 Bartlett

Tessie V Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds Bates rd

Mooers Michael mach rem to 76 Winter New Britain Conn

Mooney Amelia widow Frank removed to Somerville

Daniel emp USMC bds 12½ Folger ave

Edward shwkr 97 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

Edward F bds 9 Railroad ave

Frank died Oct 7, 1917

Joseph J night watchman USMC bds 7 Fayette

Moore Agnes Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Winter

Alice A widow of Martin P millinery etc 4 Winter h do

Alice G Miss saleslady (Chandler & Co B) bds 4 Winter

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h u 315 do

Arthur mach USMC bds 6 Prospect

Bros (Frank H and William R Moore) toplift mnfrs 63 Federal

MOORE C F & CO (Carroll F Moore) groceries and provisions 199

Cabot See page 50

Carroll F (Mabel A) C F Moore & Co 199 Cabot h 15 Columbus av

MOORE

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MOORE

MORGAN

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do
Doris Miss student (Simmons College) bds 34 Appleton ave
Francis A emp USMC rms 18 Thorndike
Frank H (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 9 Boardman Salem
George A (I Elizabeth) Hose 1 BFD h 29 W Dane
Harold I (E Myrtle) emp 220 Cabot bds 12 Arthur
Hervey F (Jennie W) clerk 199 Cabot h 13 Beckford
Jerusha E Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul h do

MOORE JOHN H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and (D) h 34 Appleton ave See page 700

M Agnes widow of George W h 12 Arthur
M Kathleen Miss sec (Lee Higginson & Co B) bds 4 Winter
Mildred E Miss bkpr 199 Cabot bds 13 Beckford
Myrtle Miss housemaid 115 Cabot bds do
Paul (Morristown N J) s r 261 Hart B F
Philip M student Wentworth Inst bds 34 Appleton ave
Roger H (U S Army) bds 34 Appleton ave
Samuel retired bds 4 Somerset ave
William H (Ida W S) 4 East 54th st New York s r "Rockmarge"
Paine ave P C (see map)

William R (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 148 North Salem

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) mach USMC h 6 McKinley ave

Elsie B Miss clerk USMC bds 6 McKinley ave
(See Morehouse)

Moran Amy A Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 8B Harris

Dominick (Anna G) mach USMC bds 356 Cabot

George (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 8 Middle

Jennie Mrs insp 135 Park h 28 Whitney ave

John J mach USMC h 8B Harris

Julia A Miss bds 31 Lothrop

M Joseph (Delia A) meat cutter 127 Bridge h 8 Chestnut

Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave

(See Morin)

Morash Eva M widow John W bds 569 Cabot

John W died Dec 6, 1917

Moratelis John turn workman 105 Rantoul h 7 Phillips ct

Morbitelli Anunziata widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff

Bessie M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 25 Cliff

Morehouse Asa C (Sarah L) carpenter 10 Common Lane h 183 Lothrop

Isabel L Miss student BHS bds 183 Lothrop

(See Moorehouse)

Morel Louis D rms 12 Highland ave

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) emp USMC h u 43 Simon

Alphonse jr emp USMC bds u 43 Simon

Morgan Alice F Miss bds u 2 Cabot

Bela carpenter h Boulder lane near Hill

Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan jr) market gardeners 83 Standley

Carrie P Mrs music teacher 10 Walnut ave h do

Carroll L (Millita B) electrician USN bds 24 Bartlett

Charles E (Morgan Bros) 83 Standley and 453 Essex h 360 do

Charles H K (Effie M) baker 4 Bartlett h 6 do

Charles H K jr (U S Army) bds 6 Bartlett

CHARLES E. M'QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

433

MORGAN

MORIN

Charles W (Blanche G) laundryman (S) h 2 Judson
 Clarence E (Bertha R) music teacher h 5 Burton ave
 Effie M Mrs mngr Lyric Theatre 133 Cabot h 6 Bartlett
 Delia widow of James housekeeper h u 24 Cabot
 Doris E Miss bds 10 Walnut ave
 Doris F Miss student BHS bds 10 Bartlett
 Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull
 Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott
 Emily A Miss rms 380 Cabot
 Florence H Miss cashier 220 Cabot bds 67 Hull
 Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter 1 Park h 44 Livingstone ave
 George E carpenter 126 Park h u 4 Judson
 Gladys C Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 67 Hull
 Gladys F Miss student BHS bds 10 Bartlett
 Harry B (U S Army) bds 32 Cressy
 Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h u 2 Cabot
 Howard E (Mary V) clerk 20 Oak h 34 West B F
 Howard E jr clerk (B) bds 34 West B F
 Inez M Miss emp (B) bds u 4 Judson
 John mach rem to Gloucester
 John F farmer h 451 Essex
 John F jr (Rose A) Morgan Bros h 83 Standley
 John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl BF
 Julius H (Bertha B) Salem & Essex Express 67 Hull h do
 Lawrence S (Boston) s r 805 Hale B F
 Leslie (U S Army) bds 4 Judson
 Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer bds 304 Cabot
 Marion A Miss hat maker 90 Cabot bds 65 Livingstone ave
 Mary J Miss music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do
 Melissa D Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 2 Butman
 W Austin (Rose F) baker 252 Cabot h 10 Bartlett
 Walter K (Carrie P) chauffeur 10 Thorndike h 10 Walnut ave
 William B (Susie E) (U S Army) h 32 Cressy
MORGAN WILLIAM C (Susie A) city editor evening Times and cor
 Asso Press h 24 Bartlett Tel res 1078-W office 9
 William H (Hannah M) clerk (State House B) h 17 Swan
 William J emp USMC rms 11 Beckford
Moriarty Anna J Miss housekeeper bds 32 Peirce ave
 Daniel J stenographer city engineer's office bds 14 Chase
 Ellen K Miss bookkeeper 6 Oak B F bds 14 Chase
 Margaret M Miss shoe operative h 32 Peirce ave
 Mary L widow of Jeremiah S h 14 Chase
 Nellie V Miss emp 1 Water bds 14 Chase
 Richard (Ellen) coachman Ayer estate h 730 Hale B F
 William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G Dexter's h 12 High B F
Morin Eva U emp USMC bds 412 Cabot
 P Simon (Ozalie) mach USMC h 412 Cabot
 Roderick J emp USMC bds 41 Mill
 Victor A (Margaret) foreman USMC h 41 Mill
 Wilfred N emp USMC bds 412 Cabot
 William A (Ida B) mach USMC bds 412 Cabot
 (See Moran)

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year**MORISON****MORSE**

- Morison Harland emp 688 Cabot bds do
(See Morrison)
Morissey Charles A carpenter bds 40 Federal
(See Morrissey and Morrissey)
Moroni Emilio mach USMC bds 30 Home
Morphew John W (Bridget M) emp USMC h 13 Winslow rd
Joseph R (Minnie M) blacksmith 30 Water h u 4 Davis
Morrill Alfred R (Daisy M) draftsman rem to Swampscott
Alice M wife of Eben E died Oct 15, 1917
Bertha A Miss nurse bds 81 Essex
Eben E janitor 128 and 147 Cabot bds 81 Essex
Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener h 81 Essex
Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex
Myra M widow of Frank L rem to Swampscott
Philip R (Florence G) gardener also sexton Old South church h
49 Essex
Morris Harry L (Helen M) foreman USMC h 4 Bisson
Maria E Mrs bds 9 Grant
(See Maurrais)
Morrissey Dora Miss rem to Canada
Morrison Bridget Miss housemaid 416 Hale P C bds do
Clarence J emp USMC bds 9 Herrick
Edmond L mngr 12 Commercial whf (B) bds 9 Herrick
Edward G foreman 58 Rantoul h Millvale Haverhill
Elizabeth Miss bookkeeper 146 Summer (B) bds 9 Herrick
George foreman (S) bds 17 Atlantic ave
Isabel Miss cook rem to 18 Atlantic Cambridge Mass
John M (Emma L) foreman USMC h 9 Herrick
Maise Miss maid 63 Lothrop bds do
Mary Miss maid 85 Lothrop bds do
Sallie Miss rem to Phila Pa
William H farmhand 688 Cabot bds do
(See Morison)
Morrissey Grace Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds u 22 Pleasant
William H (Anastasia) carpenter h u 22 Pleasant
Morse Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson
Anna L Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Glidden
Arthur R (Catherine J) painter bds u 13 Prospect
Austin teamster rem to Wenham
Charles M (Mary E) gardener h u 49 Bartlett
Chester F chauffeur 15 Cabot bds 22 Fayette
Clara E Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 109 Hale
Clarence B fisherman bds 92 Cabot
Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 8 Chestnut
Deborah C Mrs domestic work h 9 Webber ave
Edward T gardener A Shuman's h u 34 Ober
Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden
Elmer F shoeworker bds 109 Hale
Emma O Miss housekeeper 1012 Hale BF bds do
Ernest emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 29 Wallis
Ethel E Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 11 Congress
Frank E shwkr bds 635 Essex

MORSE

MOSES

MORSE FRANK L (Catherine) contracting teaming horses for sale
 etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct See page 688
 Frank L emp 4 Wellman bds 6 Congress ct
 Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk bds 10 Glidden
 Frederick W electrician USMC bds 10 Glidden
 G Lester (Evelyn A) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 34 Chase
 George (U S Army) bds 93 Elliott
 George E clerk USMC h at Salem
 George F emp USMC bds 93 Elliott
 George F (Margaret) shoe cutter h 635 Essex
 George O (Marie L) gardener h 109 Hale
 Grace G wife Clarence B h 8 Blaine ave
 Helen C Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
 Helen G Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 8 Blaine ave
 Horace H (Urania L) emp USMC bds 16 Bisson
 J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r J T Morse jr's off Paine ave P C (see
 map)
 James H bds 109 Odell ave
 James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR h 435
 Cabot
 Jennie E widow of James L h u 3 Cabot
 John L h 34 Washington
 John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 15 Davis rd
 John T jr (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
 Laura E Mrs bds 29 Wallis
 Lena M Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 11 Congress
 Lester rem to Chicago Ill
 Margaret J Mrs h 19 Blaine ave
 Marion F Miss emp 47 Park bds 8 Blaine ave
 Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon
 Mary F Miss shoeworker 47 Park bds 50 Front
 Maud Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 29 Wallis
 Merriam C (Ellen) contracting teaming etc 11 Congress h u 11 do
 Mina T Miss bds 10 Glidden
 Ralph A (Helen A) plmbr 277 1/2 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave
 Roland H clerk (P) bds 60 Bisson
 Ruth E Miss bkpr 281B Cabot bds 435 do
 Thomas F h 10 Glidden
 Wendell I emp USMC bds 8 Glidden
 Westley W (Margaret E) fire ins (B) h 3 Clifford ave
 William B foreman USMC h 3 Clifford ave
 William H (Clara E) city emp h u 13 Prospect
Morteson Olaf (May) shoeworker (S) h 3 Winslow road
Morton Ellen B Miss dressmaker (B) bds 27 Brackenbury
 Harry T (Bertha E) Beverly Cleansing & Dyeing Co 296 Cabot h
 4 West Dane
 James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenbury
 James D emp D L Pickman's bds 27 Brackenbury
Moruzzi Cesare rem to Danvers
Moses Albert (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave
 Alonzo J (Hilda M) emp city dept h 18 Locust ave
 Annie M Miss stenographer Bev National Bank bds 6 Madison ave
 Bessie W Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
 Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MOSES

MULLIN

Carl R (Annie M) mach USMC h 7 Bennett
Charles milk dealer 14 Locust ave h do
Charles W (Mary E) shoeworker (M) h 30 Peirce ave
Edward P shoemaker h u 58 Essex
Franklin P mach USMC bds u 58 Essex
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex
Walter C (Bessie W) shoemaker bds 58 Essex
Mosher Elmer E manager bds 436 Rantoul
E Milton (Florence M) real estate operator rms 436 Rantoul
Mosis Louis shoeworker rem to Salem
Motard Octave (Honora) checker B&M freight office h 24½ Cabot
Motley Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale
P C (see map)
Moulton Abbie A Miss bds 16 Peirce ave
Albert L (Louise) teacher Mechanic Arts High (B) h 12 Chest-
nut
MOULTON BIDIE H (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and builder
15 Cross h do See page 243
F Alma Miss student BHS bds 15 Cross
George W (Katie D) shoe cutter h 41 Washington
Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave
Ida Jenness Mrs reader h 16 Peirce ave
Justin C (Catherine R) carpenter rem to Boston
Lucy M Miss cashier 159 Cabot bds 41 Washington
Mary E Miss h 471 Cabot
Mounsey Jennie Miss shoeworker 97 Rantoul bds 56 Bridge
Margaret Miss shoeworker (S) bds 56 Bridge
Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge
Mouratelis John emp 58 Rantoul bds u 5 Phillips ct
Moutsopulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polisher 201 Cabot h 5 Wallis
Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean
George A emp Danvers bleachery bds 42 Winthrop ave
William H (Ella G) emp USMC h 42 Winthrop ave
Mudford Michael groom W C Loring's Hale P C (smr)
Mudge Benjamin C (Mary) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave
Mulannev James chauffeur 127 Park bds 18 Federal
Mulcahy Alice Miss clerk (S) bds 185 Hale
Annie F Miss housekeeper bds 185 Hale
James machinist Harper's garage (S) bds 185 THale
M Ellen Miss keyboard operator 202 Rantoul rms 126 Lothrop
Margaret E Miss shoeworker h 185 Hale
Michael C (Theresa E) machinist USMC h u 21 Charnock
Mullahy Thomas F (Sarah E) clerk USMC h 14 Colon
Mullen Sarah M Mrs h 797 Cabot
(See Mullin)
Muller Sophie Mrs cook rem to Medford
Mulligan Herbert F (Helen E) mach rem to Revere
Joseph emp USMC rms 498 Rantoul
Thomas L (Grace F) (emp U S N Yard) Charlestown rem to
Revere
Mullin Elizabeth S Miss tchr N Dartmouth bds u 271 Essex
Frances G Miss student BHS bds u 271 Essex

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

437

MULLIN

MURPHY

- Henry J (Mary J) mach USMC h u 271 Essex
 (See Mullen)
- Mulvaney James hostler W H Moore's rms Pine Ridge ave P C
 Hugh P bds 24 Winthrop ave
 Patrick emp USMC h 24 Winthrop ave
- Munro David G (Laura A) emp USMC h u 30 Grant
 Francis G emp USMC bds 20 Glidden
 Gibson J (Maude) foreman USMC h 20 Glidden
 Marion Miss housemaid 106 Hale bds do
- Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carpenter h 53 Essex
 Eliza widow of James bds 12 Lovett
 George E (U S Army) bds 53 Essex
 I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central
 John D (Lizzie A) foreman BG&ECo h u 321 Rantoul
 Roland F clerk 118 Cabot bds 19 Central
 (See Monroe and Munro)
- Munsey Estella M widow Hugh J h 463 Cabot
 Herbert B (Florence M) emp USMC h 27 Appleton ave
 Hollis P mach USMC bds 138 Balch
 Hugh J died Dec 20 1917
 John G (Lizzie L) laborer h 138 Balch
 Maria P widow Alfred h 15 Summer
 Mary F Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 47 Railroad ave
 Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch
 Roy H (Marion) chauffeur 548 Cabot h 137 Balch
 (See Mounsey)
- Munson Ella M Miss h 3 Cabot
- Murch Charles emp 240 Cabot bds 8A Roderick ave
 Leroy C emp USMC bds 8A Roderick ave
 Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave
 Wilbur C (Mary L) emp USMC h 205 Cabot
- Muerer August (Evelyn M) mach (P) bds 17 Swan
- Murlachetti Vizio (Nunziata) laborer h r 142 Park
- Murnane Hannah Miss cook 797 Hale B F bds do
- MURNEY JOHN M** (Margaret) board of assessors City Hall also real
 estate 50 Elliott h do See page 44
 Joseph C patrolman bds 50 Elliott
 Robert J (Lena) correspondent Boston Globe and Beverly Times
 h 350 Cabot
 William J draftsman (B) bds 50 Elliott
- Murphy Anna E Miss student bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Arthur D (U S Navy) bds 12 Pleasant
 Catherine Miss cook 213 Hale bds do
 Catherine G Miss bds 331 Cabot
 Catherine C widow Frederic J tel op 157 Cabot bds 178 Colon
 Clarence emp 58 Rantoul bds 16 Maple ave
 Clarence H emp 47 Bartlett bds u 54 Lothrop
 Cornelius farmhand 44 Thissell bds do
 Cornelius J shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Chase
 Daniel F (Julia) physician 28 Vine B F and 222 Cabot h 28 Vine
 B F
 Daniel J (Margaret T) reserve patrolman h u 38 West B F
 Dennis W removed to China

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

MURPHY

MURPHY

E Luella Mrs emp 91 Elliott h 13 Prospect
 Edward (Sarah J) h 15 Lothrop
 Edward E emp USMC bds 12 Charles
 Eliza J Miss teacher rem to Salem
 Ethel M Miss bds 12 Charles
 Francis (Annie M) clerk 1 Commercial whf (B) h u 54 Lothrop
 Francis shoeworker bds 44 Cabot
 Frank W bds u 98 Rantoul
 G Cedric (U S Army) bds u 54 Lothrop
 George F clerk (B) bds u 10 Pleasant
 Harold (Anna C) emp USMC bds u 10 Pleasant
 Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles
 Irene A Miss tel op (S) bds u 12 Pleasant
 J Joseph (E Luella) emp 91 Elliott bds 13 Prospect
 James rem to U S Army
 Jane widow of Michael h u 17 Chase
 Jennie L Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 44 do
 Jeremiah V student BHS bds u 10 Pleasant
 Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman 20 Oak h 5 Pickett ct B F
 John chauffeur rem to Haverhill
 John (Nellie) shoemaker h 44 Cabot
 John A (Frances M) mach rem to Haverhill
 John E (U S Army) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 John F (Julia M) gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h do
 John F (Mary A) janitor USMC h 8 Chase
 John J engineer 16 Congress h u 10 Pleasant

MURPHY JOHN P (Julia) Sheehan & Murphy 260 Cabot h 99 Corn-
 ing Tel 999-W See front gold stamp and margins

John Stephen (Jane J) clerk USMC bds 9 Washington
 John W engineer (Springfield) bds u 10 Pleasant
 Joseph E forester bds 208½ Rantoul
 Julia Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Leo J (U S Army) bds 8 Chase
 Margaret C Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 11 bds 4 Chapman
 Margaret J Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Pleasant
 Margaret M Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 114 Hale
 Mary Miss forelady USMC bds u 12 Pleasant
 Mary Miss shoe binder h 331 Cabot
 Mary widow of Jeremiah bds 16 Pleasant
 Mary A widow of Stephen J h 9 Washington
 Mary A Mrs inspector USMC h 12 Pleasant
 Mary E Miss nurse maid 34 Thissell P C bds do
 Mary E Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 12 Charles
 Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman
 Mary E Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Michael J rem to New York

MURPHY MICHAEL T hardware and auto supplies etc 36 West B F
 h do See page 673

Minnie L Mrs housekeeper 5 Central ct bds do
 Nicholas H machinist USMC bds 331 Cabot
 Patrick F (Annie M) machinist USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
 Philip F (U S Army) bds u 54 Lothrop

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

439

MURPHY

Ralph F (U S Army) bds 33 Bow
Susan M Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 15 Lothrop
Thomas H (Mary J) machinist USMC h 15 Edwards
Thomas W (Mary G) clerk 91 Cabot h 31 Wallis
William chauffeur W S Spaulding's, Paine ave P C bds do
William F machinist GECo (L) bds 8 Chase
William J emp 116 Water bds 114 Hale
Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale

Murray A Agnes stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C

Albert S (Willavena) clerk (GECo L) h 2 Hardy
Andrew (Lena) butler A A Lawrence's 376 Essex bds do
Catherine widow of Patrick h 22 Roundy
Catherine R Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do
Cornelius J (Inez L) dentist 35 Hart B F h do
Daniel (Abbie A) gdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Haskell P C
David K died Sept 24 1917
Dennis emp 58 Rantoul bds 23 River
Dennis (Alicia) coachman "Swiftmoor" h off Paine ave P C
Elizabeth M Miss bds 22 Roundy
Ellen L Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Elsie A Miss student bds 7 Corning
Francis T (Margaret R) clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning
H Franklin (Ruth M) traveling auditor B&MRR h 15 Madison ave
James chauffeur 686 Hale B F bds do
James rem to Franklin N H
James mach rem to Manchester N H
James (Lydia) shoeworker 1 Park h 17 Herrick
James A shoe buffer rem to Lynn
James G A (Lucy S) gardener h u 72 Dane
James P (Nellie) edgsetter Cass & Daley Shoe Co (S) h 15½
Webber ave
Jeane A Miss maid 12 Atlantic ave bds do
John shoemaker 1 Park bds u 23 River
John J F mach USMC rms YMCA
John S gateman Gloucester crossing rms 5 Mill
Johanna Mrs h 23 River
Julia A widow David K h 11 Central
Leslie L (U S Army) bds 2 Hardy
Lester B (Oro D) mach rem to Maine
Leverett R laborer bds 7 Corning
M Agnes Miss bds 7 Corning
Margaret T teacher (Barre Plains) bds 19 Haskell P C
Martin (Francis L) h 337 Cabot
Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Mary H Miss teacher (Huntington) bds 577 Hale P C
Mary J Miss bds 7 Sturtevant
Mary M Miss emp Woodbury Shoe bds 23 River
Michael W emp USMC bds 23 River
Nora E Miss nurse bds 577 Hale P C
Roy W (U S Army) bds 2 Hardy
Sarah widow of Freeman died Sept 23 1917
Sarah D Mrs h u 602 Cabot

MURRAY

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

MURRAY

NELSON

Thomas F (Sarah E) caretaker L R Peabody's h 7 Corning
Walter (Ethel B) carpenter h 10 Stewart ave
Muse Joseph teamster 16 Cabot bds at Salem
Musick Gordon L carpenter bds 16 Cressy
J Raymond student rem to Salem
James (Emma E) blacksmith (Manchester) h 16 Cressy
Musto Data laborer bds u 231 Rantoul
Myers Emily widow of James C h 8 Blaine ave
Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge
(See Meyers)
Myshrall Carl chauffeur rms 20 Highland ave
Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field Ryal Side

Nadeau Louis painter 17 Odell ave bds 19 W Dane
Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross
Nagotti Jack (Virginia) mach USMC h 483 Cabot
Napolitano Elise mach USMC rms 78 Cabot
Naramore Edward M (Berdna M) rem to Belgrade Me
Narciso Peter (Theresa) hairdresser h 80 Cabot
Nardello Gerardo (Nardelle) laborer h 13 Creek
Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct
Grace E Miss clerk 157 Cabot bds 7 Silver ct
Harriet M Miss bds 7 Silver ct
John H (Mary) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave
Julia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital rms 21 Swan
Margaret A Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave
Samuel M (U S Navy) bds 7 Silver ct
National Stores System boots and shoes 124 Cabot
Naugle Angus M truck driver 15 Cabot h at Salem
Samuel teamster 15 Cabot h at Salem
Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres) shoe machin-
ery 36 Cabot
Navarra Pasquale emp USMC and hairdresser 124 Rantoul bds u 118 do
Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clerk 778 Hale h 792 Hale B F
Felix (Margaret) farmer h 209 Hart B F
James W (Annie F) jitney propr h 23 Ocean
Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 209 Hart B F
Thomas clerk Comm Tr Co (B) bds 209 Hart B F
Neal M Alice Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Swan
Nebo Franco laborer USMC h 142 Park
Neddo Philip A emp USMC rms 5 Mill
Nedeau Alma Miss emp 1 Park bds u 19 Bennett
Aurore Miss emp USMC bds u 19 Bennett
Exavier F (Georgianna) carpenter (B) h u 19 Bennett
Wilfred (Luella) laster 58 Rantoul h u 9 Union
Nee Mary Miss cook 824 Hale B F bds do (summer)
Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F
Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond
Agnes M Miss emp Howard Watch Co (Waltham) bds 37 Beck-
ford
Andrew shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 43 Glidden
Andrew W engineer str Larimer bds 18 Myrtle

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

NELSON

NEWELL

Annie L widow Vincent bds 6 Peirce ave
 Bertram (U S Army) bds 13 Ocean
 Carrie L widow of Isaac h u 7 Ocean
 Christian (Anna M) engineer Carter Oil Co h 18 Myrtle
 David (Laura E) clerk 278 Cabot h u 309 Rantoul
 Degmar Miss bds 14 Bartlett
 Edith E Miss shoeworker rem to Lynn
 Elof (Clara W H) machinist USMC h 29 Baker ave
 Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington
 Emma C M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 18 Myrtle
 Frank (Marion P) mach USMC h 41½ Peirce ave
 Fred T (Florence F) salesman (L) h 24 Bertram
 Frederick A munition worker bds 11 Whitney ave
 George E farmhand bds 83 Standley
 Gottfred rms 7A Wallis
 Gustaf carpenter rem to New York
 Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) s r 278 Essex
 John (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 43 Glidden
 John E mach 63 Federal bds 53 Lovett
 John N (U S Army) bds 321 Rantoul
 Lawrence N city laborer bds 505 Cabot
 Leroy H emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Pond
 Louis (Mary) city laborer h 505 Cabot
 Mary Elizabeth Miss student (B) bds 278 Essex
 Maude W Miss teacher McKay school bds 11 Conant st Salem
 Oscar shoeworker 5 Broadway bds 14 Bartlett
 Oscar C shoeworker bds 40 Pond
 Otto (Martha M) tanner (P) h 32 Cliff
 Paul (U S Army) bds 41½ Peirce ave
 Peter (Magdalene) machinist USMC h u 37 Beckford
 Robert student Ind school bds 43 Glidden
 Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC h u 315 Rantoul
 William E emp 85 Water bds 18 Myrtle
 (See Neilson and Nielson)
 Neusner Jacob (Eva) junk dealer h 20 Summit ave
 Neve Mary widow of Pierre h u 29 Federal
 Neverette John J (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 295 Cabot
 Neville Annie E Miss h 40 Butman
 Daniel J (Abbie W) plumber h 746 Hale B F
 John (U S Army) bds 40 Butman
 John J (Bessie A) emp Salem Gas Lt Co (S) h 4 Jasper
 Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F
 William (Susan A) emp USMC h 90 Essex
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY coal wood lime cement
 etc 1-15 Water See foot lines
 England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott
 England Order Protection 222 Cabot
 England Tel and Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F
 York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West B F (smr)
 Newbold T Jefferson (Catherine) (New York) s r 136 Valley B F
 Newcomb Dorothea A Mrs housekeeper rem to France
 Newell Eunice Mrs maid 18 Cedar bds do

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

NEWELL

NICOL

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

John D student BHS bds 36 Butman

NEWELL JOHN H department store 220 and 224 Cabot h 36 Butman

See back cover

Leona Miss clerk USMC bds 109 Lovett

Orpha A widow of John bds 8 Blaine ave

Newhall A L Miss h 16 Lake View ave

E F clerk USMC h 52 Grace ave Lynn

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave

Harry foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem

Ralph E (Hazel H) mach USMC h 10 Longwood ave

Rameleno A (Theresa) florist bds 50 Rantoul

Samuel A laborer rms 338 Rantoul

Newman Anton (Korine) machinist (Dorchester) s r 25 Marsh ave

Fred A (Sadie C) manager 135 Park h 10 Stone

Michael mach USMC bds 28 Essex

Newport Mary A widow of Joshua bds 28 Winthrop ave

Olive L Miss clerk USMC bds 4A Charles

Peter F (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 4A Charles

Richard R emp USMC bds 4A Charles

Newton George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock

Luella M Mrs (Cahill & Newton) 30 West h 55 Webster B F

Walter H (Luella M) drug clerk 1 West B F h 55 Webster B F

Nichols Allan A toolmaker bds 24 Pond

Amy E Mrs bkpr 63 Federal h u 24 Pond

Eva A Mrs housekeeper 14 Federal bds do

Gerald R emp 63 Federal bds u 24 Pond

Gue W (Bertha A) plumber h 16 Gardner

Harriet A Mrs h u 590 Cabot

Julia E Mrs rms 24 Pond

NICHOLS M D TOOL CO INC (Myron D Nichols pres and treas) tool

mnfrs 63 Federal See page 54

Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) h u 24 Pond

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h u 32 Central

(See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson John E h u 41 Abbott

Nickerson Arthur J rem to U S Army

Charles B (Annie S) machinist USMC h u 5 Beckford

Donald W (U S Army) bds 82 Essex

Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 82 Essex

Ebson (Mary) fisherman h u 127 Water

Edgar W (U S Navy) bds 16 Atlantic ave

G H (Mrs Grace H Nickerson) propr Pure Food Market 294A

Cabot h 82 Essex

Guy E (Bernice L) shoecutter (S) h 123½ Bridge

Harry J (Ida R) farmhand h 92 Bisson

Harry S (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market 294A Cabot h 82
Essex

Sadie M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Nicol Andrew (Margaret) gardener h u 111 Haskell B F

John mach rem to New York

William (Agnes) mach USMC h 14 Hayes and also 309 Rantoul

William A (Lois E) gardener h u 131 Hart B F

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
 Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

NICOLL

NORTH

- Nicoll Anngene B Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 19 Davis rd
 David (Agnes) machinist USMC h 19 Davis rd
 David jr (Helen) machinist USMC h 157 Bridge
 Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
 James shoeworker bds 19 Davis rd
 Ronald machinist USMC bds 19 Davis rd
 (See Nichols and Nicol)
- Nightingale J Ellis (Danvers) s r Foster field
 Niles Olive M Miss housekeeper 32A Pickett bds do
 Nisbet Thomas H (Grace) mach (B) bds 12 Somerset ave
 Nixon Effie I Miss bds 28 Prince
 James M student BHS bds 28 Prince
- NIXON JOSEPH P** (Catherine A) mngr (Cox-Nix Rubber Co) h 19
 Whitney ave See foot lines
 William H (Annie E) gdnr Miss F P Mason's h 28 Prince
 William T carpenter bds 28 Prince
- Noble Grace L Miss teacher Prospect school bds 20 Odell ave
 Harry A (Maude B) emp (New Britain Conn) h u 10 Home
 John (Cambridge) s r 449 Hale P C (see map)
- Noe Gustave (Lily) emp USMC h 11 Mill
 Nolan Catherine A Miss bds 85 Hart B F
 Henry L (Margaret M) gardener h 85 Hart B F
 William R (U S Army) bds 85 Hart B F
- Nolette Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave
 Nolter Charles A emp 53 Conant bds 590 Cabot
 Nonni Marco (Geranno) laborer h 245 Rantoul
 Norbeck Gustav (Hilda M) emp USMC h 6 Jasper
 Norbery Bessie M Miss emp USMC bds 282 Rantoul
 George E (Delia) stableman 148 Park h 282 Rantoul
- Noren Carl E (Julia) emp USMC h 18 Simon
 Isabella N Miss emp USMC bds 18 Simon
 Lillian M Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon
 Maude Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon
- Norman Alden L mach rem to Hartford Conn
 Alfred G (Linda) mach USMC h u 23 Simon
 Gustaf F (U S Army) bds 462 Cabot
 Gustaf L (Selma S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot
 J Daniel (Elizabeth A) mach h 16 Hobart ave
 Louis W (Edna M) emp (B) bds 11 Lyman
- Norris F Helen Miss teacher rem to Wellesley
 Sadie E Mrs h 15 Lovett
- NORTH BEVERLY MARKET** (J A Shea prop) groceries etc 135
 Dodge See page 56
 Shore Cadet Band 4 High B F
- NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO** William H Lewis propr house clean-
 ing etc 73 Essex See page 695
- NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO** (George Sanderson mngr W R
 Comfort treas) ice cream mnfrs 96-100 Park See page 46
- NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO** landscape gardening garden fur-
 niture 188 Hale and r 126 Park See page 54
 Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dealers 15 Vine B F
 Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Do-
 mestic and Foreign Ta-
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

NORTH

NUTTER

- Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford propr, Charles S Brown mngr) wholesale lobsters 17 Water
 Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale newspapers 141 Rantoul
 Shore Nursery and Floral Mart (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart B F
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO (Arthur Rigby) 5 Washington See page 684
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION (Frank Brown and Henry C Hallock) electric charging and battery repairing 12 Cabot See page 697
 Shore Toilet Parlors (Mrs E B Dean) 173 Cabot
 Northend Edward T (Adelaide A) laborer h 99 Bisson
 Fannie M Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 99 Bisson
 Mary E widow William E h 77 Essex
 Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chiropodist 205 Cabot rms 2-7 h do
NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO J Douglass
 Holland special agent 9 Lennox See page 684
 Norton Ethel Miss clerk rem to Essex
 Ethel W Miss housekeeper 11 Peirce ave bds do
 Mary E maid 26 Thorndike bds do
 Morris E (Ida E) shipper USMC h 413 Cabot
 Oleata B Mrs teacher art embroidery 366 Cabot h do
 Roy L (Amy S) carpenter 20 Chapman h u 24 do
 (See Naughton)
 Norwegian Society of Beverly 129 Cabot
 Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agent h 32 Central
 Elmer F clerk USMC bds 66 Fairview ave
 Francis bds 11 Atlantic ave
 John M (Gertrude M) machinist USMC h 3 Chestnut
 Wilbur F (H May) emp USMC h 18 Myrtle
 Nott William E (Eliza M) clerk USMC h 28 Hale
 Nourse Alice P Mrs housekeeper 65 Hale bds do
 Noyes Arthur boxmaker (S) bds 43 Cabot
 Carroll (Alice M) shoeworker h 43 Cabot
 Edward M rem to France
 Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F
 Frederick L mach USMC rms YMCA
 Harry (Amanda E) shoeworker 1 Park h 48 Pond
 Howard (Gertrude) shoeworker h 61 Cabot
 Lucretia D Mrs rem to Lynn
 Nozko Stanislaw C (Anatazvo) gardener 634 Cabot h Ellsworth ave
 Nugent Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 11 Vine B F
 Francis shoe mnfr 26 Elliott h 340 Cabot
 James J Catherine) livery etc 13 Vine B F h 11 do
 John J real estate and insurance 28 Elliott h 340 Cabot
 Nellie M Miss h 340 Cabot
 Nutter James M (Agnes) teamster 278 Cabot h 38 Dane
 John G (Mary E) shoemaker h 292 Rantoul
 Keith W mach USMC bds 42 Wallis
 Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 6 Lakeview ave
 Niron W (Rora B) painter h 42 Wallis
 Theodore emp 272 Cabot bds 42 Wallis

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

NUTTER

O'BRIEN

- Theodore F (Jessie S) salesman 188 Essex (S) h 5 Pickett
William A (Mary I) driver 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave
Nutting Almon M (Florence B) inspector USMC h 346 Cabot
Chester A mach rem to Skowhegan Me
Erwin E (Iva L) h 6 Fayette
W Stacy (Hattie B) machinist USMC h 23 Swan
- Oakes Alice M Miss clerk (Court House S) h 148 Elliott
Elizabeth C Miss stenographer (L) bds 148 Elliott
G Lawrence stenographer (L) bds 148 Elliott
Howard D machinist USMC bds 148 Elliott
- Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave also 23
Marsh ave (summer)
Charles E clerk USMC h 7 Harrison ave
Florence wife of Charles E died March 17 1918
George F died Feb 21 1918
Gustavus S plumber 53 Bridge bds 8 Sylvester ave
Irving F (Ethel W) buyer 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave
Lizzie C Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul h 44 Federal
Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning
Murray E emp (S) bds 8 Sylvester ave
Nellie F Miss housekeeper 44 Federal bds do
- Ober Alice H Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 29 Corning
Caroline Miss h u 16 Washington
Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) h 22 Thorndike
Edward P emp GEC Co (L) bds 247 Lothrop
Faith E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas Beverly
Co-operative Bank h 7A Knowlton
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott s r Bailey ave
Jonathan F (Clara) gardener 16 Thissell P C h 14 do
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot
Luther (Catherine C) mason h 247 Lothrop
Lydia P Miss bds 14 Thissell P C
Mary E widow of Benjamin h 810 Hale B F
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 2 Woodland ave
Reta P Miss bds 363 Cabot
- Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) designer USMC h 8 Knowlton
- O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 338 Cabot
Anatasia Miss cook 253 Cabot bds do
Ann Mrs h u 11 Connolly place B F
Annie M Miss nurse bds 338 Cabot
Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Connolly place B F
Catherine Mrs h 338 Cabot
Daniel emp USMC bds 37 School
Dennis coachman F I Amory's off 8 Boyles (summer)
Elizabeth A Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 132 do
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do
Esther G Miss laundress 91 Rantoul bds 129 Water
Harold D emp USMC bds 11 Jasper
Helen B Miss housemaid 253 Cabot bds do
Hugh (U S Army) bds 13 Connolly place B F
John A shoeworker rem to Swampscott

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

O'BRIEN

ODETTE

- John F (Rosanna) shoeworker 37 Park bds 11 Jasper
 John J chauffeur rear 58 Pleasant bds 132 Rantoul
 John J h u 16 Cabot
 John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h u Guild rd
 John Joseph driver 58 Pleasant bds 132 Rantoul
 Joseph (U S Army) rms 28 Swan
 Joseph gardener bds 11 Connolly place B F
 Leo J bds 9 Bay
 Margaret Miss waitress 69 West B F bds do (summer)
 Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay
 Martin mach USMC bds u 11 Connolly place B F
 Mary Miss nurse 802 Hale B F bds do (summer)
 Mary A Miss student BHS bds 13 Connolly place B F
 Mary C Miss maid W H Moore's, Paine ave P C bds do
 Mary J Miss bds u 11 Connolly place B F
 Maurice J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot
 Michael (Mary) teamster 640 Hale P C h 13 Connolly place B F
 Patrick (U S Army) bds 13 Connolly place B F
 Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h u 27 West B F
 Patrick W (Joanna) chef h 132 Rantoul
 Patrick W crossing tender Thissell h u 6 Haskell P C
 Thomas E (U S Army) bds 11 Jasper
 Thomas F (Catherine) heel finisher 55 Bow h 11 Jasper
 William J shoeworker bds 11 Jasper
 William T emp USMC bds 9 Bay
 O'Callaghan Daniel (Kathryn A) groceries etc 34 W Dane h 27 Chase
 O'Callahan Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Green place Salem
 William J (Mary E) mach USMC h u 6 Ropes
 (See Callahan)
 O'Connell James H (Mary E) clerk USMC h u 5 Silver court
 John (Marion E) rem to Salem
 Joseph M (Laura A) shoe laster h rear 28½ Cabot
 Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot
 O'Connor Charles J (Mary H) mach USMC h u 480 Rantoul
 Daniel P edgsetter h 16 Cox ct
 Dennis (Jane C) frmn Montserrat Golf Club h 151 Hale
 Dennis M emp USMC bds 36½ Giles ave
 J Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
 James F emp USMC bds 36½ Giles ave
 John W rem to Danvers
 Joseph (Mary) emp USMC h 23 River
 Michael J emp USMC rms 153 Park
 Michael J retired bds 16 Cox ct
 Timothy T shoemaker (Lynn) bds 16 Cox ct
 (See Conner, Connor and Connors)
 Odd Fellows Building 3 Broadway
 Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut Bank B)
 h 10 Atlantic ave
 Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) rms 6 Atlantic ave
 Katherine M Miss student (B) bds 10 Atlantic ave
 Park near B&MRR station
 Odeneal Thomas H (Lottie H) physician (U S Army) h 41 Abbott
 Odette Arthur T (Ernestine E) machinist USMC h 16 Mulberry

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ODETTE

OLSON

- Bertha E Miss emp USMC bds 16 Mulberry
Elsie M Miss clerk 371 Rantoul bds 16 Mulberry
O'Donnell Alice T Miss h 28 Wellman
Arthur (U S Army) bds 28 Wellman
Catherine Miss housekeeper u 21 School bds do
Edna F widow Timothy J h 7 Pleasant
Elizabeth A Mrs h u 27 West Dane
John rem to Salem
Joseph (Annabella E) rem to Canada
Katharine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do
Lawrence mach USMC bds 28 West Dane
Oeters Frederick G (Alice E) emp USMC h 332 Eliott
Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach USMC h 31A Herrick
Josie Miss rem to Connecticut
Vincent H metal patternmaker rem to England
Ogilvie Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 45 Baker ave
Ognoletti Ferdinando (Teresa) emp USMC h 10 Agate
O'Hara Bridget Mrs housekeeper u 16 Cabot bds do
Patrick F (O'Hara & Cunningham) 326 Rantoul h at 7 Collins st
Salem
O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM (P F O'Hara and S J Cunningham)
automobile and carriage painters 326 Rantoul See page 71
O'Hearn Ellen Miss bds 8 Cole
(See Ahearn and Hearn)
O'Keefe Ellen T Mrs h 85 Elliott
John emp USMC bds 29 Greene
Michael died May 22 1917
William F (Mary J) carp (L) h King ter
O'Keeffe Michael Inc grocers 116 and 263 Cabot h at Boston
Okelman Alma housemaid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do
Old Ladies' Home, Mrs Hattie A Shaw matron 12 Lovett
Oldride Fred driver (Swift B) rms 74 Cabot
O'Leary John mach rem to Lynn
John C clerk rem to Salem
Olem Eddie H (Eva) tailor 297 Rantoul h at Chelsea
Oliver Aleph E C (Marguerite E) science tcr BHS h 44 Baker ave
G S emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Joseph (Sarah A) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 125 Bridge
Olliver Freeman rem to U S Navy
Olly Victor (Mary) carpenter h 19 River
Olsen Albert order cook 233 Cabot rms YMCA
Carl A (Marie M) mach USMC h 7 Highland terrace
Christian (Augusta G) emp 135 Rantoul h 96 Bridge
John E (Inga) carpenter h 25 Winthrop ave
Max manager Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do
William mach rem to Lowell
Olson Albert J emp 233 Cabot rms YMCA
Caroline E Miss maid 2 Enon bds do
Ellen L Miss bkpr 141 Rantoul bds 21 Mason
George H emp 82 River bds 21 Mason
John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave
O Martin (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

OLSON

- Olof rem to Newport R I
William A mach USMC bds 21 Mason
O'Malley Mary nursemaid 69 West B F bds do (summer)
Michael laborer bds 20 West B F
Thomas farmhand Mrs E Haven's off West B F bds do
O'Meara John W mach USMC bds 15 Lyman
Sarah E Miss maid 39 Broadway bds do
Omicioli Giovanni clerk 125 Cabot bds 287 Rantoul
O'Neil A Anna Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at Danvers
Alberta Mrs housekeeper bds 17 Wellman
Harold O emp 102 Park bds 47 Railroad ave
Jeremiah rem to U S Navy
Michael teamster rem to Lowell
Minnie Miss maid rem to Peabody
Samuel J (U S Army) rms YMCA
Thomas (Minnie E) gardener h u 17 Haskell P C
Thomas H (Florence M) emp 16 Maple ave h 17 Central
William R (Inez N) drop forger USMC h 399 Cabot
O'Neill Ellen T widow of John J emp USMC h u 9 Blaine ave
James E died June 16 1917
John mach USMC bds 39 Glidden
M Ethel Miss bkpr A M Creighton Co (L) bds 42 Bridge
Margaret Miss rem to Wisconsin
Margaret V Miss student BHS bds 42 Bridge
Matthew (Elizabeth) molder h 39 Glidden
William S (Josephine B) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge
Orasio Francisco driver bds 30 Home
Order of United American Mechanics 222 Cabot
Ordman Morris (Anna) rabbi 37 Bow h u 270 Rantoul
Ordway Abbie L widow of Otis A h 183 Bridge
Agnes G Miss student State Normal school (S) bds 4 Story ave
George A (Clara) rem to Somerville
John (Nellie A) stone mason h 85 Odell ave
Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 4 Story ave
Leroy S rem to Somerville
Margaret A widow of Charles H rem to Somerville
O'Reilly John F machinist USMC rms 10 Pond
William J (Teresa A) mach USMC h 1 Chapman ter
Ormond Margaret Miss nurse girl 572 Essex bds do
Ormsby Paul (Hattie H) mach rem to Medford
O'Rourke Thomas N student BHS bds 20 Haskell B F
Orr Amy P Miss compositor (S) bds u 15 Bow
Isabel T widow of Samuel h u 15 Bow
Osborn Charles student (Boston University) bds u 118 Bridge
Elizabeth Miss comp 91 Rantoul h 12 Pleasant
Herbert electrician (S) bds u 118 Bridge
Jonathan (Elizabeth) clerk 278 Cabot h u 118 Bridge
John E (Rose) electrician (S) h 118 Bridge
Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 5 Glidden
Benjamin F (Mary) caretaker (W Manch) h 19 High B F
Caroline Miss housekeeper bds 38 Standley
Caroline F widow of John W bds 20 Blaine ave

OSBORNE

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor
Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

OSBORNE

PAGE

- Edwin A (Hannah A) gateman Paradise crossing h 456 Essex
OSBORNE GEORGE traveling salesman Brown Herb Tablets 38
 Standley h do See page 687
 Mary A Mrs lodging house 10 Judson h do
 Ralph W (Mary L) civil engineer B&MRR h 71 Essex
 Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker ave
 Ralph H clerk 174 Rantoul bds 494 do
 Ostel John emp USMC bds u 31 Simon
 Osterberg Selma J Miss nurse rem to Chicago
 Ostmar Carl K (Siri) machinist USMC h u 5 Ropes
 O'Sullivan John P (Julia) foreman gdnr A P Loring's off 44 Thissell
 P C bds do
 Oszol Charles mach USMC bds 47 Dodge
 Otis Robert (Sarah F) emp USMC h u 16 Dane
 O'Toole Anna M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 20 Charnock
 Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) machinist USMC h 36 Pond
 Ouellette Joseph (Cedulie) mach USMC h u 140 Rantoul
 Joseph (Marie) rem to Salem
 (See Willett)
 Ouliette Vincenzo C mason tender bds 25 Cliff
 Overberg Harold J (Gerda) emp (B) h u 43 Simon
 Overby Ruth I widow of Earl A bds u 8 Cabot
 Overlock Mattie Mrs h 376 Cabot
 Overseers of the Poor second floor City Hall
 Oviatt Martha S Miss h 353 Cabot
 Sarah L Mrs died Feb 12 1918
 Owen Elizabeth A widow of Philip bds 481 Elliott
 Fred machinist rem to Boston
 James H (Carrie B) mach rem to Danvers
 Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 22 Odell ave
 Ruth H Miss housekeeper 6 Newbury bds do
 Owens Luke (Evelina M) laborer h 287 Rantoul
 Packard A Bertha widow B Frank teacher (P) bds 676 Cabot
 Charles J (U S Navy) bds 191 Lothrop
 Packer Charles A (Lizzie) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 14 Mulberry
 Leonard I emp USMC bds u 14 Mulberry
 Mary E widow of Charles F bds u 80 Cabot
 Paddock E Eleanor Miss nurse rms 19 Thorndike
 Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter USMC h 7 Grant
 Annie E widow of Charles A bds Marsh ave
 Bertha C Miss clerk (S) bds 8 Agate
 Blanche E Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Agate
 Charles A emp Heaphy Bros bds 28 Cliff
 Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff
 Emma Mrs nurse h 8 Agate
 Harold R emp Heaphy Bros bds 28 Cliff
 Harvey mach USMC rms u 33 Mill
 Herbert W (Annie H) emp (S) h 37 Walcott rd
 James W electrician 7 Marsh ave h do
 John H (Mary) emp USMC h Douglas rd
 John R (Nettie C) rem to Durham N H
 Noah L (Katherine D) toolmaker 97 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND 217 CABOT STREET
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

PAGE

PAPA

- Philemon (Emma) h 8 Agate
True rem to Durham N H •
William cooper GRCo bds 9 Railroad ave
William W (Bertha) emp (S) h 39 Walcott rd
& Shaw (Boston) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C
& Stanley (Guy B Stanley) canvas shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul
(See Paige)
Pagliaro Guiseppe (Mary) laborer h 768 Hale B F
Pagliaruli Domenico laborer rem to Salem
Vito laborer rem to Clinton
Paine Annie Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale
Charles A (Esther M) forester h 153 Hale
Florence Miss nurse rem to Lynn
Harry (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond
Helen Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
James L (Mary W) (Paine Furniture Co B) s r 93 Hale (see map)
Margaret N Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale
Marianne Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
Sarah C Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
(See Payne)
Palardy Oliver emp USMC bds 431A Cabot
Palaro Antonio laborer Ayer est h u 770 Hale B F
Palaroni Domenico laborer bds 231 Rantoul
Vito laborer bds 231 Rantoul
Palfrey Ida F widow of Charles h 25 Lothrop
Palm Arvid N (Alma M) foreman USMC h u 37 Mill
Elof B student BHS bds 65 Enon
Mauritz (Tyyni) emp USMC h u 18 Cliff
Oscar E F emp USMC bds 65 Enon
Palmer Albert O (Addie P) gardener h 6 Charles
Charles A (Dora M) cableman (S) h 101 Corning
Charlotte C bookkeeper USMC bds u 17 Home
Daisy M Mrs housekeeper bds 360 Essex
Francis L (Myrtle M) model maker 16 Congress h 5 Elm
Miriam L Miss bds 6 Charles
Osmer A (Abbie J) emp USMC h u 17 Home
Thomas F (Jennie M) steward h 103 Dodge
William H (L Ellen) cashier (S) h 131 Balch
(See DiPalma)
Palomba Nicodemo laborer bds 397 Rantoul
Palornen Ilma M housekeeper 27 Lothrop bds do
Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) bricklayer h 31 Home
Beatrice Miss bds 31 Home
Philip laborer bds 31 Home
Pandolphin James C emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave
PANETTA FRANK S (Annie) The Alaska Fur Co 262 Cabot bds u
308 Rantoul See page 21
Panzera Michele shoeworker 55 Bow bds 260 Rantoul
Panzini Angelo (Angelina) laborer h 23 Creek
Frances Miss emp Naumkeag Cotton Co (S) bds 23 Creek
Paollilo Carmine plumber 24 Oak B F bds u 341 Rantoul
Papa John (Vincenza) h 23 Creek

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

451

PAPPAS

Pappas George Ekestin Y (Helen) emp USMC h 14 Blaine ave

John shoemaker (S) bds 93 Cabot

Savas L emp USMC bds 14 Blaine ave

Thrasos emp Lynch Bros (S) h 9 Phillips et

Paradise Joseph (Jeanette L) rem to New York City

Pariseau Joseph widow of Camille h 19 West Dane

Laura E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Oscar A painter 17 Odell ave bds 19 West Dane

Pariselli Giovanni emp USMC bds u 231 Rantoul

Parker Allen J mach USMC bds 15 Home

Arthur W (Elizabeth I) mach 60 Pleasant h 3 Winthrop ave

Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 8 Whitney ave

Hazel E Miss bookkeeper 3 Riverside bds rear 82 Dodge

Henry S (Elizabeth M) city auditor h 8 Whitney ave

Hiram J mach USMC bds 350 Brimbal ave

Lillian M widow of Charles A emp USMC h rear 82 Dodge

Mildred T Miss student BHS bds rear 82 Dodge

Perley P mach (B) bds 33 Grant

Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant

William H (Mary D) clerk 165 Cabot h 8 Whitney ave

Parkhurst Edwin B died July 8 1917

Leander (Eliza A) store 315-17 Union (L) h 36 Lothrop

Parkinson Mary Miss nurse 820 Hale B F bds do (summer)

Mary C Miss died July 6 1917

Mary E Mrs h 41 Grover

Richard H clerk 214 Cabot bds 41 Grover

Parks Catherine T wife of William J died Aug 25 1917

Charles F (Hannah T) mach rem to Connecticut

William J teamster 640 Hale h 29 Cross

Parlin Horace mach rem to Scotland

Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett

Parrott Minnette Miss governess bds 428 Rantoul

Parshley Bertha P Miss stitcher 1 Park h 32 Western ave

Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) asst eng 85 Water h 25 Bow

Edmund S (Miriam P) mach rem to New York

Florence Miss rem to Connecticut

George A died Jan 18 1918

Grace Miss seamstress rem to Salem

H Alice widow of John S bds 40 Roundy

Helen Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 11½ Pleasant

Mary E Miss seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 47 Railroad ave

William F (Sarah L) watchmaker and optician rem to Connecticut

Pasquerelli Romolo foundryman USMC bds 24 Home

Pasqueretto Vito laborer bds 380 Rantoul

Pasquinelli Frank emp USMC h 17 Wellman

Passante Samuel P (Minnie) engineer Bev Pumping sta h u 6 Munroe

Patch A Frank died Dec 14 1917

Almira S Mrs clerk 164 Cabot h 372 do

Anna G Miss clerk (S) bds 500 Essex

Augustus L clerk Barristers Hall (B) h 28 Hale

Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co also see Business Men's

Association h 5 Columbus ave

PATCH

HOLLIS L. CAMERON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
171 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

PATCH

PAYNE

- Benjamin E carpenter bds 26 Ober
Charles A farmhand bds 500 Essex
Charles E (Mae E) leather worker (P) h u 39 Cabot
Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Columbus ave
Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do
Don Ivan (Eadgyth C) pastor 2nd Cong Church h 24 Conant
Elizabeth F Miss clerk (S) bds 500 Essex
Elizabeth M Miss clerk USMC bds 68 Essex
Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener h 68 Essex
George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury
Helen E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham
Isaac F (Jennie) shoe laster 91 Rantoul h 6 Silver ct
John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike
Judith widow of Robert h 26 Ober
Mabel R widow A Frank h 81 Lovett
Ralph G (Margaret M) machinist USMC h u 6 Ober
Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (S) h 30½ Bisson
Roland C (Ethel) clerk USMC h 19 Thorndike
Rosamond Miss student BHS bds 39 Thorndike
Roy K (Almira S) U S Army, also sec S H Stone Co Inc 164
Cabot h 372 do
Roy L student BHS bds 500 Essex
William F clerk (S) bds 68 Essex
William H laborer h 122 Standley
Pattee Martha J widow of George died Jan 12 1917
Patten Abbie I Miss coach teacher Rial Side sch bds 13 Phillips ct
Clara E Miss corsets 1 Boylston st (B) bds 46 Cabot
George F clerk bds 13 Phillips ct
Harry B (U S Navy) bds 288 Cabot
Helen T Miss bkpr USMC bds 333 Cabot
John W (Katherine E) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 13 Phillips ct
Karl W (U S Army) bds u 333 Cabot
Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 51 Essex
Nina G wid Wilfred M (W M Patten Co) 275 Cabot h u 51 Essex
Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 575 Essex
Seddie A Mrs h u 333 Cabot
PATTEN W M CO (Mrs Nina G Patten) newspapers confectionery
stationery etc also P O Station No 5, 275 Cabot See page 682
W Vernon groc etc 577 Essex h do
William T (U S Army) bds 13 Phillips ct
Patterson Lewis F supt USMC foundry h 82 McKay
Milton A (Edna E) carpenter 200 Dodge h 28 Atlantic ave
Wilhelmina Miss prin Farms school bds 11 Everett B F
Patti Luigi (Arphia) laborer J J Welch & Co h u 231 Rantoul
Patton George S (Beatrice) U S Army bds F Ayer's, Paine ave P C
Paul Raymond H (Margaret) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave
Pauling Clementine F Miss clerk and piano tchr 270 Cabot bds at
Salem
Edward C pianos and phonographs 270 Cabot h at Salem
Pauquin Eldarie (Annie) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave
Pavisa Domenico (Virginia) mach USMC h 5 Chase
Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) machinist USMC h 38 Glidden

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

453

PAYNE

PEDERSON

- Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 12 Harrison ave
 Harry B (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond
 Mary Miss stenographer 58 Rantoul bds 9 Union
 (See Paine)
- Payson Annie E Miss shoemaker rem to Danvers
 B Grace Mrs bds 315 Cabot
 George E emp 105 Rantoul bds 16 Lincoln
 Joseph shoemaker h u 68 Cabot
- Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6 Newbury
 Ann C widow of Orrin E bds 73 Essex
 Building 154-156 Cabot
 Constance Miss s r "Parramatta" Corning
 Edward V (Beatrice B) emp USMC h 88 McKay
 Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave
 Gilbert B student Ind school bds 6 Newbury
 Jacob R (Boston) s r 80 West B F
 John A (Alice M) emp USMC h 17 Blaine ave
 John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave West
 Lincoln R (Constance) exporter (NY&B) s r "Parramatta"
 Corning (see map)
 Lucy A widow of Henry W h Montserrat road (see map)
 Sarah Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Shoe Co (Charles Wineapple pres, Jacob Jarnes treas, Joseph
 Wineapple clerk) shoe mnfrs 7 Rantoul
- Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) salesman (Leominster) h 9 Harrison ave
 Thomas J bds 9 Harrison ave
- Peacock Elizabeth M Miss housekeeper 206 Rantoul bds do
 Matilda Miss emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul
- Pearl (see Purl)
- Pearson Chester emp USMC bds 27 Broadway
 Fred A machinist USMC bds Putnam Field
 Henry S (Grace A) trav salesman USMC h 39 Washington
 Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC h 8 Marsh ave
 M Mary Miss emp 64 Railroad ave bds do
 Rosamond H widow of Ira B h 27 Broadway
 (See Peirson)
- Peart Emma F widow of James N shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 458
 Cabot
 Lydia A rms 19 Pond
 (See Pert)
- Pease Austin S (Anna E) mach rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Lawrence S mach rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Leon B (Helen H) emp H P Hood & Sons h 75 Conant
 Marion J teacher BHS bds at Reading
- Peaslee A Ross bds 8 Kernwood ave
 Lincoln B (Sarah A) carriage painter 8 Kernwood ave h do
- Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 35 Wallis
- Peck Charles A (Lillian G) emp USMC h 299 Cabot
 Cora T Miss teacher McKay school bds 583 Cabot
- Peckham Irving W clerk USMC h at Dorchester Mass
- PEDERSON ANDREAS** (Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis
 See page 689

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

PEDERSON

Nichol A clerk YMCA bds 45 Wallis

(See Peterson)

Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 13 Harrison
avenue

Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem

Lucy A Miss h u 50 Cabot

Martha W Miss h u 50 Cabot

Mildred W Miss clerk USMC bds 13 Harrison ave

Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave

Raymond C teamster bds rear 23 Cross

Richard A (Fannie B) clerk 123 Hale h rear 23 Cross

PEDRICK RICHARD V (Pearl G) propr Giles Shoe Co 154 Cabot h
24 McKinley ave See page 94

Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave

PEDRICK WALTER S (Bertha B) manager A C Lunt Estate 214
Cabot h 16 Harrison ave See foot lines

Peele Willard S (B) s r off 213 Hale (see map)

Pehrson Agnes E widow of Albin bds 2 Willow

Peirce B Osgood Mrs h 305 Cabot (summer)

Charles L supervisor manual training public schools rms 17
Briscoe

Emily O Miss bds 305 Cabot (summer)

Jessie L O Miss bds 305 Cabot (summer)

(See Pierce)

Peirson Charles L (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r off 16 Thissell P C
(See Pearson, Person and Pierson)Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) photographer 306 Rantoul also hairdresser
81 Elliott h 306 Rantoul

Paolo (Paola) laborer rem to Salem

Pelleter Emil (Anna) laborer h u 3 Cabot

Pelletier Eugene C emp USMC bds 42 Simon

Philomene wife of Thomas died July 17 1917

Thomas emp USMC bds 42 Simon

Wilfred (Marguerite B) emp USMC h 42 Simon

Pelonzi Giuseppe (Julia) foundryman USMC h 24 Home

Marguerita Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 24 Home

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) whol florist 579 Cabot h do

Pendleton G Leslie (Grace O) emp USMC h 9 Bartlett

Pennacchio Euplin gardner bds r 770 Hale B F

Patsy gdnr bds r 770 Hale B F

Pennell John N (Hattie P) machinist USMC h 112½ Essex

Penniman Grace Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Dane

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul

Peorottis Theodore shoeworker rem to Somerville

Pepper Bertha G Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles

Florence A Miss student BHS bds 34 Bartlett

Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles

Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles

Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do

Vincent M (Elva J) chauffeur 63 Bridge bds 34 Bartlett

Wilhelmina Miss student BHS bds 2 Butman

William T (Lydia F) asst truant officer h 34 Bartlett

PEPPER**GEORGE TODD*****Registered Optometrist*****Lenses Ground on the Premises****244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M**

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. ^{Tel.} 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

455

PERCINI

Percini Lorenzo emp USMC bds 24 Home
Matilda widow of Augustino h u 24 Home
Secondo emp USMC bds 24 Home
Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h u 25½ Atlantic ave
Asenath F Mrs (Chicago) s r 810 Hale B F
Bessie G Mrs emp 220 Cabot bds 32 Pond
Betsy Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 60 Lothrop
Carl W driver bds 13 Swan
Edgar W (U S Army) bds 4 Roosevelt ave
Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave
Elizabeth T Mrs bds 15 Harrison ave
Elizabeth W Miss (B) s r off 89 West B F (see map)
Eolia A Mrs h 28 Glidden
Esther D Miss student BHS bds 13 Swan
Fred C (Lucy) clerk USMC h 15 Harrison ave
Fred F retired h 116 Essex
Fulton T (Elsie M) chauffeur 10 Railroad ave h 13 Mulberry
George H (Matilda) clergyman h u 12 Atlantic ave
George M foreman rem to Lawrence
George W (Maud B) tinsmith USMC h u 33 Mason
Grace E Miss rem to Lawrence
Harry D (Mertie A) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 4 Roosevelt ave
Harry L (Emma T) (U S Army) h 4 Lakeview ave
Harry R machinist rem to Quincy
Harvard H G (Sarah E) janitor rem to Manchester
Horace K (Arvilla M) h 109 Dodge
James G student Ind sch bds 13 Swan
Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith h 13 Swan
Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC bds 13 Swan
Lawrence (Catherine L) farmer h 33 Budleigh ave
Leland M (U S Army) bds 4 Roosevelt ave
Leon S (U S Army) bds 45½ Railroad ave
Lois M Mrs rem to Nashua N H
Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot
Mildred Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at Wenham
Millicent G Miss teacher McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave
Nellie D Mrs propr Elliott Lunch h Appleton st Salem
Otis L (Margaret M) retired h 4 Woodbury
Robert C emp 97 Rantoul bds 4 Roosevelt ave
Roy W (Dora A B) lastworker 16 Congress h 7 Briscoe
Ruth I Miss student rem to Lawrence
Susan S Miss (Brookline) s r off 89 West B F
Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul rms 41 Central
William H (Viola) mason rem to Middleton
Perley Arthur E (Fannie) mach USMC h 587 Cabot
Frank W (Lucinda) teamster 248 Bridge (S) h 4 Linden ave
Frank W jr (Minnie) chauffeur 248 Bridge (S) h 22 School
Perri Giuseppe emp USMC bds 35 W Dane
Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenographer USMC bds 4 Pearl
Harold K (U S Army) bds 4 Pearl
Robert W electrician 7 Hale bds 4 Pearl
Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl

PERRIGO

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

PERROTTA

PETERSON

- Perrotta Joseph (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 May
Perrotte Pietro (Angiola) laborer h u 11 Roundy
Perry Albert T (Amy G) clerk 207 Cabot rms u 14 Central
Clinton L (May E) shoe cutter h 9 Atlantic ave
Frank (Danvers) s r Foster field
Fred L student Agricultural school (D) bds r 131 Conant
Frederick H (Edna A) inventor USMC h 65 Lovett
George W (Bertha) carpenter h 67 Fairview ave
H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central
Helen E Mrs clerk 240 Cabot bds 319 Elliott
John K (Hattie W) laborer h 8 Swan
Lawrence A (Ethel B) meat cutter 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave
Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter h 9 Riverview
Mabel B Miss bookkeeper city clerk's office also special commis-
sioner bds 24 Central
Peter (Mamie S) molder USMC h 34 Lyman
Rebecca F widow of William H bds 20 Roundy
Ruth A Miss student Smith College bds 22 Broadway
Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry
Susan E widow of Charles H h 23 Mulberry
Walter A (Florence) retired h 22 Broadway
Winifred R Miss bds 65 Lovett
Person Frank J (Emma A) machinist USMC h 20 Sturtevant
(See Pearson and Peirson)
Pert Constance E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds Liberty
Edwin L (Grace M) Delaney & Pert 382 Cabot h 356½ do
(See Peart)
Pesce Joseph (Sophie) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 48 Bisson
Joseph W J (U S Army) bds 48 Bisson
Loreto laborer bds 25 Home
Luigi (Giusto) laborer BSSRy h 25 Home
Peters Elsie M Miss emp 135 Park bds u 309 Rantoul
Hattie widow of William h u 309 Rantoul
Petersen Caroline Miss cook 6 Washington bds do
Christian A (M S Lucy) mach USMC h 76 Fairview ave
Peterson Albert R emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Alex mach rem to Boston
Anna housekeeper 30 Prospect bds do
Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 5 Rowell ave
Bertha Miss emp 1 Park bds 5 Rowell ave
Carl O (Ebon) machinist USMC rms 90 Essex
Charles O mach USMC rms 19 Gage
Chester L student Pleasant View sch bds 27 Woodland ave
Conrad S rem to Detroit
Edgar B (Greta P) machinist USMC h 17 Gage
Edwin mach rem to Worcester Mass
Emil A (Olivia E) rem to 88 Glover ave Norfolk Downs Mass
Gustaf E (U S Army) bds 5 Rowell ave
Gustave P (Ellen) emp USMC h 35 Herrick
Harold J emp USMC bds 7 Willow
Harold R mach USMC bds 27 Woodland ave
Hugo P (Mary E) mach USMC h 29 Lyman

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

PETERSON

PHILLIPS

Ivers M (Alma A) mach USMC h u 71 Hale
 John A (Alice U) foreman USMC h 150 Essex
 L Tyler elec USMC bds 27 Woodland ave
 Lawrence B (Edith C) inspector USMC h 27 Woodland ave
 Lillian O Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Herrick
 Peter A (Marie) emp 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
 Philip R student Ind sch bds 35 Herrick
 Samuel (Anna) machinist rem to Detroit
 Stanley T (Marion L) emp (Fall River) bds 27 Woodland ave
 Victor K (Freda) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave
 Victoria Miss laundress rem to Boston
 William E mach rem to 88 Glover ave Norfolk Downs Mass
 (See Pederson and Petersen)

Pethick Edwin T emp USMC h 36 Eastern ave

Elizabeth Mrs housekeeper 36 Eastern ave bds do

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) emp USMC h u 23 Bennett

Lizzie Miss emp USMC bds u 23 Bennett

Petrosino Domenico (Maria) barber 302 Rantoul h 23 Roundy

Pettingell Tina C S Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 69 Dodge

Pettingill Nellie Miss emp Court House (S) h 113 Dodge

Pettipas Harold R (U S Navy) bds 66 Essex

Helen Miss student BHS bds 66 Essex

Hubert rem to U S Army

J Arthur mach (U S Navy) bds 66 Essex

Joseph V entomologist bds 66 Essex

William M (Annie G) electrician (U S Army) h 66 Essex

William V (U S Army) bds 66 Essex

Pevear E clerk USMC h 21 Henry (Lynn)

Pezzello Angelo (U S Navy) bds 8 Back

Pietro (Carmen) laborer h 8 Back

Phelan Thomas H (Mary A) machinist (L) h 460 Cabot

Phelps Annie A Mrs nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Henry E (Addie L) section hand h 13 Central ct

Margaret M widow John O hskpr 204 Dodge bds do

Philbrick Frank T (Annie A) emp USMC h 49 Western ave

Jesse L clerk 244 Cabot h at Peabody

J Waldo (Alice J) florist 125 Balch h do

Judith A widow of Fred h u 308 Essex

Nowell F fireman bds 308 Essex

Philbrook Martha A Miss rem to 30 Nursery st Salem

PHILINTE ERNEST A (Fannie E) awning tent and sail maker 202

Rantoul h u 42 Bartlett See foot lines

Leon G sailmkr bds u 42 Bartlett

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Albert A (Pearl) emp Met Life Ins Co (S) h 17 Echo ave

Anna T widow of John C (191 Comm ave B) s r Phillips ave

Annie Mrs h 31 Wellman

Burton G (Mary L) machinist USMC h 9 Hayes ave

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - - SALEM, MASS.

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

PHILLIPS

PHILLIPS CHARLES H (Fannie B) physician 221 Cabot rms 10-11
h 167 Essex Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m except Wednesday and Saturday Saturday 7 to 8 p m Sunday and Holidays by appointment Tel 514

Edna L Miss cigars and tobacco 97 Elliott bds 12 Charles

Saul supt Mass Forestry and Moth dept 148 Hale h 17 Appleton
Saugus

William F (Cornelia) retired h 5 Roundy

Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shwkr 1 Park h 14 Eastern ave

William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 146 Hillside ave

Philpott Andrew A (Grace) engineer USMC h 391½ Wallis

Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and grdnr G Norman's h 16 Brackenburg

Arthur R student BHS bds 16 Brackenburg

Grace E Miss student BHS bds 16 Brackenburg

Gwendolin W Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Brackenburg

May L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Brackenburg

Phinney Charles L (Helen W) emp USMC h r 6 Mechanic

Joseph W (Helena) linotype machinist rem to Dorchester

Robert W (Edith M) mach (B) h 32 Dodge

Phippen Isabel Miss nurse (Lynn) bds 12 Hale

Mary E widow of William H bds 112 Essex

Thomas M (Mary) chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do

Phipps Lillie Miss music teacher 55 Essex h do

William clerk Brown Durrell & Co (B) bds 15 Central

Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) machinist USMC h 150 Bridge

Benjamin I (Susie C) mach USMC h 40 Appleton ave

Emil J (Lizzie B) machinist USMC h 43 Pond

Walter E student BHS bds 150 Bridge

Pickering Francis E (Ethel L) mach USMC h 607A Cabot

Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

PICKERING GEORGE W coal wood coke cement lime etc 166 Cabot
h at Salem See page 696

George W jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 42 Essex

James L (Alice O) watchmaker rem to So Framingham

Ruth P Miss student BHS bds 42 Essex

Pickett Agnes G widow of George A h 559 Cabot

Albert G (Reta) mach USMC bds 369 Cabot

Annie M widow of Joseph bds 265 Elliott

Carrie F Miss dressmaker 559 Cabot bds do

Charles A steamfitter helper 12½ Bow bds 102 Lovett

Charles G (Susie F) Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co 12½ Bow h 102
Lovett

Charles L mach USMC bds 369 Cabot

Charles W (Nancy T) grocer 371 Cabot h 369 do

E Wallace driver 11 Rantoul bds at Salem

PICKETT ELLIOTT, TEAGUE CO (C G Pickett pres and treas A F
Teague clerk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow See back cover

Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

Francis W (Emma H) emp USMC h 6 Hayes ave

Gardner H (U S Army) bds 559 Cabot

George A mach USMC h 559 Cabot

George E (Lucy A) h u 12 Union

PICKETT

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

PICKETT

PIERCE

- Harry A clerk 44 Beckford bds 559 Cabot
 John F gardener bds 31 Lovett
 Lucy C widow of George H h 9 W Dane
 M Susie Miss bds 31 Lovett
 Mary A Mrs emp USMC h 269 Elliott
 Rebecca A widow of Charles h u 365 Cabot
 Robert I apprentice (1 Byron B) bds 102 Lovett
 Roland M (Mary A) emp USMC h 269 Elliott
 Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett
 William machinist bds 31 Lovett
 William L (Mabel A) patrolman h 29 Bow
 Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central
 Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon Boston
 (see map)
 Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon Boston
 Edward M (Hester) bds off 213 Hale and 7 Marlboro Boston
 Picone Antonio emp USMC bds u 48 Pond
 James (Concietta) h 48 Pond
 Joseph bds 48 Pond
 Salvatore (U S Navy) bds 48 Pond
 Pierce Anna F widow of John h 210 Hart B F
 Anna R Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 558 Hale P C
 Atwood A Mrs bds 15 West Dane
 Ava F boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
 Calvin P (Georgie E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy
 Calvin P jr (U S Army) bds 26 Cressy
 Caroline A widow of George h 10 High B F
 Charles E mason bds 10 High B F
 E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot h at
 Hamilton
 Edith C Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds 574 Hale P C
 Edward W gardener 431 Hale h 574 Hale P C
 Ezra S (M Theresa) shoe repairer h 1 Ellsworth ave
 George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave
 George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant
 George W (Jennie A) barber h 299 Cabot
 Helen W Miss student BHS bds 574 Hale P C
 Henry (Virginia B) St Louis s r Paine ave P C (see map)
 Howard emp USMC bds 93 Elliott
 Isaac A (Mary) enameller h u 11 Fayette
 Jessie M Miss demonstrator h 48½ Essex
 John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F
 Louisa H widow of George N rem to Far Rockaway N Y
 Mary Miss clerk USMC bds at W Gloucester
 Mary K Miss emp USMC bds 31 Pleasant
 Mary L Miss clk 1 West B F bds 574 Hale P C
 Oliver emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Ralph B emp (Orange) bds 26 Cressy
 Samuel F (Margaret T) hostler h 558 Hale P C
 Susie A Miss emp 59 Broadway bds u 11 Fayette
 Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Walter W emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

PIERCE

PLOCKAS

- Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h u 19 West B F
PIERCE & DODGE (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge) groceries
 and provisions 593 Cabot See page 681
 (See Peirce)
 Pieroni Angelo (Nataline) emp USMC h 5 Porter
 Pierson James mach USMC rms 29 Beckford
 Pietrinni Antonio foundryman USMC bds 24 Home
 Domenico foreman USMC bds 24 Home
 Francisco mach USMC bds 24 Home
 Pignatelli Jiulio (Elisa) boot and shoe rep 334 Rantoul h u 260 do
 Pike William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F
 William S jr (Alma O) painter h 811 Hale B F
 Pillsbury Harry G (Elizabeth H) USNavy bds 10 Quincy pk
 Pinciario Alberto (Margaret) molder USMC h 18 Roundy
 Amedeo (U S Army) rms 199 Rantoul
 Filippo (Mary) city laborer h 18 Roundy
 Libby (Maria) laborer h u 25 Home
 Rocco (Maria) city laborer h u 38 W Dane
 Pincott Winnifred L Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do
 Pingree Block 100-102 B Cabot
 Pinkerton John ptnmkr USMC bds 38 Grant
 Pinkfield Josephine Miss housekeeper 117 Valley B F bds do
 Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman 1 Water h 8 School
 Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 290 Rantoul h do
 Piper Charles F (Jane) painter rem to Newburyport
 Ernest D (Annie C) machinist USMC h 37½ Kernwood ave
 Pearl Miss emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
 Pipolo Christine M Miss court interpreter bds 374 Rantoul
 Emanuella widow of Louis h 374 Rantoul
PIPOLO JERRY W groc and prov 374 Rantoul bds do See page 691
 Pisani Eugenio (Ida) clerk 122 Rantoul h u 118 do
 Michele (Rose) mngr 122 Rantoul h 118 do
PISANI R groc and prov 120-122 Rantoul h 118 do Tel 8640 See
 page 691
PITMAN ALFRED E D J (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do See
 page 678
 Charles C (Rose) painter 299 Cabot h (0) Hayes ave
 Charles H retired rem to N H
 Edgar R (Inez L) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 6½ Folger ave
 Edward F (Eva C) (60 State B) h 91 Dodge
 Orrin C emp B&MRR bds 6½ Folger ave
 Pitts Isabel J widow of James E bds 15 Thorndike
 Pitza Carmino (Valenzia) laborer h 10 Back
 Gimi shoeworker rem to New York
 Pizzani Giovanni (Nicolletta) laborer h u 43 Bow
 Place Millie A Miss rem to East Alton N H
 Plaisted Esther Miss bds 39½ Central
 Frank W (Emily E) farmer Cherry (W) h 39½ Central
 Plant Eugene L (Catherine S) teamster 82 River h 9 Winslow rd
 Platt Charles coachman rem to Boston
 Platten Frank A (Edith A) emp USMC h 406 Cabot
 Plockas Frank tailor rem to Saulte St Marie Mich

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
 BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

461

PLOCKAS

POPE

- Tony rem to Watertown
 Plourde Dedier (Josephine) emp USMC h u 390 Cabot
 Thomas (Laura) teamster rem to Salem
 Plower Margaret Miss housemaid rem to Washington
 Pluff Joseph (Delia) shoeworker (S) h 55 Chase
 Lizzie Miss housemaid 19 Chestnut bds 55 Chase
 Rose Miss emp Irving Box Co (Salem) bds 55 Chase
 Plugs Joseph shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Congress
 Plummer Catherine Miss bds 255 Dodge
 George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker A A Lawrence's h 255 Dodge
 George W jr (Annie) teamster h 11 Munroe
 Marion Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
 Norman stableman bds 255 Dodge
 Plunkett Charles chauffeur bds 5 Mill
 Pofcher Abel N emp USMC bds 39 Front
 Louis (Sarah) junk dealer etc 54 Water h 39 Front
 Marion Miss student BHS bds 39 Front
 Poirier Ludger (Ruth P) emp Fallon's Mach Shop (S) h 32 Bisson
 Mary A Miss rem to Nova Scotia
 Noel (Fannie) emp USMC h 403A Cabot
 Poland Charles H (Lottie) shoe cutter (S) h 110 Colon
 Sophronia H Miss bds 74 Colon
 William H emp 91 Rantoul h 74 Colon
 Police Station 193 Cabot also (0) Thorndike
 Polinsky Samuel (Fenna) pedler h 8 School
 Poliston John laborer bds 19 Swan
 Lawrence mach USMC bds 19 Swan
 Pollard Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's, Paine ave P C bds do
 Frank E (Charlotte) chef Beverly Hospital rms 27 Swan
 Nedd C (Florence W) patternmaker USMC h 10 McKinley ave
 Pollock Robert E (Ida M) pattern inspector USMC h 138 Essex
 Polson Anna Miss laundress W H Moore's, Paine ave P C bds do
 Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 15 Mechanic
 Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch h 17 High B F
 Pool Thomas A emp USMC h 6 School
 Poole Abby F widow of Albert H h 31 Haskell P C
 Arthur E emp USMC bds 31 Haskell P C
 George B (Boston) s r 813 Hale B F
 Harry L salesman 221 High (B) bds 10 Federal
 Lawrence V (Susan H) salesman h 10 Federal
 Lizzie A widow of Frank h 43 Pond
 Pooler Edward S rem to U S Army
 Poor Anna Miss bds 132 Hale (summer)
 William J (Livillie M) emp 68 River h 2 Harris
 Pope Chester C (Jeanne) emp 82 River h 47 Abbott
 Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway
 Harrison R (U S Army) bds 312 Cabot
POPE J F & SON (Jesper R Pope) lumber dealers and planing mill
 82-92 River See page 30
 Jasper R (Hattie C) J F Pope & Son 82 River h 81 Lothrop
 Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
 145 CABOT STREET
 WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

POPE

Ruel P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 26 Thorndike
 Popkin Samuel (Annie) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h u 17 Bennett
 Populo Epelo (Maria) emp USMC h u 139 Park
 Pork Store (The) D A Taylor propr 11 Wallis
 Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave
 Benjamin F (Sarah E) C W Vulcanizing Co h u 17 Kernwood ave
 Bernice D Mrs shoeworker 59 Park bds 7 Lyman
 C W Vulcanizing Co (Benjamin F and Charles W Porter) 4 Kernwood ave
 Charles W (Ella G) C W Vulcanizing Co h 5 Winthrop ave
 Ella M Mrs h 13 Prospect
 Ernest H (Rebecca H) gardener h u 559 Cabot
 Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter h 5 Netherton ave
 Florence B Miss propr Garden City Tea Room h 7 Home
 Fred H (Ursula B) rec teller Bev Nat Bank h 8 Lennox
 Frederick W (Arabella) painter h u 9 Lovett
 Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave
 Harvey G city laborer bds 17 Chestnut
 Helen widow of Edward h u 23 Federal
 Henry T (Mary M) emp USMC h 283 Cabot
 Isaac E carpenter bds u 13 Winthrop ave
 James A (Grace H) city laborer h u 149 Hale
 Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

PORTER J V CO (Wallace F and Kingsbury Porter) painters and paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See page 569

Jennie B widow Jeremiah L bds 39 Baker ave
 Kingsbury D (Mary) painter 20 Railroad ave h 18 do
 Laura I Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 5 Netherton ave
 Lydia A Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
 Mabel M Mrs teacher Prospect school bds u 21 Winthrop ave
 Marion Miss student (Wellesley) bds 39 Baker ave
 Ralph H (U S Army) bds 7 Home
 Roland G bds 39 Baker ave
 Ruth Miss student (B) bds 39 Baker ave
 Sylvanus (Mary E) retired h 17 Chestnut
 Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 R R ave h u 12 Franklin pl
 Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave
 Walter S clerk 60 State (B) bds 19 Woodland ave
 William F foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave
 William L (Ella C) salesman (B) h 39 Baker ave
 Possenti Fred coatmaker 79 Elliott h 123 Cabot
 Mary Miss shoe stitcher bds u 123 Cabot
 Peter gardener h u 123 Cabot
 Post James W leatherworker 97 Rantoul bds 37 Stone
 Postings Robert (Emma) butler W B Thomas Paine ave P C bds do
 Pothier James H (Mary A) mach USMC h 36 Walcott rd
 Potter James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot
 Jesse S (Lillian F) B&M railway postal clerk h 583 Cabot
 Mary E Miss stenog 82 River bds at So Hamilton
 William J (Mabel F) painter rem to Rowley Mass
 Winthrop F student BHS bds 583 Cabot

POTTER

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

463

POTTINGER

Pottinger John W (Annie) gardener F Dexter's off 345 Hale h 3 Prince

Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G) emp 244 Cabot h 58 Bartlett

Henry B (Maria K) lodgings 34 Broadway h do

Povah Albert J foreman USMC rms 10 Dearborn ave

Powarr John lastmaker bds u 4 Cabot

Powars Annie R Miss stenographer 59 Broadway bds at Salem

Powell Leonard A (S Mabel) draftsman USMC h 330 Cabot

Powers Albert W emp Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 256A Cabot

Alice widow of John bds 9 Washington

Elzirus F student BHS bds 39 Kernwood ave

Charles H (Elizabeth F) foreman USMC h 24 Stone

Earle emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Edward (Johanna) emp USMC h u 22½ Charnock

Edward J rem to U S Army

Howard L (Catherine) teamster 81 Water h r 129 do

Ida E widow of Elzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave

Ida H Miss forelady Parker Bros (S) bds 39½ Kernwood ave

James T (Marion L) lastmaker 16 Congress h 2 Porter

John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave

Mabel L Miss cashier Larcom Theatre bds 24 Stone

N D Mrs (Mrs Frances M) milliner 221 Cabot rm 4 h 256A do

Nelson D (Frances M) clerk 30 Essex h 256A Cabot

Pierce A died Jan 7 1918

Robert deceased

Russell rem to U S Army

Ruth E Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 24 Stone

Thomas E (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale P C

Thomas F (Lottie T) watchman USMC h u 33 Beckford

(See Powars and Power)

Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 277 Rantoul h do

Prates Angelo foundryman USMC bds 79 Glidden

Pratt Florence widow of Henry rem to Salem

Joseph (Lillian L) h 15 Sunnycrest ave

Pray James E draftsman USMC h at Wakefield

Preble Edwin G student (B) bds 98 McKay

Edwin N (Lena F) foreman USMC h 98 McKay

Emily L Mrs bds 8 Devon ave

George H rem to Augusta Me

Prendergast John J (Jennie F) gardener 31 Boyles h 79 Hale

Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther bds 13 Knowlton

Prescott Adeline A Mrs h 70 Cabot

A Maude Miss bds 34 Abbott

Alice W Mrs h u 10 Willow

Arthur W (Lottie M) lastworker bds 70 Cabot

Charles postmaster h 34 Abbott

Charlotte A Mrs h 29 Vestry

Lottie M Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds u 78A Cabot

Mabel Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 70 do

Preston Abbott M (Mary E) driver bds 246 Essex

Addison (Ellen A) retired h 292 Dodge

Albert E (J Ellen) emp 97 Rantoul h 1 Judson

PRESTON

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

PRESTON

PRIME

Alice L widow of Daniel W h u 107 Hart B F
Alice M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 292 Dodge
Amos J (Mary B) mngr 91 Rantoul h 164 Bridge
Arthur A (Gladys) mach USMC bds 130 Bridge
Barnett C coachman Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C bds do
Bessie W Miss stenographer (B) bds 197 Hale
Carl F city emp rms 7A Wallis

PRESTON CHARLES A (Abbie F) Wenham Beverly and Salem ex- press 5 Scott h do See page 691

Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex
Clarence E (Ella) express 130 Bridge h do
Clarence N teamster H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F
Edward (Mary A) gardener h 83 Bisson
Elizabeth E Miss student BHS bds 5 Scott
Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F
Ellen F widow of Samuel h u 268 Cabot
Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow

PRESTON ERNEST music teacher piano and organ tuning bds 307 Cabot See page 677

Ethel L Miss bds 20 Essex
Frank I (Alice B) accountant (B) h 117 Hart B F
Hiram W (U S Army) bds 83 Bisson
Howard K (Edith S) architect 70 Kilby (B) h 60 Lothrop
Howard L (Isabelle D) emp 7½ Wallis rem to Wenham
J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex
John F gardener bds 15 Myrtle
John H (Mary E) h 19 Wallis
Joseph W (Mary M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway
Lewis A (E Augusta) driver 8 Dodge h do
Lizzie P widow of Walter bds 197 Hale
Lydia M Miss stenog 108 Water (B) bds 58 Dane
Nellie Miss dressmaker 6 Home h u do
Rachael L student (Burdett Coll) bds 246 Essex
Ruth Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 130 Bridge
Selina widow of George W h 58 Dane
William H h 156 Hart B F
William M (U S Navy) bds 58 Dane
Pretola Gaetano emp USMC bds 260 Rantoul
Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 260 Rantoul
Priccado Agatino (Nuzia) laborer h 46 Pond
Price Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon
Prichard Charles R (Marion M) treas BG&ECo h 77 Lothrop
Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin h 773 Hale B F
Elisha S postmaster P C post office h Greenwood ave P C
Willis A (Ella M) wood carver detr (43 Bristol B) h 772 Hale
B F
Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C
Crossing Shoeing Co (T J Linehan) blacksmiths and horseshoers
632-634 Hale P C
Priestley Hector (Sarah A) gardener h u 111 Haskell B F
Prime D N foreman USMC h at Rowley

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

PRIME

PURITAN

- Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 25 Lothrop
 Primmer Bernard mach USMC rem to Salem
 Philip (Agnes) emp USMC h u 73 Bridge
 Prince Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot
 John (Susan O) mngr 123 Hale h 191 do
 Willard B (U S Army) bds 191 Hale
PRINCESS POOL PARLOR (R E Green propr) pool 120 Cabot See page 683
 Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC h 43 Essex
 George T carpenter rms 14 Bartlett
 Helen M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 9 Fayette
PROCTOR PERCY C physician eye and ear specialist office 156 Cabot rms 2-3 office hours 1-4 30 Tuesdays and Saturdays h at Brookline
 Prokos Prokopios hairdresser rem to New York
 Prespect Hill Syndicate (Edgar J McGill agent) real estate and house lots 157 Essex
 School Pickett
PROUD OWEN F (Lilla M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122 Park h 5 Dearborn ave See page 683
 Proulx Annie Miss emp USMC bds 5 Folger
 Delia W Miss stenographer USMC bds 5 Folger ave
 Edmond (Claudia) carpenter also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave
 Edmond P mach (B) bds 5 Folger ave
 Frank fireman (S) bds 14 Bartlett
 Frank J (Delia) eng (Salem) h 14 Bartlett
 Frederick E student BHS bds 14 Bartlett
 Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11
 Library Essex st
 Works Department City Hall
PUBLICCOVER BROS (John M and Willard B) contractors and builders r 16 High B F See page 671
 E Vibert clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F
 Helen E Miss clerk P C post office bds 103 Hart B F
 John M (Eva B) Publiccover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do
 Muriel Miss pianist (Gloucester) bds 103 Hart B F
 Willard B (Maria J) Publiccover Bros r 16 High h 103 Hart B F
 Puliston John S gardener bds 19 Swan
 Lorenzo emp USMC bds 19 Swan
 Pullen Eliza Miss teacher (M) h 161 Cabot suite 2
 Josephine asst domestic science tchr rms 161 Cabot suite 2
 Pure Food Market & Grocery Co (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson mngr) groc and prov 294A Cabot
 Purdy Annie Mrs bds 11 Beckford
 Purinton Edgar S (Angie E) watchman (Salem) h 13 Madison ave
 Edith M Miss teacher Edwards school bds 13 Madison ave
 Forrest G rem to Waterbury
 James C (Marion) adv salesman rem to Portsmouth N H
 Perley C student BHS bds 13 Madison ave
PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO (H W Hopkins) ice-cream mnfrs fancy ices and catering 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot See foot lines
 Tea Room (Mrs Elizabeth A Manning) 129 Colon

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 Inactive Accounts ::

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

PURL**QUINTO**

Purl Andrew A rem to U S Navy

Forrest M rem to Boston

George J toolmaker USMC rms 14 Odell ave

(See Pearl)

Purtnoy Harry rem to Boston

Pushee Catherine J Miss maid bds 265 Hale

Putnam Albert D (Nellie I) contractor and builder 433 Elliott h do

Austin F mach (D) bds 45 Cabot

Edmund agent rem to Tennessee

Edward A (Adeline A) lastwood r 9 Fayette h u 45 Cabot

George mach USMC rms 109 Elliott

Marion Miss clerk 60 State (B) bds 14 Central

Martha E widow of John H h 14 Central

Putney Herbert V (Annie M) bds 24 Odell ave

Pye Jerusha A widow of Thomas A bds 8 Woodland ave

Pyne Carrie B Miss clerk (S) h 78 Elliott

Joseph F (Margaret E) shwkr 1 Park h 122 Bridge

Margaret B Miss nurse bds 78 Elliott

Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

QUALITY PRESS (The) (M Webster Skinner propr) printers 12

Highland ave See page 701

Queen Alexander rem to U S Army

Queenan Eugene emp 63 Federal bds 431 Cabot

Quigley Eleanor M Miss bds 247 Hale

John (Bridget F) blacksmith and horseshr 257 Hale h 247 do

Mary E Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul h u 34 Stone

Theresa widow of William A hskpr 34 Stone bds do

William A student (Pennsylvania) bds 247 Hale

Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett

Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott

Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott

Mary A Miss milliner bds 46 Abbott

Ruth Miss bds 46 Abbott

Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm h 131 Conant

Marion E Miss bds 131 Conant

Paul E (U S Army) bds 131 Conant

William B farmhand rem to Hampton Falls

Quindo Silviano bds u 48 Pond

Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent (B) h 23 Lothrop

Katherine F Miss worsted goods 31 Pleasant h do

Quinn David 2d man off 804 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Frank machinist USMC rms 15 Lyman

James (Annie M) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 142 Lothrop

John H (Eugenia E) toolmaker USMC h 35 Rowell ave

Joseph tmstr 15 Cabot h at Salem

Sarah A Miss piano teacher rem to Boston

Quinnan Dana mach USMC bds 142 Elliott

Frank E mach USMC bds 142 Elliott

(See Queenan)

Quinto Vito E laborer (W) bds 140 Park

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**182-186 CABOT ST.****Telephone 882****Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.**
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

QUIRK

RANTOUL

Quirk Agnes J Miss shoe stitcher bds u 22 Dane
 Catherine Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do
 Eugene F (Minnie F) clerk bds 16 Budleigh ave
 James H shoecutter 101 Rantoul h u 20 Fayette
 Jennie C Miss shoe stitcher h u 22 Dane
 John J clk 719 Hale bds 35 High B F
 Julia widow Thomas h 35 High B F
 Julia G Miss bds 35 High B F
 Katherine F Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do
 Margaret A Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 20 Fayette
 Mary Miss maid rem to Danvers
 T Joseph chauffeur bds 35 High B F

Rabier Arthur carpenter rem to Boston
 Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) toolmaker USMC h 11 Glidden
 Radcliffe Alice Mrs h 5 Mechanic
 Hilda B Miss emp USMC bds 5 Mechanic
 Radogne Giuseppe laborer bds u 231 Rantoul
 Rae Janet Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
 Rafferty Michael J jr shoe cutter 39 Park bds 24 School
 Nora A Miss bds 24 School
 Robert J sealer of weights and measures City Hall bds 24 School
 Raffo Antonio emp USMC bds 246 Rantoul
 Rago Frank emp USMC bds 41 Elliott

RAINEY FRANK B mngr City Square Garage 4 Colon bds 77 Odell
 ave See page 35

Rainhartz Abraham emp USMC h at Salem
 Rainier Ernest F (Bertha F) emp USMC h 177 Bridge
 Rainville Charles W (Annie J) emp 105 Rantoul h 14 Chestnut
 Charles W jr clerk Salem Gas Co (S) bds 14 Chestnut
 Ramage Helen Miss nurse rem to Washington D C
 Ramsdell David S retired h u 272 Essex
 Miles mach USMC bds 272 Essex
 Will H (U S Army) bds 272 Essex
 William S (Nellie L) clk USMC h 272 Essex
 Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h u 352 Rantoul
 Stella J Miss bds u 352 Rantoul

Rand Eleanor C Miss bds 109 Dodge
 Wesley E (Elwilda) toolmaker USMC h 11 Woodbury
 Randall Bertha Miss bds 17 Arlington ave
 T Albert (Lena E) clerk 1st Nat Bank (B) h 6 Harrison ave

RANIERI LOUIS (Hilda) propr Beckford St Market 44 Beckford h
 42 do See page 691

Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 44 Cross
 Austin M tchr (Rochester N H) bds 44 Cross
 Sidney P (U S Army) bds 44 Cross
 Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter h 44 Cross

Rantoul Baking Co (S Rantz and J Lotenschlager) bakers 49 Pond
 Hall 453 Rantoul
 Neal (B) s r 69 West B F (see map)
 Robert S (S) s r off 67 West B F (see map)

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
 Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

RANTOUL

RAYMOND

RANTOUL SHOE CO (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul

See page 243

Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor 297 Rantoul h u 273 do

Sam (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 48 do

Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena) laborer h 230 Rantoul

Rapken Sarah Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Rashken G Rose Miss bkpr rem to Detroit Mich

Rasmuser Mathilde Miss maid 19 Cross bds do

Ratondo Francesco emp USMC bds 504 Rantoul

Ratshesky Abraham C (28 Court B) s r Woodbury (see map)

Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) expressman 330 Rantoul h 58 Federal

Ravel Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage h do

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs dressmaker bds 26 Judson

Miriam S Miss bds 26 Judson

Rawding Annie L nurse rem to Canada

Ray Clifford baggage master B&MRR sta bds 27 Lyman

Earle A emp USMC bds 13 Beckford

Eugene J (Estella M) draftsman USMC h 13 Beckford

Isaac O bds 132 Lothrop

Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 38½ Bow
s r Foster Field

(See Wray)

Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robbins B h 6 Judson

Anna M Miss forelady 105 Rantoul h 130 Lothrop

Benjamin F (Lizzie M) carpenter h 57 Butman

Bradford C forester bds 109 Lovett

Byron D student Essex Agr school (D) bds 57 Butman

Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h u 425 Cabot

Charles M (Lilla M) emp (Merrimac) h 353 Brimbal ave

Charles W (Carrie B) mach USMC h 109 Lovett

Chester mach GEC Co (L) bds 109 Lovett

Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson h 17
Mulberry

Clinton R (U S Army) bds 101 Balch

Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h u 37 Charnock

Edwin S h 39 Beckford

Ella F widow of George A bds 17 Mulberry

Ella M Miss dressmaker 161 Cabot suite 1

Ellen F Miss seamstress bds 81 Lovett

Frank S edge trimmer 1 Park h 3 Mason

Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h u 31 Whitney ave

Hattie A Miss teacher (L) bds 39 Beckford

Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowlton

John W (Emma W) instructor (B) h 101 Balch

Kathleen A Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 17 Knowlton

Lloyd M (Edith M) trav salesman E O Patch (B) h 28 Eastern
avenue

Louise W Miss emp (S) bds 4 Lakeview ave

Marion L Miss emp (B) bds 109 Lovett

Norton G student Technology bds 101 Balch

Raphael emp USMC h 15 Guild rd

Selina widow of Thomas W h 43 Charnock

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

469

RAYMOND

REID

- Thelma F Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 425 do
 Victor (Rose F) emp USMC rem to Salem
 Wilfred H (Bertha F) mach USMC h 100 McKay
 Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h 8 Bisson
 Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 4 Charnock h 5 Prospect
 Read Bertram farmer rem to Loudon N H
 Joseph B farmer rem to Loudon N H
 Joseph D (Roxana) farmer rem to Loudon N H
 Mary C Mrs nurse u 10 Cabot h do
 (See Reed and Reid)
 Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett
 (See Regan)
 Reardon Catherine widow of Timothy h 93 Haskell B F
 Thomas J (Marguerite) chauffeur h 85 Hart B F
 Timothy teamster h r 93 Haskell B F
 (See Riordan)
 Rebeck Harry (Rose) boot and shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49 Front
 Recchio Peter (Virginia) laborer h 23 Creek
 Red Cross Society Essex County headquarters 244 Cabot rm 11
 Redman Harold clerk 11 Wallis bds 51 Butman
 Redmond Charles foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn
 Mary C Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 25 Wallis
 Redwood John emp 422 Rantoul rms 451 do
 Reed Cornelia H Miss bds 68 Dane
 Edna F stenog USMC bds 17 Knowlton
 Ethel Mrs shoeworker rms 22 Essex
 Frank C emp USMC bds 17 Knowlton
 Harrison (Kate) steamfitter h 11 Central
 John rem to Lynn
 Joseph S gasfitter River bds 4 Vestry
 Leonora M Miss hskpr 27 Conant bds do
 Margaret V Mrs emp 91 Elliott bds 308 Cabot
 Marjorie M Miss shoeworker bds 17 Knowlton
 Major fireman rms 64 Railroad ave
 May Mrs nurse h 85 Elliott
 (See Read and Reid)
 Reeley George butler rem to England
 Reeve Glen F (Beryl) emp USMC h 27 Mason
 Reeves E Jackson emp 169 Cabot h at Everett
 Regan Daniel J (Rose T) emp USMC h 30 Whitney ave
 David retired bds 361 Cabot
 William H nightwatch M&MExCo bds 92 Cabot
 (See Reagan)
 Reggio Andre (Claile) real est (B) removed to Brookline
 Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros 59 Park h 64 Lovett
 Brothers (Andrew S and Robert Reid) machinists and manufac-
 turers 59 Park
 Irwin M (U S Army) bds 153 Lothrop
 John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge
 Robert (Mary) Reid Bros 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave
 Stuart, Labour Union lecturer rms YMCA
 Thomas J (U S Army) bds 240 Dodge

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

REID

RICHARDS

- William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop
 (See Read and Reed)
 Reilly James F (Nellie M) inspector USMC h 1 Mulberry
 Thomas A rem to Connecticut
 (See Riley)
 Remington (see Rimington)
 Remmick Lewis (Danvers) s r Melvin ave
 Remmonds Albert G (Charlotte E) salesman (33 Summer B) h u 35
 Abbott
 William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow
 Remon Helen E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds u 98 do
 Remsen Dorothy Z Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds Putnam Field
 Hazel E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 20 Charles
 Renny Charles B (Joan S) rem to Canada
 Renzi Antonio (Rechetta) mason h u 375 Rantoul
 Carlo (Felice) laborer bds u 139 Park
 Costas emp USMC bds u 139 Park
 Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds 17 Lovett
 Resnick Annie Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 45 Roundy
 Himan shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy
 Max mach USMC bds 45 Roundy
 Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 45 Roundy
 Respass William H (Matilda) janitor USMC h 150 Hale
 Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter h 3 Arthur
 Pauline R Miss student BHS bds 3 Arthur
 Reynolds Annie E Miss nurse rem to Peabody Mass
 Donald (Grace) mach USMC bds 7 Ocean
 George E (Lena E) mach rem to N H
 Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dealer 27 Ellsworth ave h do
 Robert mach USMC rms 43 Federal
 Rhoades Harold heel trimmer rms 39 Cabot
 Rhodes Nellie B Miss forelady 11 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
 Rial Side Associates Kernwood ave
RIAL SIDE GARAGE (George W Bryant) automobile repairing etc
 r 64 Bridge See page 22
 Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge
 Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge
 Ricci Michelo (Eleanora) mach USMC also var store 342 Rantoul h 340
 do
 Rice Katherine widow of Robert W hskpr h 2 Elm
 Neremiah W (349 Newbury B) s r off Ober opp Neptune (see
 map)
 William F (Emma E) bds 6 Ober
 Rich Arthur S (Lucy E) sheet metal worker rem to Mechanicsville N Y
 Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot
 Snow Mrs office 122 Cabot rm 7 h at Boston
 William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h u 135 do
 Richard Arthur J rem to U S Army
 Laura J Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 3 Gage
 Marie J Miss shwkr rem to Leominster Mass
 Richards Arthur J (U S Army) bds 3 Gage

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

471

RICHARDS

RILEY

- Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Sylvester Iron Co (D) h 8 Stewart
avenue
Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C (see map)
Frank rem to Lawrence
Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) and 2 Quincy pk h do
John T (Eugenie C) mach USMC h 20 Bennett
O Sumner mach USMC rms 21 Herrick
Ogilvie S mach USMC bds 21 Herrick
Richard E shwkr bds 30 Mechanic
Richard J (Mary A) laborer h 30 Mechanic
Stephen M (Ethel C) lineman 157 Cabot h 49 Bartlett
Thomas student Bev Ind sch bds 30 Mechanic
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng h 12 Ames
E C foreman USMC bds at Lynn
James emp 91 Rantoul h at Salem
John B (Frana B) yachtmaster h 3 Tremont
Robert R (Bertha E) carpenter BSSt Ry h 38 Bartlett
William A (Grace F) frmn 39 Park h 7 James
Ricker (see Rieker)
Riddle Chester L (Grace I) emp 97 Rantoul h 36 Dane
Sarah B Mrs bds 36 Dane
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) clk USMC h 10 Bertram
Geraldine M Miss teacher (Maynard) bds 10 Bertram
Orzo (Eileen) mach rem from city
Rieker Charles J mach USMC bds 16 Bisson
Joan A widow of Jacob h 16 Bisson
Paul J shoecutter (Lynn) bds 16 Bisson
Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house 92 Rantoul h do
Charles F (Alice M) electrician 5 Abbott h 4½ Essex
Charles Jr shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 92 do
George emp W Newton bds 92 Rantoul
James H shwkr bds 92 Rantoul
Rigby Arthur (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5 Washington h 17
Harrison ave
John H (Lana G) draftsman USMC h 11 Lennox
Riggs Daisy widow of Livermore D emp 1 Park h 6 Chapman pl
Daisy M Miss tchr Washington sch bds 23 Abbott
Levi (Ellen A) retired h 18 Mulberry
Minerva E Miss stenog 135 Park bds at Gloucester
Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott
Righine Biagio emp USMC bds 263 Elliott
Vresto rem to Newbury Conn
Righini Enrico emp USMC bds 14 Bennett
Rigoni Primo laborer rem to Italy
Rikkomen Mary Mrs maid 126 Dodge bds do
Riley Annie J Miss h 16 Odell ave
Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott
Chester mach rem to Deerfield
Harold J emp USMC bds 2 Bartlett
Harry R emp USMC bds u 38 Beckford
James J (Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett
John J laborer (W) bds 21 W Dane

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

RILEY

ROBERTS

- Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 16 Odell ave
Olive J widow of Edward F h u 5 Lovett
Perley E (Dorothy H) machinist (S) h 9 Charnock
William J (Anastasia E) mach USMC h 38 Beckford
(See Reilly)
Rimari Carlo (Irene) rem to Boston
Rimington Elton H watchmaker 160 Cabot h 6 Whitney ave
Ida L Mrs bds 6 Whitney ave
Ring Johanna Mrs bds u 27 West Dane
Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's off 675 Hale B F
h 22 High do
Riordan Anna Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 9 River
Cornelius (U S Army) bds 9 River
Daniel gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
John (Nellie) laborer h 9 River
John F emp USMC bds 9 River
John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do
Joseph clerk 128 Cabot bds 9 River
Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
Peter M bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone
William J shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 9 River
(See Reardon)
Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds u 13 Winthrop ave
Eva Miss emp 156 Cabot bds u 13 Winthrop ave
Leda Miss emp Danvers Lt Co (D) bds u 13 Winthrop ave
Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave
Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech designer USMC h 5 Clifford ave
Rissoldi Francisco chauffeur M G Haughton's bds 89 Haskell B F
Mary L Miss student BHS bds 89 Haskell B F
Nazzaro (Catherine) steam driller h 89 Haskell B F
Risteen Frederick (Marion A) chauffeur h 8 Cabot
Ritchie Edward C salesman (Buffalo N Y) bds 23 McKinley ave
Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 23 McKinley ave
George S student BHS bds 23 McKinley ave
Katherine F Miss bds 23 McKinley ave
Ralph C (Abbie T) painter 17 Mulberry h 33 Mason
Thomas E (Ann F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave
Rittal Albert F barber bds 23 Pleasant
Millie T widow William h 23 Pleasant
Roland S (U S Army) bds 23 Pleasant
Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor h 22 Chapman
Charles W student BHS bds 22 Chapman
Louise M Miss clerk (Page & Shaw's Cambridge) bds 22 Chapman
Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge
Willard D farmer bds 216 Dodge
Rivolti Peter (Lizzie) foundryman USMC h 406 Rantoul
Rix J Hartley (Myrtle B) painter rem to Salem
Roberts Albert W (Calista L) carpenter USMC h 44 Baker ave
Alice L Miss student BHS bds 180 Hale
Arthur (Sarah E) shoeworker 1 Park h 1½ Mulberry
Arthur F mach USMC bds 1½ Mulberry

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

ROBERTS

ROBINSON

Benjamin H (Veronica M) painter bds 274 Cabot
 Benjamin W (Effie S) groc medicines and newspapers also sub
 P O sta No 1 10 Enon h 34 Arlington ave
 Bert W (Carrie B) carpenter USMC bds 44 Baker ave
 Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 60 Colon
 Charlotte P stenog USMC bds 6 Wilson
 Edward S sea captain bds 34 Arlington ave
 Ethel F Miss bds 180 Hale
 Frederick J (Elizabeth) butler h 180 Hale
 Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dealer (B) h 5 Appleton ave
 Gage L (Ella L) emp King ter h 7 Scott
 Grover C (U S Army) bds 44 Baker ave
 Harry (Sarah J) carriage repairer 326 Rantoul h 31 Chase
 Harry S mach (S) bds 31 Chase
 Horace (Hattie E) janitor USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Horace W mach USMC bds 60 Colon
 James emp 58 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette
 John P B (Emma F) asst eng 1 Park h 60 Colon
 Karl H (U S Army) bds 34 Arlington ave

ROBERTS OLIVER S prop Hotel Roberts 76-80 Railroad ave and 9
 Park See page 71

Percy E (Bessie M) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave
 Theodore mach rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Wilfred L (U S Army) bds 31 Chase

Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 9 Abbott bds 23 Pond

Chesley H (Catherine) rem to Salem
 Emeline S Miss h 34 Dane

Gordon (U S Army) bds 83 Lovett

Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond

Helen G Miss physical culture teacher bds 83 Lovett

John (Hazel D) (U S Army) bds 203 Dodge

Robert (Annie M) The Robert Robertson Co 9 Abbott and 6 Oak
 B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland road

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) plumbers and sanitary engineers
 9 Abbott also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton
 See page 92

William H student Tufts Dental (B) bds 83 Lovett

Robicheau Joseph A (Bridget) mach USMC h u 37 Wellman

Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 21 Eastern ave

Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter h 28 Bow

Robinson Albert E (Mary G) toolmaker USMC h 102 Cabot

Ambrose student BHS bds 137 Lothrop

Charles L emp USMC bds 441A Cabot

Dwight W emp USMC bds 8 Putnam

Edith M Miss mach USMC bds u 14 Ropes

Edward A tinsmith (S) bds u 109 Corning

Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith (Quincy) h u 109 Corning

Edwin T jr mach USMC bds u 109 Corning

Elizabeth B Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 14 Ropes

Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h u 14 Ropes

Esther H Miss stenog (S) bds 8 Putnam

Fannie A Mrs h 10 South

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

ROBINSON

RODIE

- Frank A engineer bds 8 Putnam
 Frank L (Mary F) asst foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave
 Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 435A do
 Frank S (Annie F) master mariner h 8 Putnam
 Fred G (Fannie) engine salesman 165A Friend (B) bds 10 South
 George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning
 Hammond T mngr 149 Cabot bds 29 Washington
 Harry G mach USMC bds u 23A Herrick
 James B mach (Overland Car Co B) bds u 109 Corning
 James F (Pauline) mach USMC h 23A Herrick
 James F jr (U S Army) bds u 23A Herrick
 James W student BHS bds 14 Ropes
 Jessie W Miss nurse rem to New Brunswick
 John H (Clara B) mason h 41 Corning
 Katherine G Miss bkpr 39 Park bds at So Hamilton
 Lillian Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Herrick
 Loraine E widow of Edgar J h 29 Washington
 Martha T Miss teacher Rial Side school h at Walnut rd So Hamilton
 Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South
 William J (Anna M) shoecutter 10 Union h 137 Lothrop
 Robson H Ellsworth emp USMC bds 10 Odell ave
 Herbert E (Arminta R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave
 James mach rem to Framingham
 Marcus W (Bell T) baker 721 Hale h 11 May
 Rocci Giuseppe (Emalia) emp USMC h 140 Park
 Roccia John (Marie) emp USMC h 39 Pond
 Rocco Charles emp 38 Cabot bds 31 Front
 Joseph D emp 38 Cabot bds 31 Front
 Paolo (Camelia) teamster r 38 Cabot h 31 Front
 Roche Wesley C (Marguerite S) (U S Army) bds 56 Lothrop
 William H emp USMC rms 12 Charles
 Rochelle Carol Miss nursemaid 77 Lothrop bds do
 Rochford Edward T emp (S) bds 46 Pleasant
 Frank J shoeworker Brown Shoe Co (S) bds 46 Pleasant
 Henry L emp 1 Park bds 46 Pleasant
 Ida M Miss stenog USMC bds 46 Pleasant
 John J shwkr (S) h u 124 Rantoul
 Sarah Miss housemaid 9 Dane bds do
 Thomas J (Veronica) emp B&MRR h 46 Pleasant
 Rock John F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South
 Joseph F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South
 Manuel F boat builder 61 Water h 8 South
 Oliver B emp USMC bds 47 Butman
 Rockwell A W foreman USMC
 Rodd Catherine J widow George E bds u 34 Grant
 Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave
 Midred M Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) bds 11 Harrison ave
 Rodding Annie R Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle
 Rodenhizer Everett emp USMC bds 13 Glidden
 Rodie Henry (Annie M) mach rem from city
 William S (Adella L) mach USMC h 20 Eastern ave

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds
 WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
 7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

RODIGRASS

ROLLINS

Rodigrass Nathan D (Ethel M) insp USMC rms 44 Baker ave
 Rogeri Bernado laborer bds 348 Rantoul
 Giuseppe laborer bds 348 Rantoul
 Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave h 621
 Hale P C
 Alfred L (Anna F) foreman USMC h 289A Cabot
ROGERS ANDREW W (Mary A) pres BG&ECo 223 Cabot also pres
 Naumkeg Buffing Mach Asso 36 do also pres Bev National
 Bank 175 do h 36 Hale See page 75
 Arthur W (Edith S) compositor 91 Rantoul h Friend
 Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale
 E W Block 130-142 Cabot
 Building 218-226 Cabot
 Clement A rem U S Army
 Carl M tinsmith rem to Rockland Mass
 Charles G (Ida M) factory carpenter 58 Rantoul h 19 Newbury
 Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 84 McKay
 Chester P janitor 20 Oliver (B) bds 129 Water
 Clarence (Mary E) retired h 12 Lake View ave
 Cora M teacher rem to Portland
 David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem
ROGERS EDWARD W (Elsie S) furniture stoves and upholstering
 132 Cabot h 11 Peirce ave See page 78
 Glover W (U S Army) bds 19 Newbury
 James E (Mary R) shwkr h 13 Smith
 John A (Mary) emp city stone crusher h 129 Water
 John E emp 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave
 John T rem to U S Army
 Joseph F died July 16 1917
 Joseph H (Lavina W) gardener W H Moore's h 637 Hale P C
 Judson O frmn USMC h at Roslindale
 Lillian W Miss bds 188 Hale
 Marion D Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds 19 Newbury
 Mercy W Miss rms 26 Broadway
 Nellie F Miss teacher (S) h u 18 Thorndike
 Ralph L mach USMC bds 4 McKinley ave
 Sadie clerk rem to Lynn
 Walter O (U S Army) bds 11 Peirce ave
 William A (Jennie) mach USMC h u 109 Elliott
 Rogovsky John emp 58 Rantoul bds 10 Cox ct
 Roles Sarah widow of Samuel bds 12 Lovett
 Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr Centerville rms 5 Burton ave
 Rollins Amaziah C emp 60 Pleasant bds 18 Judson
 Elmer E (Hazel L) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot bds 36 Apple-
 ton ave
 Frank (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave
 George W (U S Army) bds 18 Judson
 Harold F clerk USMC bds 8 Harrison ave
 Ichabod shoe laster 1 Park bds 92 Cabot
 Lina B Miss bookkeeper 244 Cabot bds 36 Appleton ave
 Marion E Mrs emp 11 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot
 Sarah E widow of Adrian T h 8 Harrison ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Do-
 mestic and Foreign Ta-
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

ROLLINS

ROUNDY

- Stephen E watchman 58 Rantoul bds 18 Judson
ROLLINS W E & SON (Wm E and Elmer E) proprs Goodyear Shoe
 Repairing Co 261A Cabot See page 72
 William E (Carrie J) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h u 36 Ap-
 ton ave
 Rollinson Annie J widow of Frank W clerk 192 Cabot h 12 Arlington
 avenue
 Romagnoli Emilio U emp USMC bds 16 Bennett
 Romani Alberti (Grigerio) laborer h 156 Park
 Romanin Luigi died February 12, 1918
 Romanowski Charles (Mary) mach (P) h u 17 Agate
 Walter (Rosie) emp USMC bds 18 Porter
 Rome Etta Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 97 Bisson
 Romini Louis bds 79 Glidden
 Rooth Alfred B retired bds 5 Mill
 Ropes Edwin C bds 78 McKay
ROPES DRUG CO (William H Herlihy pres and mngr) druggists
 188-190 Cabot See page 25
 Robert B bds 18 Lovett
 William H (Mary A) foreman 53 Broadway also justice of peace
 h 18 Lovett
 Rosen John A (Gerda C) mach USMC h 75 Odell ave
 Rosenblatt Himan shoemaker bds 93 Elliott
 Louis shoemaker bds 93 Elliott
 Morris died April 19, 1918
 Philip (Molly) blacksmith h 93 Elliott
 Polly emp 135 Park bds 93 Elliott
 Rosenbloom Jacob mach USMC bds 395B Cabot
 Louis (Elena) groc and prov 395A Cabot h 395B do
 Mae M Miss clk 395A Cabot bds 395 B do
 Melvin (Rebecca) mach USMC h u 47 Simon
 Rosencovech Morris (Fannie) tailor rem to Lynn
 Rosenthal Walter (Mary) shoes and rep 24 Cabot h u 24½ do
 Ross Bernard (Adelina E) teacher rem to Orange
 Fred B (Frances) candy maker 7 Wallis h 17 Chase
 George (Alice E) emp 218 Cabot h 38 Pond
 James B (Sadie V) mach USMC h 22 Swan
 Peter C (Adele C) carpenter h 12 Lincoln
 Rossi Pasquale (Antoinette) emp J J Welch & Co (S) h 10 Jasper
 Rougie Clara L Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds u 587 Cabot
 Francis W (Bertha J) mach USMC h u 587 Cabot
 Mary F Miss student BHS bds u 587 Cabot
ROULIER JAMES P (Eva E) physician 30 Railroad ave h do Office
 hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 except Sundays Tel 1067-W
 Rene died April 2, 1918
 Roulo Alfred J (U S Army) rms 399 Rantoul
 Antonio emp USMC bds 17 Creek
 John B (Lizzie E) mach USMC h 17 Briscoe
 Roger L student BHS bds 17 Briscoe
 Rounds Millard F (Flora E) uphol 214 Cabot h 65 Enon
 Roundy Angeline Miss student BHS bds 66 Hull
 Amie N Mrs stenog Bev Nat Bank bds u 312 Cabot

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
 BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

ROUNDY

RUEST

Azor laborer h 443 Essex
Azor E (Mattie W) mkt gdnr 66 Hull h do
Emma Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul h 88 do
Fred A janitor McKay school h 26 Federal
Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull
M Alice Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 61 Lovett
Perley (Annie N) bds u 312 Cabot
Richard A (U S Army) bds 26 Federal
Roune Albertine Mrs housekeeper 43 Railroad ave bds do
Rourke J Edward clerk rem to Natick
James J died June 2, 1917
Joseph J baggagemaster B&MRR bds u 20 Haskell P C
Mary A widow James J rem to Natick
Thomas (Nora) frmn 20 Oak B F h u 20 Haskell P C
Thomas student BHS bds u 20 Haskell P C
Routs John (Evgania) pool etc rem to Salem
Rovers Cottage (Salem) s r Foster field
Row Edith Miss nurse 824 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett
Alice A Miss bds 2 Enon
Arthur L (Esther G) salesman 135 Park h 8 Doane ave
Bennett (Sophie O) painter 19 Union h u 24 do
Charles A clerk (B) bds 14 Lovett
Etta H Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 97 Bisson
Frank E (Salem Me) mngr Bay cor Lothrop h 58 Dane (smr)
George E (Martha E) Millett Woodbury & Co and F A Seavey &
Co 105 Rantoul also treas 131-135 do h 150 Dodge
Herbert emp 37 Park rms 40 Elliott
Herbert M student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 58 Dane
Henrietta S widow of Charles A h 97 Bisson
Philip K asst supt 105 Rantoul bds 150 Dodge
Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 154 Hale
William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h
2 Enon
William T retired bds 2 Enon
Rowell Doris G Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave
ROWELL JOHN C (Mary J) groc and prov 502 Rantoul and 148
Bridge h 16 Taft ave See page 703
Sydney appr electrician (U S Navy) bds 16 Taft ave
Roy Amedee (Mary G) emp USMC h 31 Wellman
Eva A Miss hskpr 31 Wellman bds do
Edward (Amanda) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
Frank E (Margaret F) foreman USMC h u 299 Cabot
Margaret F Mrs insp USMC h u 299 Cabot
Xavier (Albina M) laborer BG&ECo h 4 Congress
Rubinstein Harry (Mary) rem to Lynn
Jacob (Lena) mach USMC h 267 Rantoul
Joseph (Annie) mach USMC also dry goods 272 Rantoul h do
Rudderham Gordon C student BHS bds 40 Central
William H (Mary E) buyer 174 Essex (S) h u 40 Central
Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 33 Pickett
Ruest Joseph (Mary L) emp 248 Cabot h 2 Congress

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dis- patch, also motor cycle repair- ing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

RUEST

RYAN

- Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&E Co h u 2 Congress
 Ruggeri Giovanni (Janie) mason tender h 504 Rantoul
 Rumball George W (Lillian B) foreman (Gray & Davis Camb) h 56
 Enon
 Rumble Charles A (Annie S) mach rem to Boston
 Charles A jr rem to Boston
 Herbert F rem to Boston
 Rumery Maynard (Helen M) h 25 Bow
 Rumford Margaret C widow of John Q rem to Lowell
 Rundlett Chester C clerk USMC bds Hillside ave
 Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (Salem) h 5 Highland ter
 Russell Annie B widow of Joseph bds 24 Mulberry
 Carl A (Ethel M) (U S Navy) bds 14 Arlington ave
 Charles A (U S Army) bds 340 Essex
 Ellen widow of George H rem to Lynnfield
 Herbert H (Ida B) gardener h 340 Essex
 John (Henrietta F) bkpr Fort Hill sq (B) bds 6 King ter
 Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 24 Mulberry
 Oskar (Mari S) mach rem to Worcester
 William jr (Florence) bricklayer rem to Bradstreet ave Danvers
 William J emp USMC h 24 Mulberry
 Russo Felix (Mary) emp USMC h r 41 Bow
 Francisco (Maria) laborer h u 26 Home
 Louis C jitney chauffeur rms 64 Railroad ave
 Rust Claribel W clerk USMC bds u 335 Cabot
 Dorothy S emp USMC bds u 335 Cabot
 Edward A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage
 Flora E widow of Henry F h u 335 Cabot
 Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter h 293 Cabot
 John D (Maud) roofer (B) h u 14 Federal
 Linwood P shoe trimmings 47 Park also piano tuner bds 469 Ran-
 toul
 Lizzie M Miss shoestitcher 58 Rantoul bds 142 Elliott
 Raymond A carpenter bds u 335 Cabot
 Susan D widow of John P bds u 14 Federal
 Rutherford Alexander S (Josephine) butler Pine Ridge ave P C (smr)
 Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder USMC h Opal ave
 Ruto Isiulio mach rem to Quincy
 Rutstrom Rueben (Signe J) mach USMC h 466 Cabot
 Ryan Catherine Mrs rem to Cambridge
RYAN CHARLES F dentist 377 Cabot rms do Office hours 9 a m to
 5.30 p m
 Edward (Annie) mach USMC h u 153 Park
 Esther widow of John A h 155 Park
 James emp USMC rms 3 Beckford
 John B (New York) s r Hospital pt
 John P (Anna M) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h u 32 Arthur
 Joseph A city laborer bds 155 Park
 Joseph H (Ellen M) real est Masonic bldg (S) h 44 Lothrop
 Margaret Miss parlormaid W B Thomas' Paine ave P C bds do
 Margaret T widow of Michael laundress h u 14 School
 Marguerite Miss student BHS bds 19 Lyman

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
 TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

RYAN

SANDBERG

- Mary Miss laundress H J Coolidge's Branch lane bds do
Mary widow of Maurice h 7 Roundy
Mary A Miss housekeeper F Ayer's Paine ave P C
Mary F reporter rem to New Bedford
Nellie F Miss shoeworker bds 7 Roundy
Patrick J printer (Cambridge) bds 7 Roundy
Thomas J (Marguerite) mach USMC h 19 Lyman
Thomas J jr mach (Hav) bds 19 Lyman
William (Elizabeth) top lift cutter 97 Rantoul h 11 Fayette
Ryder Charles W (Bertha) shoeworker h 11 Central ct
Rydgren Eric (Clara E) mach 59 Park h r 24 Lothrop
Ryther George H (Ida M) rem to Springfield
Saarino Aina Miss rem to Cincinnati Ohio
Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h u 11A Lennox
Saccarapa Club (S) s r Putnam field Rial side
Sacco Antonio (Rosa) mach USMC h 12 Bennett
Antonio (Theresa) baker 260 Rantoul h 264 do
John bds 264 Rantoul
Sachetti Ernesto (Maria) emp USMC h u 369 Rantoul
Benny (Jennie) emp USMC h u 369 Rantoul
Safford Charles A emp USMC bds 34 Broadway
SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY (51-55 Lafayette S) proprs Star
Laundry 1 Rantoul See page 686
Register (The) Mrs A L King ed 34 Front Salem
Water Works reservoir Sohier rd pump sta Wenham Lake
Water Works Wharf 47 Water
Salkins Laura M Mrs bds u 19 Mill
Salmon Alice Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
Saltonstall John L (Gladys) h off 304 Hale (see map)
Salvanelli Alberto (Lena) barber h 13 Edwards
Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale
Sam Charlie laundry 384 Cabot h do
Sambus Annie Mrs maid Bev Hospital bds do
Sampson Hannah Miss cook 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)
Samson Rubin (Rosa) Samson's Auto Supply & V Co 278 Rantoul h
276 do
Simon (Bessie) clerk USMC also Samson's Auto Supply & V Co
278 Rantoul h 276 do
SAMSON'S AUTO SUPPLY & VULCANIZING CO (R and S Sam-
son) 278 Rantoul See front cover line
Sanborn Audrey E Mrs bds 25 Crescent ave
Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 90½ Essex
Chester chauffeur 135 Rantoul rms 146 do
Frederic H (Caroline P) (U S Army) h 30 Baker ave
Nellie M widow Wilmer E bkpr (L) bds 110 Essex
Percival E (Helen E) groc and prov 33 Winthrop ave h 35 do
Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester 32 Ober h do
William M (Lulu E) emp B&MRR h 25 Crescent ave
William M jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 25 Crescent ave
Sandborne Chester chauffeur 131 Rantoul h at Salem
Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 508 Elliott
Julia M Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 508 Elliott

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

**Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.**

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

SANDERSON

Sanderson Frederick (U S Army) bds 121½ Folger ave
George (Alice) emp 96 Park h 121½ Folger ave

SANDERSON GEORGE JR (Bertha M) manager North Shore Cream-
ery Co 96-100 Park h 49 Wallis See page 46

Sandler Max (Sarah) shoewkr (S) h u 17 Bennett

Sands Arthur R student BHS bds 25 Mulberry

Carl H emp USMC bds 16 Lennox

David H (Mary E) clerk 118 Cabot h 50 do

SANDS GEORGE A (Martha R) cabinet maker and upholsterer r 25
Mulberry h 25 do Tel con See footlines

George A (Rachel E) state forester h off Sohier rd

John shoeworker h 16 Lennox

Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot

Martha R Mrs nurse h 25 Mulberry

Sanford Freeman D (Lillian L) emp USMC h 3 Lincoln

Sangster Fenwick W B (Lucy A) carpenter h 29 Federal

Wainwright clerk 188 Cabot bds 29 Federal

Santin Amabile Miss hskpr 79 Glidden bds do

Antonio (Luisa) laborer h 79 Glidden

Frank bds 79 Glidden

Joseph emp USMC bds 79 Glidden

Lora Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 79 Glidden

Marianna Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 79 Glidden

Santis Giovanni (Casinna) laborer h 251 Rantoul

Santoro Giuseppe mach USMC bds 251 Rantoul

Santospirito Antonio emp USMC bds u 41 Bow

Manuel rem to U S Army

Santry A E clerk USMC h at Lynn

Elizabeth A Mrs housekeeper 6 Cox ct bds do

Sanzo John (Catherine) emp Bay State Leather Co (S) h 8 Cliff

Saperstein Harry (Rae) news agt rem to Boston

Sapovitz Benjamin emp 283 Rantoul bds 273 do

Saragoni Luigi emp USMC bds 145 Park

Sarao Ardorino (Rosina) hairdresser 88 Elliott h 250 Rantoul

SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP WORKS (Oscar W Frost) chip
works 123 Park pop corn factory 323 Rantoul See page 687

Sarechia Giuseppe emp 58 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

Sargent Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 23 Wallis

Charles F bds 30 Atlantic ave

Charles S (Eliza A) edgesetter h 2 Lovett ct

SARGENT E L CO (Earl L Sargent pres and treas) apothecary 294
Cabot See page 55

Earl L (Wilfreda V) (E L Sargent Co) 294 Cabot h 5 Myrtle

Elizabeth M Mrs hskpr 151 Essex bds do

Fred G frmn rem to Boston

George W (Isabelle P) janitor Centerville sch h 271 Essex

Harry (Mary J) coachman H P McKean jr rem to Hamilton

Hattie Mrs housekeeper bds 7 Pleasant

Horace carpenter h 151 Essex

Judith C Mrs hskpr 48 Front bds do

Lucius M Mrs h Paine ave P C

Ralph W bds 271 Essex

Sargeson Alice M Miss clerk GECo (L) bds 123 Colon

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

481

SARGESON

SCANLAN

- Ethel T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon
Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker USMC h 123 Colon
Sarsfield Mary L Miss chambermaid 34 Thissell P C bds do
Saucier Frank E (Sylvania) asst frmn 58 Rantoul h 498 do
George H (Georgianna) emp USMC h 22 Simon
Silver emp USMC bds 22 Simon
Saulnier George rem to Danvers
Gustave (Blanche A) farmhand 203 Dodge h 75 Enon
Louis (Bessie E) caretaker rem to Loudon N H
John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford
(See Sounia)
Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 20 Hobart ave
Alfred W (Helen M) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave
Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h 571 Essex
Benjamin P (Inez H) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave
Elsie Louise Miss bds 571 Essex
Everett L (Lillian E) mach USMC h u 30 Bennett
Harriet A Miss bds 20 Blaine ave
Lillian N Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 20 Hobart ave
Mahala widow of William H bds 20 Hobart ave
Sewell mach USMC rms 23 Swan
William H (Adelaide B) mariner h u 15 Mulberry
William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson
Savanno Ralph (Johanna) emp USMC h u 250 Rantoul
Savelle George P last designer 38 Cabot h 21 Cleveland rd Salem
Saville Edward L city laborer h 4 Chapman pl
Fanny M widow Edward E bds 4 Chapman pl
Edith E Miss bds 4 Chapman pl
(See Seville)
Savini Antonio (Sabella) laborer rem to Salem
Luco emp USMC bds u 158 Park
Savino Minerva laborer bds 162 Park
Saviola Guiseppe laborer bds u 48 Pond
Sawyer Carrie M Miss student BHS bds Ellsworth ave
Charles H died Nov 28, 1917
Elbridge C carriage mnfr and automobile work 218-226 Rantoul
h 5 Summer
Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter (S) h 5 Doane ave
Henry B s r Bay View ave
Louis C musician also shoe trimmings 96 Cabot bds u 84 do
Lydia A widow of Charles H h u 84 Cabot
Lydia A widow of Robert G bds 27 Odell av
Martin H (Nellie V) emp USMC h u 11 Ellsworth ave
William L (Bertha P) carpenter h 11 Ellsworth ave
(See Sohier)
Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) laborer h 53 Chase
SCALE FRANK A painter and paper hanger 9 Mason h do See page
570
Scales Carl (Etta) shoe cutter (S) h 12 Hayes ave
Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 18 Cliff
Scanlan Louise A Miss housekeeper bds 36 Butman
Martin shipper USMC rms 15 Bradford
Michael emp USMC bds 5 Gardner

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

SCANLON

SEAGROVE

Scanlon Dennis (Nellie) mach USMC h 27 Giles ave
James emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
John (Blanche) mach USMC h 3 Northern ave
Thomas H (Josephine M) shoewkr h u 37 Wellman
(See Scanlan)
Scannell Joseph rem to U S Army
Scanzani Alfonso (Mary) shoemaker and rep (P) h 24 Charnock
Charles (Theresa) emp cor Washington & Church (S) bds 24
Charnock
Schaller Charles W (Abbie C) (U S Army) h 18 Laurel
Scheft Cornelius clerk 149 Cabot bds at 144 Bridge Salem
SCHEFT HARRY (Frances L) propr Bev Cut Price Boot shop 149
Cabot h u 29 Peirce ave See back cover line
Harry G (Annie) groc and prov 23 Front h do
Schefts Louis (Ada) shoe rep and var store 9 Mill h 11 do
Scher Albert student BHS bds 12 Fayette
Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette
Charles C (Clara C) carpenter 21 Ashton h do
Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette
Edward bds 19 Mill
Gladys Miss bkpr 278 Cabot bds 12 Fayette
Harold C wireless op (France) bds 21 Ashton
Schilling George R (Elizabeth) chauffeur h u 304 Cabot
Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) tracer USMC h 10 Lennox
Gurdon D student BHS bds 10 Lennox
Wentworth (Letitia R) supt 85 Water h 70 Lovett
Wentworth jr asst foreman 85 Water bds 70 Lovett
Schwidrowitz Johann (Margaret) lobsterman h off Sohier rd
Sciarra Jerry laborer W B Thomas rms 770 Hale B F
Scoglio Antonio (Filomena) emp USMC h 17 Creek
Scollin William (Susan F) compositor h 56 Bartlett
Scott Charles H (Lulu) florist supt 545 Cabot h 511 do
Ernest M (Beatrice L) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct
Florence Miss rms 136 Lothrop (smr)
Howard F rem to Connecticut
James M (Ella M) chauffeur 545 Cabot h 9 Blaine ave
John (Luella) emp USMC h 10 Judson
John W (Isabel) retired bds 6A Winthrop ave
Minnie A widow of James A h 210 Conant
Peter H mach USMC bds 6A Winthrop ave
Sherman S (Mary E) laborer (Salem) h u 31½ Cabot
Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter h u 27 Pond
William (Eleanor) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave
Scotti Ricardo (Angelina) mach USMC h 25 Mill
Scoville George F (Laura B) music teacher 11 Judson h do
Scullin C Gilman (May V) pool etc 2 Vestry h 2 Chapman ter
(See Scollin)
Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave
Seaberg Karl A (Julia) patternmaker USMC h 30 Grant
Seagraves Edward P emp USMC bds 5 Mill
Seagrove Leonard C (Agnes) gdnr W S Spaulding's P C h 99 Haskell
B F
(See Segreve)

A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattresses and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

483

SEALER

SEMPLE

Sealer of Weights and Measures City Hall
Sealy Edward L fisherman bds 18 Hobart ave
Elias L fisherman h 18 Hobart ave
(See Seeley)
Searle Willard A (Minnie C) clk USMC h u 15 Whitney ave
Searles (see Surels)
Sears Eleanora Miss (B) s r off 11 Hart B F
Everett W (Carrie L) (U S Army) h 34 Walcott rd
Frederick R jr (B) s r off 11 Hart B F (see map)
Frederick R 3rd (B) s r off 11 Hart B F
Sears Harry E (Myrtle W) physician (U S Army) h 25 Broadway
Henry F Dr h off 239 Hale and Beacon (B) (see map)
Herbert M h off 400 Hale and 287 Comm ave (B) (see map)
Philip S (Mary H) 205 Comm ave Boston s r Branch lane (see map)
Roland clerk (L) bds 31 Cabot
Seaside Cafe (Eaton & Hobbs of Lynn proprs) Frank E Rowe mngr
Bay cor Lothrop (smr)
Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clerk USMC h 26 Mulberry
Percy E (Edna F) clerk USMC h 22 Judson
Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview
Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h u 3 Gage
Seccombe Mary J Mrs bkpr (B) bds 8 James
Second Congregational Church Conant
Secondo Luscia emp USMC bds 6 Munroe
Seddecrest Norman carpenter 126 Park h at Salem
Sedgley John O (Mary G) rem to Chelsea
Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) editor 3 Park (B) h 572 Essex
Seeds A Dana mach USMC rms YMCA
Seeley Charles coachman bds 13 Vine B F
Seer Richard (Bessie) draftsman USMC h 42 Eastern ave
Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach USMC h 257 Cabot
Seibert Emily M Miss teacher South school rms 21 Hale
Otto (Marie A) emp (B) h u 18 Grant
Seifert Lillian A Miss student (B) bds 9 Pickett
Herman E (Emily A) machinist USMC h 9 Pickett
Selby William J (Mary R) coachman h 61 Hale
Selfe Abbie S widow of William A bds 115 Corning
Seligman Meyer (Mary) propr American Seltzer Co 95 Elliott h do
Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gdnr Charles Tyler's h 179 Hale
Amelia F Miss bkpr 135 Rantoul bds 179 Hale
Emma Miss bkpr 76 Lafayette (S) bds 179 Hale
John W (Marie D) gardener h 3 Davis
Sellers Harold W (Elizabeth H) rem to U S Navy
Semeraro Albina Miss shoemaker bds 90A Park
Carmelo emp USMC bds 90A Park
Frank rem to Brattleboro Vt
Semple Ednor M bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave
James (Alice E) emp 133 Rantoul h 20 Home
John W (Mary J) emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave
John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter h 338 Cabot

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

SENECHAL

SHAW

Senechal Francis X (Diana) shoeworker (S) bds 44 Simon
 Senior Arthur emp Warren est h off 412 Hale
 Serichia Giuseppe mach rem to Providence R I
 Serouse Alfred painter rem to Boston
 Serra Antonio machinist rem to New York
 Bariotolamea Mrs bds 24 Mill
 Carolina Miss bds 12 Blaine ave
 Joseph machinist USMC bds 25 Mill
 Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago Ill
 Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publr's Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31
 Peirce ave
 Seville William (Alice) draftsman USMC h 163 Lothrop
 (See Saville)
 Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 2 Dane
 (See Seaward)
 Seymour Stewart teamster rem to New London Conn
 Shackford Frank S (Ada L) laborer rem to Maine
 Nellie E Miss shoeworker rem to Maine
 Roland A teamster rem to Kennebunkport Me
 Shackleford Charlotte Mrs housekeeper 4 Quincy park bds do
 George A (Charlotte) emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 Quincy park
 Shailer Harriet widow of Barnas S bds 23 Federal
 Hezekiah machinist USMC h 23 Federal
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L MISS ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms
 25 and 26 bds 21 Thorndike See page 699
 Shanks Walter S (Christina W) emp USMC h 6A Winthrop ave
 Shannehan Charles V (Mabel E) emp USMC h 4 Vestry ter
 Frank G emp USMC h 6 Glidden
 George W (Odie L) emp USMC h 6 Glidden
 Roy A emp USMC bds 6 Glidden
 Shannon Ross A (Ethel E) emp USMC h 20 McKinley ave
 Shapleigh Arthur L died Dec 22, 1917
 Grace E widow Arthur L rem to Stoneham
 Sharp Charles W (Alice) shoeworker 39 Park h u 39 Simon
 Sharper (see Schwidrowitz)
 Sharrock Joseph painter and decorator rem to Salem
 William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do
SHATSWELL JAMES A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do
 Office hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p m Tel 470
 Mary E Miss teacher South school bds 13 Spring Salem
 Shattuck Herbert W (Gertrude W) emp USMC h 13 Walnut ave
 Shaughnessy Nora Mrs maid 131 Conant bds do
 Shaw Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul
 Cora L widow of Gardner H (B) s r Witch lane (see map)
 Edson C (Lillian) shoeworker bds 282 Rantoul
 Hattie A Mrs matron Old Ladies' Home 12 Lovett bds do
 Henry J (Margaret H) gen sec rem to Cambridge
 Jesse W emp USMC bds 469 Rantoul
 Louis A (Joanne C) rem to N H
 Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 26 West Dane
 Muriel E U Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 28 Pine st Danvers
 Perry L (Josephine E) tel installer NET&TCo h 24 Judson

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
 WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

485

SHAW

SHEPARD

- Quincy A (B) s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)
 Quincy A Mrs deceased
 Quincy A 2nd (B) rem to Virginia
 Shay Mary L Miss student BHS bds 4 Front
 William M (Ellen L) clerk USMC h 4 Front
 Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius h 111 Haskell B F
 Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale B F bds do
 Daniel laborer rem to Boston
 Daniel W (Marion G) clerk 137 Dodge h 8 Devon ave
 Dennis F (Mary A) emp 85 Water h 32 Butman
 Edward F painter rms 92 Cabot
 John (Louisa) caretaker rem to Long Island
SHEA JOHN A (Mary E) groc and prov 137 Dodge h 20 James See
 page 56
 John J laborer rem to Boston
 Joseph G rem to U S Navy
Margaret widow of Daniel h 24 Rantoul
 Michael J (Kate) plumber Dupee & Co (S) h 32 School
 (See Shay)
 Sheedy Mary A Miss bds u 11 Simon
 Sheehan Catherine F Miss bookkeeper Bixby's (S) bds 17 Chase
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M MISS hairdressing and manicuring 3
 Hale rms 17 Briscoe See page 689
 Julia Miss parlor maid 802 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 Margaret M Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe
 Mary A Miss housemaid 556 Cabot bds do
SHEEHAN MAURICE R (Katherine J) Sheehan & Murphy plumbers
 260 Cabot h 15 Bow Salem Tel 2387 Salem
 Thomas emp USMC rms 15 Beckford
SHEEHAN & MURPHY (Maurice R Sheehan and John P Murphy)
 plumbing and heating contractors 260 Cabot See head lines
 and stamp front cover
 Sheer Victor (Annie) tailor 267 Cabot h 160 Park
 Sheerin Owen F (Hannah M) watchman USMC h 17 Mason
 Wallace J emp USMC bds 17 Mason
 Sheldon Annie R Miss bds 66 Cabot
 Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott
 Fidelia Miss h 44 Abbott also s r Lake View ave
 George L (U S Navy) bds 66 Cabot
 Joseph E laster 1 Park bds 267 Rantoul
 Lillian F Miss teacher (B) bds 44 Abbott
 Martha R widow of Joseph B h u 66 Cabot
 Mary E Miss maid 59 Lothrop bds do
 Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)
 Shepard Charles I bds u 365 Cabot
 Edna Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Dane
 E Marion Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 32 Dane
 Elmer O (Pearl A) emp 174 Rantoul h 51 Broadway
 Ernest H (Sarah M) clerk 174 Rantoul h u 7 Mason
 Frances T wife of Charles I died Nov 26, 1917
 Harry P (Evaleta M) newspapers etc 174 Rantoul and USMC h
 494 Rantoul

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

SHEPARD

SILVER

- James R (Matilda) farmer 22 Woodland ave h do
Lewis A (Alice E) foreman USMC h 30 Eastern ave
Louise Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Dane
Marion Miss shoeworker bds 32 Dane
Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 494 Rantoul
Thomas O Dr (S) s r Common n Branch lane (see map)
Sheridan Nellie Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot
Clifford W driver 4 Bartlett h 74 Cabot
Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry
Fred (U S Army) bds 14 Lennox
Harry C teamster 4 Bartlett bds 74 Cabot
Sherwell Walter W (U S Army) rms 436 Rantoul
Shiel Alice G Miss housekeeper Beverly Hospital bds do
Shoe Workers' Protective Union 129 Cabot
Sholds Emmett D emp (S) bds 40 Elliott
Leslie (Lizzie) fisherman h 40 Elliott
Lila E Miss student BHS bds 40 Elliott
Shortall Thomas F emp USMC rms 11 Burton ave
Shortell Joseph P (M Shortell & Son 97 Rantoul) h 11 Laurel (Salem)
M & Son (Joseph P Shortell) shoe manfrs u 97 Rantoul
Shrader James driver 27 Park rms do
James L mach USMC rms 21 Herrick
Shue Chin laundryman rem to Boston
Shuman Abraham (B) s r "Hetmere" Woodbury (see map)
Isaac (Ida) tailor 782 Hale B F (smr) h at 411 Charles Boston
Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common
Sidney (Boston) s r 40 Ober
Shumway Alexander G fireman 101 Rantoul rms 47 Railroad ave
Shupe Stanley (Catherine M) emp 116 Water h 4 Munroe
Shute Edwin L (Mary A) toolmaker h 25 Whitney ave
Sibret Emily Miss tchr South school rms 21 Hale
Sidgley Mary G Mrs rem to Chelsea
Sihpol Reine (Olga) emp (Quincy) h u 20 Webber ave
Sikanen Ida Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do
Silander Helja Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do
Sillars George S (Ethel M) mach USMC h 24 Elliott
Silsbee Arthur B h off 30 Prince and (B) (see map)
Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas Co (L) h 28 Pleasant
Katherine Miss (B) h 31 Boyles (see map)
Philip emp ptn dept USMC rms u 18 Pond
Thomas h off 30 Prince and (B) (see map)
Silva Antone clerk 263 Cabot bds at Gloucester
Antonio (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South
Eleanor G Miss bds 8 South
Ida M Miss bds 8 South
Joseph P (Ella H) lastmaker (L) h 5 Dodge
Mary A Miss designer 500 5th ave (N Y) bds 8 South
Silver George emp 233 Cabot rms 4½ Essex
Frank E (Eunice E) painter USMC h 11 Mason
Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h Story ave
Jake mach USMC bds 15 Simon

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

487

SILVER

SKEFFINGTON

- Laura B Miss shoeworker 1 Park rms 20 Chapman
Perley M (Margaret M) night nurse USMC hospital and mechano
therapist massage and chiropdy 82½ Essex h do
Samuel (Sarah) painter h u 47 Federal
Saul (Louby) emp (S) h 15 Simon
(See Sylvia)
Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West B F (smr) h
at Boston
Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder h 380 Rantoul
Giovanni (Adeline) h 380 Rantoul
Simard Wilfred J (Marie A) mach USMC h 7 Herrick
Simeusen A Martin rem to Winchendon Mass
Simmonds William E driver rem to Salem
Simmons Ethel H widow of Benjamin P rem to Lynn
Herbert W auditor rem to Lynn
John H (Mary E) foreman 91 Rantoul h u 14 Wellman
Mildred A Miss maid 17 Swan bds do
Mildred E Miss bds 17 Swan
Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC also trustee Bev Ind
school h 86 Dodge
Simms Albert greenhouse man R S Bradley's rms 689 Hale
Simon Joseph L real estate etc 395 Cabot h at 271 Lafayette Salem
Simonds Clarence E mach USMC rms 9½ Pierce ave
Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot
(See Simones and Symonds)
Simones Edwin (Annie M) emp 15 Cabot h u 63 do
(See Simonds and Symonds)
Simonson Laura R clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 28 Odell ave
Simpkins Nathaniel S (Vivian) (U S A) s r 48 Haskell B F (see map)
Simpson Beulah M Miss emp USMC bds 4 Bridge
Edward A (Catherine) trav salesman Salada Tea Co (B) h
54 Bridge
Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 45 do
Isabelle R Miss student BHS bds 4 Bridge
John C emp USMC bds 19 Swan
John G (Mabel) shoewkr h 28 Atlantic ave
John T mach rem to Philadelphia
Ralph C (Gladys M) emp USMC h 32 Pleasant
William A (Lucy M) foreman Pope's barn h 4 Bridge
Sinclair Charles H (Aravesta) h 23 Atlantic ave
Chester W letter carrier rms 23 Atlantic ave
Lemuel W rem to Portsmouth N H
Sarah M widow of Charles housekeeper 19 Greene
(See St Clair)
Sirignana Pellegrino (Adeline) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h u 341 do
Sjoblad Axel bds 24 Lothrop
Sjoberg Sigurd (Aagot A) hostler W H Moore's h 91 Hart B F
(See Seaburg)
Skamkos George cook rem to Salem
Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 39 Central
Skeffington Jessie S widow of William rem to Canada

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford* Agency
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

SKINNER

Skinner Everett (Mary E) mach rem to Washington D C

John B (S) s r 4 Jacobs ave

SKINNER M WEBSTER (Madeline) printer 12 Highland ave h do

See page 701

Slack Harland mach rem to Bradford Vt

Slattery Charles H emp 58 Rantoul bds 15 Wellman

James (Mary A) emp 1 Water h 15 Wellman

John (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 41 Wellman

Theresa Miss maid 73 Lothrop bds do

Slaven Charles A (Esther) mach USMC bds 15 Bennett

Charles H (Alice J) mach USMC h 26 Simon

Frederick shoe cutter bds 26 Simon

Harold A mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Slavin Florence B Miss housemaid 14 Oak B F

Sloman Charles M (Mary A) shoewkr h 91 Essex

Small Annie W Miss shoewkr (D) bds 373 Elliott

John C retired h 373 Elliott

John F emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Cox ct

John T mach USMC h 8 Elliott

Joseph R emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Cox ct

Lawrie A (Annie T) emp 16 Congress h 15 Lovett

Mary Miss bds 8 Elliott

Myron B (May O) mach rem to Quincy

Myron B (E May) chauffeur rem to Boston

Patrick J (Mary T) emp USMC h 24 Cox ct

Robert O (Jennie W) State supvr Education (B) h 70 Dane

Roy E mach rem to Portland

Walter G farmer bds 373 Elliott

Warren carpenter 126 Park h at Danvers

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk h 8 Pond

Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach USMC h 267 Elliott

Smerage Leone Miss bkpr and stenog 60 Pleasant rms 12 Highland ave

Smiland Theresa Miss maid Bev Hospital bds do

Smiley John (Effie A) foreman h u 65 Dodge

Marion E Miss student BHS bds u 65 Dodge

Smith Albert retired h 7 Thorndike

Albert E (Mary T) forester h 37 Central

Alexander bds 14 Kernwood ave

Alfred blacksmith USMC h 25 Beckford

Alice Mrs shoewkr h 5 Lovett

Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Annie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith

Benjamin H emp USMC bds 34 Lothrop

Bertram L (Annie) emp USMC h 58 Bridge

C Leroy (U S Army) bds 11 Odell ave

Calvin V chemist rem to Waterbury Conn

Carrie A widow of George C h 3 Locust ave

Cassenger G student BHS and clerk 294 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle

Charles emp B&MRR bds u 119 Rantoul

Charles emp (S) bds u 121 Rantoul

Charles A (Grace C) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 20 Stone

Charles E (Jennie) foreman 55 Bow h 339 Cabot

SMITH

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

SMITH

SMITH

Charles E (Marie) retired h 10 Chestnut
 Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co h Guild rd
 Charles F (Mary T) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge
 Charles L (U S Army) bds 11 Odell ave
 Charles M (Minnie A) patternmaker USMC h 20 Rantoul
 Clara A Miss prin Hardie school h u 28 Broadway
 David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 39 Federal h do
 Doris E Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle
 Douglas C clerk rem to New Britain Conn
 Duncan T (Lily D) carpenter h 29 Everett B F
 E Mabelle Miss bds 76 Essex
 Edward supt 101 Rantoul h at Lynn
 Edward L (Lila M) mach rem to N H
 Edwin W (Mary B) draftsman USMC h 16 McKinley ave
 Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener bds 3 Orchard
 Elizabeth widow of William bds 26 Kernwood ave
 Elizabeth C emp Wilkins Shoe Co (S) bds 61½ Folger ave
 Elizabeth E Miss rem to Phoenix Arizona
 Elizabeth M Miss buttonhole operator 39 Park bds 16 Chestnut
 Ella P widow of Weldon B h u 14 Atlantic ave
 Elmer D clerk (B) bds 57½ Essex
 Emily E widow of Henry N bds 133 Dodge
 Emma F widow of George W h 76 Essex
 Fannie Mrs h 135 Elliott
 Fannie A Miss clerk (S) bds 6 Chapman
 Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do
 Frank rem to US Army
 Frank A (Nellie F) emp (S) h 24 Rantoul
 Frank C (Mary H) clerk 214 Cabot bds 88 Essex
 Franklin emp 215 Bridge h 49 Livingstone ave
 Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC h 41 Rowell ave
 George (Alice M) foreman USMC h u 1A Mulberry

SMITH GEORGE A piano and furniture moving 9½ Pratt ave bds
 76 Essex See page 9

George A (Ella M) mach USMC h 11 Pickett
 George C died Feb 12 1918
 George S (Nellie) foreman State Forestry dept h 5 Prospect
 Guy F farmhand bds 360 Essex
 Harry emp Rial Side mkt bds 14 Ashton
 Harry C (Lizzie) mach USMC h u 41 Mill
 Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 14 Ashton
 Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 58 Bridge
 Hazel F Miss bds 14 Stone
 Helen A widow of Samuel E h 6 Chapman
 Hettie C Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Salem
 Hugh mason bds 121 Rantoul
 Ina A Miss shoewkr bds 5 Lovett
 Ira A machinist rms 25 Railroad ave
 James (Annie) emp USMC h 44 Bridge
 James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave
 James A teamster 573 Cabot bds 435A do
 James R (Harriette M) clerk Rial Side mkt h 33 Riverview

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

SMITH

SMITH

Jessie L Miss bds 29 Everett B F
John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 14 Stone
John W (Mary O) supt (Norwich) h 25 Pickett
Johnson (Robena) foreman carpenter h 18 Madison ave
Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h u 25 Bennett
Leander (Ida C) toolmaker USMC h 10 Appleton ave
Lillian F Miss teacher (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex
Lillian V Miss student BHS bds 25 Pickett
Louis E bookkeeper 12½ Bow h at Danvers

SMITH LOUIS S (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optometrist

258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See head lines

Lydia S widow of W Harvey h 3 Orchard
Lyman H (Georgianna) teamster h 9 Back
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut
Margaret R Miss h u 339 Cabot
Marian B Miss teacher (L) bds 6 Chapman
Marion E Miss emp (D) bds 44 Bridge
Martha Miss rms 30 Pierce ave
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Lib h u 7 Thorndike
Mary A Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 14 Stone
Mary A Mrs matron USMC rms 205 Cabot rm 11
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 6 Smith
Mary A Mrs h 399 Cabot
Mary E Miss tel operator (P) bds 16 Chestnut
Matthew (Annie J) coachman C H Tweed's h 52 Hart B F
Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 1A Mulberry
Nancy W P Mrs Rev h u 20 James
Orson K (Florence) clerk B&MRR sta (B) h 14 Lennox
Percy C driver 91 Rantoul bds 32 Pleasant
Peter D (T Jennie) emp USMC h 13 Knowlton
Philip S (U S Army) bds 10 Chestnut
Prince farmhand 56 Grover rem to Ipswich
Robert H (Catherine) mach USMC h 30 High B F
Roger rem to Bridgeport Conn
Roland L emp (Portland) bds 57½ Essex
Ruth M Miss stenographer 122 Cabot bds 1A Mulberry
S Ella Mrs housekeeper 32 Central bds do
Sarah I widow of William J bds 7 Walnut ave
Sarah R Miss h 39 Bartlett
Stephen S driver 53 Broadway bds 6 Smith
Thomas (Hilda V) emp USMC h 108 Colon
Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h u 63 Bridge
W R Parker (Edna V) bookkeeper 11 Rantoul h 23 Pearl
Walter H (Nettie H) sec and treas and asst paymaster B&MRR
Relief also Larcom & Smith 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson h
57½ Essex
Walton clerk USMC rms 10 Cabot
William (Fannie) mach USMC h u 135 Elliott
William A (Nellie M) hostler 8 W Dane h 18 Prospect
William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
William E (Bessie May) mach rem to Danvers

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

SMITH

SOPER

William G draftsman USMC bds u 135 Elliott

William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 47 Wallis

William H (Mary A) carriage painter h 213 Bridge

William H painter USMC bds 16 Chestnut

William H E (Bessie M) gdnr C N Wallace's Neptune h do

SMITH WILLIAM M (Nancy W P) Smith's Studio photographer 156

Cabot h u 20 James See page 687

William N (Florence C) asst supt rem to Lowell

William P (Ruth) clerk rem to New York

William R (Jennie B) Smith's Home Bakery 252 Cabot h u 22
Essex

Smith's Express Co John A Collins mngr 2 Vine B F

Home Bakery (Wm R Smith) 252 Cabot

SMITH'S STUDIO (Wm M Smith) photographers 156 Cabot See
page 687

Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 34½ Essex

Snell Charles H (Ruth E) toolmaker USMC h 21 Bertram

Fred W emp 55 Broadway bds 5 Somerset ave

Snelling George S (Sarah E) emp USMC h u 91 Essex

Rodman P (Needham Mass) s r off 141 West B F (see map)

Snoad Albert (Alice) mach USMC h 40 Bartlett

Snow Barney shoewkr rms 287 Rantoul

Everett A (Irene L) mach USMC h 621 Cabot

Frank W (Annie E) plumber bds 12 Roundy

George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h Douglas rd

Harrie shoewkr rem to Maine

Hubert M (Augusta W) emp 58 Rantoul h u 13 Washington s r
7 Ober

Percy K (Lucy M) clerk (B) h 1 Burton ave

Raymond C (Priscilla) architect (W) h 101 Lovett

Teresa Mrs dressmaker bds Douglas rd

Snyder C Byron mach USMC h 34 Rowell ave

Ernest (Lida) mach USMC h 34 Rowell ave

Sophia E widow of Naphtali nurse h 25 Pickett

Societe des Artisans 38 Railroad ave

Sohier Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune

William D h off Ober opp Neptune and Boston (see map)

(See Sawyer)

Solaris Charlotte M Miss bds 16 Chestnut

Chester E emp USMC bds 16 Crescent ave

George E (Annie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent ave

Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave

William H (Marie F) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 30 Chase s r 6
Hobart ave

Somersfield Otto T (Martha M) florist (W) h 69 Dodge

Somes Frank W clerk USMC h 24 Raymond ave

Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave

Mabel H Miss housekeeper 24 Raymond ave bds do

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue (Rabbi Morris Ordman) 37
Bow

Soper Earl W (U S Navy) bds 33 Rowell ave

Ida M widow of William A h u 14 Cabot

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

SOPER

SPEAR

- Joseph E carpenter bds 38 Rowell ave
William A died Feb 9 1918
Sorensen George emp USMC bds 24 Lothrop
Soulnier (see Saulnier)
Sounia George L rms 93 Elliott
John F farmhand Phillips ave h 390 Rantoul
Joseph R laborer rms 93 Elliott
Mary L Miss emp USMC bds 390 Rantoul
(See Saulnier)
South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt (L) h 10 Highland ave
George E clerk (B) bds 10 Highland ave
School, Stone street
Southwick Albert L (Sarah F) city teamster h 70 Chase
Annie Miss bds 23 Judson
Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar
Elmer E (Florence) foreman city dept h 33 Stone
George L (Florence) real estate h 18 Hale
Levi G (Bertha G) emp 3 Riverside bds 9 Cedar
Nelson A (Mary) shoe laster h u 105 Hale
Norman S (U S Army) bds 18 Hale
Richard C student (Dartmouth) bds 18 Hale
Ruth Miss bds 18 Hale
SOUTHWORTH BROS (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) land-
scape gardeners and nurserymen rear 602 Cabot (0) Conant
and rear 100 Conant See page 18
Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb (S)
Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 71 Webb (S)
Sovas Harry (Harry Sovas & Co) restaurant 77 Cabot rms 93 Cabot
Harry & Co (Harry Sovas & Cimon Tsotres) restaurant 77 Cabot
Spada Eugenio emp USMC bds 14 Bennett
Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur u 30 Bartlett h do
Edith B widow of Asa J bds u 30 Bartlett
Spanks Charles M (Etta S) carpenter h 44 Chase
Helen O Miss student BHS bds 44 Chase
Sparks Kerr A (Marjorie E) mach rem to Andover
Spata Giuseppe (Carmela) laborer rem to Lawrence
Spates Arthur N (Florence W) emp 75 Park h 8 Franklin pl
Spaulding Albert W mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave
Allen W mach USMC rms 43 Odell ave
John T (99 Beacon B) s r W S Spaulding's Paine ave **P C**
William S (Katherine F) 99 Beacon B s r Paine ave **P C** (see
map)
(See Spalding)
Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h u 16 Roundy
Charles R (Flora E) chauffeur 307 Rantoul h 37 Wallis
Daisy M Mrs bds 13 Edwards
George A (Addie F) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h u 478 do
George F (Bertha E) emp USMC h 40 Colon
Leroy E driver 1 Water h 13 Edwards
Margaret A widow of Charles G bds 13 Edwards
Raymond M mach USMC bds 31 Giles ave
Thomas G (Sadie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 10 Fayette

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS
BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SPEAR

STAFFORD

William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 492 Elliott

William M (Caroline A) gateman Cabot st crossing h 17 Myrtle

Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 165 Friend (B) h 10 Woodland ave

Spencer Allen F (Gertrude A) emp USMC h u 464 Cabot

Alvah C (Gertrude A) draftsman USMC h 5 Longwood ave

Alvin B (Lucy S) metal worker (H) h 1 Conant

Edward L chauffeur (B) bds 154 Hale

Eric (U S Army) (Reg) bds r 32 Bisson

John rem to New Brunswick

Raymond V rem to U S Army

Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove school h 154 Hale

SPENCER WILLIAM (Mary A) propr Columbian lunch wagon 64

Rantoul h r 32 Bisson See page 680

William H (U S Army) bds r 32 Bisson

William P (Elsie) chauffeur h 93 Corning

Spensley Ernest butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do

Spiller Allie E widow of George A h u 18 Brown

Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc h 14 Beckford

E Augustus shoe laster (Lynn) bds u 18 Brown

Earl E emp Swift & Co (S) bds 24 Grant ave

Ernest P (Edith M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 24 Grant ave

Martha A Mrs rem to Salem

N Augusta widow of Frank C housekeeper 2 Williams bds do

Robert L (Lucille P) rem to Somerville Mass

S Ellen Miss bds 14 Beckford

Victor H illustrator 17 Milk (B) bds u 18 Brown

Spinard Tefred laborer bds u 386 Rantoul

Spinney Bernard F plumber app rem to Portsmouth N H

Everett M (Annie S) carpenter rem to Portsmouth N H

Leo N last worker 16 Congress bds 19 Fayette

Spiridigliozzi Antonio laborer h r 770 Hale B F

Giovanni (Mary) laborer h 996 Hale B F

Splaine Thomas F (Flora M) (Cressy & Splaine) 173 Cabot rm 11

also emp USMC h 27 Chapman Tel 997-M

Sponholtz Carl L (Teresa J) architect and builder (B) h 6 Blaine ave

Doreas A Miss bookkeeper 260 Cabot bds 6 Blaine ave

Sproat Abbie L Miss bds 126 Dodge

Sprowl Exavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox

Spurr Wake B mach USMC rms 146 Rantoul

Squire Frank H (Lena G) mach rem to Fall River

Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electric switch mnfr 55 Broadway h
12 Butman

Stacey Addison C emp 36 Cabot bds 12½ Bartlett

Horace A (U S Army) bds 12½ Bartlett

Stafford Arthur L (Stafford Press) 122 Cabot bds 18 Highland ave

Asa J (Susie M) mach (B) h 18 Highland ave

STAFFORD PRESS (Arthur L and Stephen F Stafford proprs)

printers 122 Cabot rm 1 See page 41

S Belle Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 18 Highland ave

Stephen F (Stafford Press) 122 Cabot bds 18 Highland ave

Susie A Miss bds 18 Highland ave

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

STAFFORD

William (Margaret) shoewkr bds 92 Cabot
 St Alphonse French Catholic Church 36 Railroad ave
 Stahli Fredrik tanner rem to Lynn
 Staiti Michele (Benedetta) mngr 346 Rantoul h do
 Stamper Charles F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Front
 Charles G died June 13 1917
 George barber bds 16 Maple ave
 Grace Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 40 Front
 Jennie Miss shoewkr Cass Daley Shoe Co (S) bds 40 Front
 Jesse H (Muriel B) patternmaker (S) bds 3 Sturtevant
 Mary E widow of Charles T h 40 Front

Standley Albert driver Hose 4 bds 438 Essex

Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale
 Annie E Miss asst bookkeeper 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale
 Archie D (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot
 Arthur C (Sarah B) agent NYCRR (B) h 32 Bow
 Arthur L (Louisa A) plumber 9 Abbott h 6 Oak B F
 Bertha L Miss seamstress bds 269 Hale
 Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot
 Charles J farmhand bds 281 Essex
 Chester F (Fannie E) bds 569 Cabot
 Chester H shipper USMC (Lynn) bds 51 Lovett
 Clifford W (Iva) policeman h 25 County Way
 David retired h 16 Budleigh ave
 David student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 7 Bay
 Dwight G (Alice O) plumber h 8 Grover
 Edward A (Mabel) soil loam etc 409 Cabot bds do
 Edward F mason bds 269 Hale
 Eleanor M Miss bds 51 Lovett
 Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex
 Elmer A clerk P O bds 423 Essex
 Elmer E (Eliza A) farmer h 64 Herrick
 Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
 Emma E Miss housekeeper 430 Essex bds do
 Ezra retired h 7 Summer
 Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex
 Fredwin student BHS bds 457 Cabot
 George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex
 George F farmer bds 409 Cabot
 George H gardener Mrs G H Shaw's h 273 Hale
 George W (Grace E) engineer BFD h 7 Bay
 Gladys A Miss student BHS bds 277 Essex
 Grace D bookkeeper 185 Essex (B) bds 459 Essex
 Harold R bds 14 Pearl
 Harry F accountant bds 140 Lothrop
 Hazel M Miss bds 14 Pearl
 Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
 Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex
 Joseph A (Phoebe E) mason h 14 Pearl
 Joseph L (U S Navy) bds 14 Pearl
 Lillian L widow of Elmer h 21 West B F
 Lucinda widow of Joseph F h 281 Essex

STANDLEY

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

495

STANDLEY

Morris W student Cove school bds 273 Hale
Nellie F Miss clerk 207 Cabot bds 7 Summer
Richard A mach USMC bds 64 Herrick
Robert J (U S Army) bds 7 Bay
Roland T (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot
Ruth A widow of George F h 35 Abbott
Sallie A widow of Joseph M died April 10 1918
Samuel D (Ida F) foreman h 140 Lothrop
Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 399 Rantoul
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot
Wells jr (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave
William W farmer h 409 Cabot

(See Stanley)

Stanford Freeman emp (W) rms 41 Elliott

Stanga Max butler F Ayer's Paine ave P C

Staniford Helen H Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 7½ Edwards

John D C (Hattie G) drug clerk 232 Essex (S) h 7½ Edwards

Stanley Abbie M Miss stenographer (B) bds 116 Hale

Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale

Andrew carp and builder 153 Cabot rm 2 h 5 Knowlton

C Everett shoe finisher h 116 Hale

Eleanor Miss stenographer (B) bds 12 Enon

STANLEY FRANCIS G (Isabel C R) physician and surgeon X-Ray
and electrical treatment 144 Cabot h do Office hours 2 to 3
and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment only also s r Fosters
Point July to Sept 10 Tel 1249-M also trustee Bev Ind sch
Tel 472

George A 2nd (Martha E) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon

Guy B (Nellie H) (Page & Stanley) 97 Rantoul h at 1 Lincoln
ave Salem

Halsey D (Lillian) real estate 7 West Dane h do

Lester F (U S Army) bds 12 Enon

Marion C Miss student BHS bds 12 Enon

Phoebe A widow of Charles A h 452 Essex

Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 70 Lothrop

Roland A (Harriet E) clerk (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Warren B (Bessie P) foreman 1 Park h 63 Hale

Wesley (Mabel A) plumber rem to Boston

(See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) emp USMC h u 41 Mill

Bran student BHS bds u 41 Mill

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie J) clerk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Arthur C reporter rem to Boston

Carl (U S Army) bds 21 Cross

Elizabeth A Miss h 56 Dane

Eva Mrs shoewkr rms 22 Railroad ave

Frank S mach USMC h 56 Dane

Harold W (U S Army) bds 21 Cross

Howard (U S Army) bds 21 Cross

Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald h 56
Dane

STANTON

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

STANTON

Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross
Sturgis T bookkeeper 188 Hale bds 21 Cross
Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross
Stanwood C Lee mach USMC h 64 Cabot
Joseph C (Mary E) plumber 10 Vine B F h do
Roger mach USMC bds at Danvers
Stapledon Frederick J emp (B) bds 88 Bisson
Irene Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 88 Bisson
Richard S gardener Hale bds 88 Bisson
William J (Sarah A) carpenter h 88 Bisson
Stapleford Edward T (Martha A) propr American Dairy Lunch 440
Rantoul also groc and prov 442 Rantoul h 457 do
Staples Charles emp 8 W Dane rms 10 Judson
Emma F Mrs bds 24 Vestry
Harry emp USMC rms u 5 Beckford
Harry G (Sarah S) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 16 Fayette
John C (Edith L) emp 53 Rantoul h 24 West Dane
Star Button Co (Caleb Cole) button covering 364 Cabot
Of the Sea Church library 18 Essex

STAR LAUNDRY wet washing oriental and domestic rug cleaning
etc 91 Rantoul See page 686

Stark Doris Miss student BHS bds 7 Ives
William A (Hattie G) foreman (Pa) h 7 Ives
Starr Gilbert A student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 43 Stone
Gussie widow of Walter h 11 Prospect

STARR HYMAN S (Florence F) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul h r 9
Kernwood ave See page 243

William J (Margaret T) asst mngr (23 Beach B) h 43 Stone
Staten Harold A (Ada E) signs & bulletins 2 Highland ave h u 26
Wellman

James W (Grace G) mechanic (P) h 390 Cabot
St Clair Ethel Miss shoewkr 37 Park bds 8 Front
Sarah H widow of Daniel F h 36 Central
Mary widow of Fred shoewkr 37 Park h 8 Front
Steadman Ida I Mrs seamstress h 2 Home
Stearns Clifford E asst supt Cherry Hill bds r 131 Conant
Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) emp (S) h 443 Cabot
Mary F Mrs groceries 4 Lyman h 443 Cabot
Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemaker 1 Park h u 40 Bow
Elbert L (Sadie O) supt Beverly Bldg Assn Factories office r 58
Rantoul h 7 Burton ave
Fred C emp 7 Wallis bds 40 Bow
Grace E Miss bds 40 Bow
Julia widow of John A h 3 Lothrop
Lawrence P emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Lothrop
Margaret A Miss emp E H Winslow's 545 Cabot bds do
Philip F emp BG&E Co bds 40 Federal
Regina R emp USMC rms 2 Chapman
Reldon E student Ind sch bds 7 Burton ave
Weddell C mach rem to Cambridge
Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 46 Chase
Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave (see map)
Stella Vincenzo (Elviro) lineman rem to Salem

STELLA

CHARLES E. McQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

STENSRUD

STEWART

Stensrud Clarence B (U S Army) bds 83 Lothrop
 Helen A Miss clerk USMC bds 83 Lothrop
STENSRUD JOHANNES S (Hannah L) tailor u 168 Cabot h 83
 Lothrop See page 689
 Louise M Miss student BHS bds 83 Lothrop
 Mabel J Miss stenographer John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds 83
 Lothrop
 Sigrid H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept bds 83 Lothrop
 Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C
 Stephenson Charles W foreman 47 Park bds at 35 Cabot Salem
 Harry foreman 1 Park also shoe trimmings 47 Park bds 147
 Rantoul
 Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h u 417 Cabot
 (See Stevenson)
 Sterling Richard G (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h r 40 Trask
 Sterman Abraham chauffeur 207 Cabot bds 128 Water
 Jacob I (Annie) h 128 Water
 Sterner Coren widow of Oscar h 21 School
 Stetson George E K (Nellie A) mach USMC h u 380 Cabot
 Sewall E (Rose C) driver rem to Danvers
 Stevens Abbie B Mrs bds 67 Winthrop ave
 Antoinette Miss clerk (S) bds 220 Common
 Archibald (Marian E) gardener h 228 Common near Foster
 Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plumber h 18 Baker ave
 Burns R clerk (M) bds 19 Bennett
 Catharine M Miss student BHS bds 292 Cabot
 Edward L (Olive F) carpenter h 79 Standley
 Eleanor P Miss student BHS bds 292 Cabot
 Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot
 Florence M Miss bds 19 Bennett
 Frederick L student BHS bds 220 Common
 George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop ave
 Herbert (Sarah) foreman foundry USMC h 5 Gardner
 Irene Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 20 Thorndike
 John C city employee h u 21 River
 Louis E (Ethel M) carpenter h u 269 Hale
 Milton W (Emma J) driver (S) h 19 Bennett
 Mira W Miss nurse rms 17 Thorndike
 Ralph H (Ethel M) emp USMC h 67 Winthrop ave
 Roland J (Rachel M) conductor BSSRy h 6 Munroe
 S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher 58 Park h 36 Federal
 Sarah Mrs groceries Gardner h 5 do
 Susan F widow of George h 6 River
 Walter H (Mary L) laborer h 220 Common n Foster
 William A (Annie T) gardener 628 Essex h do
 William H (Alice) chauffeur 132 Cabot h 10 River
 William J (Lillian M) shipper USMC h 46 Eastern ave
STEVENS WILLIAM M propr Union stable also taxicab service 8
 W Dane also Union Garage 5 W Dane h 292 Cabot See
 page 36
 (See Stephens)
 Stewart Arthur student Bev Ind sch bds 10 Roderick ave

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 Inactive Accounts ::

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

STEWART

STONE

Charles (Ethel) mach USMC h 22 Beckford
Duncan emp drop forge USMC bds 7 Chapman
Ina T Miss maid rem to Salem
Isabelle Miss nurse Psychopathic hospital (Bkline) bds 8 Ashton
Margaret Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do
Mary J Miss housemaid 33 Mason bds do
Norman emp USMC bds 10 Roderick ave
Peter emp USMC bds 10 Roderick ave
Peter W (Joanna) h 10 Roderick ave
Robert (Elizabeth H) carpenter USMC h 8 Ashton
Thomas J (Mary E) drop forger USMC h 31 Mason
Webster B rem to Brookline Mass
(See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot
St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen A) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 16 School
Stickens Herbert (Clara E) carpenter 16 Congress h u 43 Bartlett
Stickney Alphonzo farmhand 430 Essex bds do
Charles E (Addie) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 23 Hayes ave
Edward A (Ella) emp water works h u 36 Front
G Horton (Pauline C) mech eng bds 68 Lothrop
STICKNEY GEORGE A (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 68 Lothrop h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m
Sundays by appointment Tel 468
Hannah S widow of George H h 74 Dane
Robert C (U S A medical reserve) bds 68 Lothrop
Seaward L (Isabel C) h 74 Dane
Seth F gardener bds 2 Davis
Whitman G (Ethel M) physician (U S Army) h 13 Thorndike
Stiggins Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave
Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot
Florence M Miss teacher Washington sch rms 24 Pond
Frank W (Carrie F) clerk and driver 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock
Helen B Miss clk 129 Colon bds 6 Hancock
Irene G Miss emp Board of Education (B) bds 471 Cabot
Rita F Miss bkpr 277½ Cabot bds 6 Hancock
Sarah F widow of George P h 471 Cabot
Stillson Emma B widow of Frank emp (D) h 42 Railroad ave
Grace T Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave
William B (Bertha B) rem to Everett
Stirkler E D foreman USMC h at Swampscott
St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F
St John's Parish rooms 3 West B F
St Linger Fred (Merle) mach USMC h 27 Lyman
St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F
St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F
St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave
St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot
Stoccho Goachimo rem to Watertown
Stockwell Stella B Miss teacher Washington school rms 62 Lovett
Stoddard Harry electrician bds 82 Essex
Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 14 Charles
Stone Amos W (Dora B) mach USMC h 15 Rowell ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

STONE

STREETER

Arthur R (Emma) bds 6 McKinley ave
 Beatrice A Miss dental nurse bds 23 Vestry
 Charles A (U S Navy) bds 15 Rowell ave
 Ervin B (Belle F) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h u 17 Edwards
 George E mach USMC bds 46 Federal
 Harold R (Alice D) mach USMC bds 19 Highland ave
 Harry E (U S Army) bds 23 Vestry
 J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul
 John A (Mary J) patrolman h 29 Stone
 John W clerk 188 Cabot bds 29 Stone
 Lewis C (Blanche E) mach USMC h 161 Lothrop
 Lillie M Mrs clerk 262½ Cabot h 46 Federal
 Martha A widow of John W h u 161 Lothrop
 Nancy L Miss nurse rms 16 Highland ave
 Oscar G (Lillie M) confectionery etc 262½ Cabot h 46 Federal
 Perley R (Marguerite) insp USMC h u 11A Lennox
 Philip T (Pearl A) emp Equitable bldg (B) h 30 County Way

STONE RALPH E (Lucy W) physician 163 Cabot rms 3-4-5-16-17 h
 360 do Office hours by appointment afternoons 2 to 4 p m
 excepting Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday
 evenings at 7 p m Also s r 15 Lake View ave office tel 440-W
 Res tel 440-R

Rhoda A Miss nurse h u 35 Wallis
 Samuel H pres S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot also correspondent
 Salem News h 42 Central

STONE SAMUEL H CO Inc (S H Stone pres, L S Wilson treas, R K
 Patch sec) insurance and real estate 164 Cabot See page 76
 William H bds 15 Rowell ave
 William O shoe cutter h 23 Vestry

Stonebriker Helen E Miss teacher rem to Pennsylvania
 Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford Co Inc 254 Cabot and (25
 Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul h 126
 Dodge

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc (The) (William Stopford pres Frank
 I Lamasney treas and Charles W Adams gen mngr) fish
 dealers 254 Cabot also at Salem See page 87

Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) wheelwright 122 Park h 20½ Home
 Storfo Michele (Ernesto) laborer h 16 Bennett
 Story Abbie L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond

STORY ARTHUR K (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank h 27 Odell
 ave See page 96

Stott T Edward (Mildred A) clerk USMC bds 38 Butman

STOWE FREMONT F (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder
 20-22 Chapman h 20 do See page 70

St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot
 Parish House 8 Bow

St Pierre Joseph E (Marjorie E) (U S Navy) bds 50 Hale

Strachan Neil D rem to U S Army

Street Railway Station 231 Cabot

Streeter Chester W H (Mary) painter h Douglas road

Harriet J Miss shoe stitcher rem to Middleboro

William C (Josephine C) rem to Middleton

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

STREETER

SULLIVAN

William C jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds at Middleton
 Streller Hedwick Miss ladies maid Mrs H G Curtis' Common Lane bds
 do (smr)
 Striley Amy M Miss coach B F sch bds at Danvers
 Stroppel Sophie Miss h 416 Hale P C
 Strout Wilbur S (Florence M) oil salesman (Swampscott) h u 1
 Bartlett
 Struven Edward D (Estelle L) cost accountant USMC h 190 Lothrop
STUART F W & CO (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 16 Congress See
 front cover
 Fred W (Minnie A) F W & Co 16 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave
 J Fraser (Aileen) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning
 John M (Minnie J) shoewkr 63 Federal h 48 Pond
 Marjorie H Miss bds 108 Corning
 Mary B Miss nurse 30 Hale bds do
 Maxwell A student BHS bds 26 Atlantic ave
 Seymour driver rem to Connecticut
 (See Stewart)
 Stubbett Lucy E widow of Enoch C teacher Bass Riv sch bds 48 Dodge
 Studley Adeline Mrs bds 12 Roosevelt ave
 Catherine P Mrs h 12 Thorndike
 Kate W Miss kindergarten 12 Thorndike bds do
 Sturk Frank E bds 18 Rich
 Fred Henry shoewkr bds 18 Rich
 John W (Lydia A) emp USMC h 18 Rich
 Sturtevant I Augustus (Angela M) Marston-Sturtevant Co 278-278B
 Cabot h at Porto Rico and 278A Cabot
 Nina L Miss school teacher bds 278A Cabot
 Sudbury John T (Viola B) emp 254 Cabot h 17 May
 Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22 Bartlett
 Mary E shoewkr 105 Rantoul h u 22 Bartlett
 Sullivan Anna Miss housemaid off 569 Hale P C bds do
 Anna V Miss stenographer (S) bds 20 Cabot
 Arnold E (U S A aviation corp) bds 22 Railroad ave
 Cornelius J died Sept 1 1917
 Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic ave
 Edwin (Margaret J) h 81 Odell ave
 Elizabeth Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave
 Elizabeth T Miss bookkeeper 22 Cabot bds 20 do
 Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
 Eugene F (Nellie V) auto supplies 24 Railroad ave h 22 do
 George A (Elizabeth) emp 15 Water h u 5 Congress ct
 George A jr teamster bds u 5 Congress ct
 Helen G Miss bookkeeper 307 Rantoul bds at Salem
 Henry J bds 5 Congress ct
 James D cooper 85 Water bds 7 Railroad ave
 Jennie Miss maid 8 Washington bds do
 John foreman USMC h at Salem
 John E (Julia A) foreman USMC h 13 Peirce ave
 John F lawyer Ames bldg (B) bds 20 Cabot
 John J mach USMC h 11 Simon
 John J chauffeur (Washington D C) bds u 34 Rantoul

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET : : Telephone : :

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

501

SULLIVAN

John P rem from city

Julia Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Katherine F Miss millinery 102A Cabot bds 20 do

M Gertrude Miss stenographer (S) bds 81 Odell ave

Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do

Mary widow of Owen P groc and prov 22 Cabot h 20 do

Mary A widow of Florence nurse h u 34 Rantoul

Mary E Miss housekeeper 17 Haskell P C bds do

Mary E Miss bds u 11 Simon

Mary E Mrs h r 28½ Cabot

Mary F Miss bds 20 Cabot

Mary Isabelle Miss student BHS bds 13 Peirce ave

Matthew rem to New London Conn

Mercy A Miss propr Acme Lea Co (S) h 17 Atlantic ave

Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener h 155 Hale

Mildred Miss rem to Salem

Nellie Miss waitress r 807 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Nellie Miss parlormaid 23 Ober bds do (in ave)

Nellie S Miss parlor maid L W Morgan's 805 Hale B F bds do

Patrick J (Mary J) clerk h 18 Cabot

Tessie A Miss bds 19 Atlantic ave

Thomas F (Agnes H) master mariner 1 Water h 33 Bartlett

SULLIVAN THOMAS S (Julia) atty at law 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12
h 4 Chapman See bus dir

(See O'Sullivan)

Sunderland Esther widow of Ambrose bds 16 Franklin

Sundquist Exler M mach USMC bds u 573 Cabot

Herman (Selma) mach USMC h u 31 Whitney ave

Sunnyside Cottage s r Putnam Field

Suominen Hilma Miss housemaid rem to Quincy

Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe

Surels Arthur W (Josephine) driver 91 Rantoul h 25 Rowell ave

Edward E (Mary L) mach USMC h 14 Bridge

Sarah M widow of John W bds 25 Rowell ave

Thomas C (U S Navy) bds 25 Rowell ave

Surette John P (M Elizabeth) carpenter B&MRR h 37 Beckford

Murray D (Marie C) gardener J S Curtis' h Valley B F

Sutherland Addie D Mrs h u 10 Oak B F

Alexander (Mary) emp B&MRR (H) h 12 Davis

Clarke R (U S Army) bds 42 Railroad ave

George F (Arleeta B) shoewkr Brown Shoe Co (S) h 42 Railroad
avenue

James R clerk 128 Cabot bds at Danvers

Sarah Mrs tailoress 184 Cabot bds at Salem

Svendsen Svend P (Dorrit P) mach USMC h u 28 Bennett

Swales Emily Miss maid Bev Hospital bds do

Swan Edward F agent (S) bds 72 Chase

Franklin W (Mary E) agent for vacuum and electric cleaners
7A Wallis h u 72 Chase

George architect and real estate also propr Bartlett Hall 7A Wal-
lis h do

SWAN

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

SWAN

SYMMES

SWAN LAURENCE C (Mary L) physician 21 Bow h 23 do Office
 hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m week days Tuesday and Sunday
 by appointment

Mary J widow of William W died Oct 19 1917

Nelson G (Sarah D) mach USMC h 5 Bertram

Thelma M student BHS bds 5 Bertram

William M (Florence) foreman USMC h u r 36½ Lothrop

Swanson August W emp USMC bds u 7 Grant

G Florence teacher Farms school bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove

Gustave R (Norah T) nightwatch 85 Water h 6 Ellingwood ct

John T mach USMC bds 25 Beckford

John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 8 Rowell ave

Thorvald emp USMC rms u 25 Beckford

(See Swensen Swenson and Swonson)

Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry

Marion Miss bds 24 Hale

Oscar F (Mary P) physician and surg 24 Hale h do

Russell R (Elizabeth A) rem to Salem

Swedish Congregational Church, Charnock

Lutheran Church 129 Cabot

Sweeney Annie A Miss bds 24 Fayette

Annie T Miss bds r 36½ Lothrop

Catharine Miss maid 858 Hale B F (smr)

Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale

Frank J (Mary P) emp 85 Water h r 36½ Lothrop

John asst gardener W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do

Maria T widow of Samuel J groc etc 114 Bridge h do

Martin h 24 Fayette

Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 36 Cabot rms 43 Railroad ave

(See McSweeney and McSwiney)

Sweet Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 26 Cox ct

Sweetman Alice M Miss bookkeeper 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett

Edward C salesman (S) bds 105 Lovett

Ellen A widow of Patrick H h 105 Lovett

Swensen (see Swanson and Swonson)

Swenson Betty Miss laundress bds u 10 Oak B F (smr)

Hannah Miss cook Allen Curtis' Oak B F bds do (smr)

(See Swanson, Swensen and Swonson)

Swett Henry A shoe worker bds 17 Columbus ave

John H clerk 199 Cabot bds 17 Columbus ave

Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask

John B (Olga A) farmer bds 76 Trask

Paul G draftsman rem to Hartford Conn

Swifts George N (B) s r Neptune

Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h 31 Whitney ave

Myrtle G Miss teacher (Townsend) bds 31 Whitney ave

Nettie P Miss bds 31 Whitney ave

Sylvester Albert R (Clara E) mason contractor h 69 Dodge

Charles F shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 7 Lennox

Tina C Miss bds 69 Dodge

Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher h 383 Cabot

Christina T widow of James A shoe stitcher h 63 Essex

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

503

SYMMES

TARR

- Leland P (U S Army) bds 383 Cabot
Lewis R laborer bds 63 Essex
Wallace B laborer bds 63 Essex
Symonds Charles chauffeur rem to Boston
Charles F (Eva C) edgsetter h 33 Thorndike
Charles H retired h u 9 Ocean
Ella C widow of Frederick dietitian rem to Boston
Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent ave
Herbert N collector 157 Cabot h at Danvers
Joanna C wife Charles H died Jan 10, 1918
Marjorie P Miss tutor rem to Framingham
Willis G (U S Army) bds 9 Ocean
Symons Marjorie M Mrs h 71 Hale
(See Simonds and Simones)
- Taaffe Elizabeth Miss teacher Ryal side school rms 62 Lovett
Tahaney Catharine Miss laundress Mrs H G Curtis' bds do (smr)
Tahany Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do
Dominick (Ethel T) police officer h u 265 Cabot
Mary M Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds u 265 Cabot
Tai S T emp USMC rms 20 Charles
Taikene Pietro (Esther) shoemaker) rem to Salem
Talbee Frank E (Hattie M) pastor Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul h rear do
Hannah Miss student BHS bds r 501 Rantoul
Talbot Alice E widow of Louis bds 413 Cabot
John W (Christine) asst supt rem to Somerville
Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USM h 40 Bertram
Chester H dentist (U S Army) bds 40 Bertram
Inez R Miss bds 40 Bertram
TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7
h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m 1-5 p m Tel 105-W res
tel 929-X
Tanner Walter D (Phoebe A) painter h 48 Stone
Tanzella Elizabeth emp USMC bds 10 Beckford
Giuseppe (Angela) blacksmith h 10 Beckford
John bds 10 Beckford
John laborer bds 1 Lee
Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee
Tappan Alice L Miss reporter 169 Cabot bds 43 Richmond
James K (Sarah L) landscape gdnr USMC h 43 Richmond
Sidney N emp USMC bds 43 Richmond
Tarleton Harry emp USMC bds 22 Fayette
Tarr A Myron (Florence S) lawyer 256¹/₂ Essex (S) h 11 Magnolia
Arthur C (Lillian) mach (L) h 9 Home
Forrest E (Blanche W) constructing eng (B) h 7 Atlantic ave
George C (Mary C) conductor B&MRR h 7 Stone
Grace F widow of George I stitcher 1 Park bds 109 Hale
James J G Rev (Emma B) pastor Immanuel Congregational
church Rial Side h 39 Kernwood ave
Ruth G Miss student (D) bds 9 Home
Sarah M widow of William H h 19 Federal

HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

(131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

TARR

TEBO

Susie N Miss housekeeper u 44 Charnock bds do
 Tate Lewis P auto mech 135 Rantoul h 16 Bartlett
 Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
 Taylor Alexander (Ellen G) dairyman rem to Andover
 Andrew W (Margaret L) rem to Danvers
 Annie M Miss stenog (B) bds 486 Rantoul
 Charles A (Lydia J) mach USMC h 5 Roundy
 Charles C foreman 221 Rantoul bds u 10 Lyman
 Charles D mach (M) bds 9½ Edwards
 Charles J (Fannie P) mach USMC h 349 Cabot
 Charles R (Lizzie E) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 303 Cabot
 Charles W (Florence H) shoeworker 1 Park h r 15 Lovett
 Daniel W (Susan L) meatcutter 302 Cabot h 75 Hale
 David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 51 Butman
 Dorothy I Miss bds 75 Corning
 Edna F rem to Lynn
 Frank A (Carrie) machinist USMC h 9 Glidden
 Frederick W machinist USMC h 10 Myrtle
 George (Jennie) mach USMC rms 84 Essex
 George L (Jennie H) emp USMC h 3 Chase ter
 George W carpenter h 9 ½ Edwards
 Georgianna housekeeper 10 Myrtle bds do
 Gilman H shoe buffer 1 Park bds 12 Myrtle
 Gilmore L (Catherine C) clerk USMC h u 42 Grant
 Hannah J widow of John h u 10 Lyman
 Helen G Miss asst cashier 157 Cabot bds 25 Broad Salem
 Henrietta widow John bds 112½ Essex
 Henry R (Mary A) gardener h 186 Hale
 Herbert E (Portland Me) s r 4 Shore ave
 J William (Nellie M) foreman USMC h u 14 Mulberry
 Joseph (Elizabeth D) emp 253 Rantoul h 28 Mechanic
 Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul
 Lucy A widow of Orange R h 12 Myrtle
 Lyman B (Lynnfield) s r rear 4 Quincy pk
 Roy A (Elizabeth I) caretaker 376 Hale h do
 Ruth M Miss clerk USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Sarah E widow of Theodore h u 24 Washington
 Violet E Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton
 William J mach USMC rms 19 Central
 William P (Nettie) director Ind school h 75 Corning
 Tayte John B rem to Salem
 Teague Albert F (Lena S) Pickett Elliott Teague Co 12½ Bow h 6
 Walnut ave
 Evelyn P Miss bds 6 Walnut ave
 George E (Abbie L) salesman (Peabody) h 25 Liberty
 Ralph E (Helen M) signalman B&MRR (B) bds 25 Liberty
 William A (Evalena P) retired bds 6 Walnut ave
 William H (U S Army) bds 6 Walnut ave
 Teakles Frank R (Caroline D) carpenter h 11 Hillside ave
 Teamsters' Union 4 Railroad ave
 Tebeau (see Thibault)
 Tebo Arthur A (Minnie) mach (Boston) h 38 Simon

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::
 Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

TELLARDIN

THIBEAULT

Tellardin Alice D Miss emp USMC bds 42 Grant
 Arthur J (U S Army) bds 42 Grant
 Napoleon (Corene) laborer h 42 Grant
 Ora C Miss bds 42 Grant
 Tellier Ruth M Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Harrison ave
 Temple Frederick M (Ida) emp USMC h u 417 Cabot
 Viola M Miss nurse bds 40 Pond
 Temporelli Santo emp USMC bds 10 Agate
 Ten Associates 244 Cabot
 Tenney Caroline C Miss bookkeeper rem to Chicago
 Frank F (Vera K) chauffeur rem to Lawrence
 Martha E widow of George H rem to Chicago
 Terrett Margaret widow of Richard bds 10 Summer
 Terribili Luigi (Guglielma) emp USMC h u 139 Park
 Terrio Charles F (Mary) carpenter h 16 Chapman
 Frank A (Mae C) submarine diver h Lakeside ave
 (See Theriault)
 Terry Edward S mach USMC bds 38 Wellman
 John P (U S Army) bds 38 Wellman
 Martin F (Mary) morocco shaver (S) h u 38 Wellman
 Michael J (Delia) emp 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman
 Michael J jr (U S Navy) bds 38 Wellman
 Nora Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 38 Wellman
 Peter F (U S Army) bds 38 Wellman
 William F emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Wellman

TERZAKIS BROS (John and Peter) groc fruit etc 296 Rantoul See
 page 77

John (Terzakis Bros) 296 Rantoul bds 300 do
 Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 296 Rantoul h 300 do
 Tetlock Samuel C (Lena) janitor Baptist church h 17 Chase
 Tewksbury J Winthrop (Boston) rem to New York
 Thacher Olive W Miss teacher Chatham bds 35 Mason
 Ralph T emp (Springfield) bds 35 Mason
 S Tracy (Alice C) real estate (B) h 35 Mason
 Sarah A Miss emp at Brookline bds 35 Mason
 Thalmann Rene P (Bertha M) emp USMC and instr Ind seh h 66 Dane
 Thatcher Harry P (May S) emp USMC h u 6 Chapman
 Thayer Alden emp 91 Rantoul rms 451 do
 Walton emp USMC rms YMCA
 Thebado Charles H (Genevieve M) rem to Hyde Park
 (See Thibedeau)
 Theriault Albert (U S Army) bds u 139 Elliott
 Joseph (Alice) emp USMC h 11 Edwards
 Thomas (Philomene) painter (Salem) h u 139 Elliott
 Therriault Paul (Emma) mach USMC h 401 Cabot
 Thibadeau Charles R emp Cass & Daly Shoe Co (S) bds 7 Union
 Thibault Joseph D (Annie M) carpenter h 18 Home
 William carpenter bds 125 Colon
 Thibeault Eugene mngr 142 Cabot bds at Rockport
 Everett A lastworker bds 1 Arthur street court
 Freeman A (Lillian B) mach USMC h 1 Arthur street court
 James E (Annie B) last shaver bds 63 Cabot

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

THIBEAULT

THOMES

- James S (Mary F) carpenter h 1 Arthur street court
(See Tebeau and Thibault)
- Thiede Pauline M Miss clerk USMC bds 7 Whitney ave
- Thierfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h u 15 Beckford
- Thierman Margaret K widow of Philip bds 24 Blaine ave
- Thimmer John (Mary) rem to Salem
- Thirault Albert (U S Army bds u 137 Elliott
Arthur shwkr (L) bds u 137 Elliott
Thomas (Filomene) painter (S) h u 137 Elliott
- Thissel A shwkr rms 436 Rantoul
- THISSELL A PRESTON** (Grace L) groc, prov and bakery 721 Hale
h 90 Preston place B F See page 676
- Albert A printer (B) bds 13 W Dane
- Amy D Miss teacher (Wellesley) bds 86 Preston pl B F
- Arthur P (Mary E) h 86 Preston pl B F
- Charles A machinist USMC bds 13 West Dane
- Emma A widow of George H h 32 Abbott
- Emma F Miss housekeeper bds u 6 Gage
- Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane
- Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale
- Grace L Mrs bkpr 719 Hale h 90 Preston pl B F
- Harriet S widow of Samuel bds 42 Whittier
- John G bds 13 W Dane
- Mary F Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 32 Abbott
- Mary L Miss h u 65 Hale
- Mildred F Miss bkpr USMC bds 32 Abbott
- Osmond R clerk (B) bds 122 Hale
- Richard P (Laura F) clerk 123 Hale h 122 do
- Theodora F Miss bds 86 Preston pl B F
- Thomas Cedric E (Maud R) clerk 186 Cabot h u 11 Madison ave
- Charles B (U S Army) bds 9 Cliff
- Charles F (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Agate
- Della Mrs emp 1 Park bds 7 Fayette
- Elmer (Della) shoe cutter 1 Park rms 7 Fayette
- Frank D (Vera P) rem to Danvers
- George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave
- George L jr student BHS bds 26 Odell ave
- George W emp USMC h 9 Cliff
- George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher 58 Rantoul h 8 Pleasant
- Hassan S student BHS bds 26 Odell ave
- Louis laborer rem to Gloucester
- Martha J Miss shoe operative 58 Rantoul bds 9 Cliff
- Richard B emp 58 Rantoul bds u 13 Agate
- Walter E (Ethel M) laborer rem to Danvers
- Walter R (Agnes H) shoeworker h 76 Chase
- Washington B (Caroline) 20 Gloucester B s r off Paine ave P C
(see map)
- William R (Flora) foreman J J Welch & Co's (S) h u 421½ Cabot
(See DiTomasso)
- Thomes Albert W (Ida) mach USMC h 11 Garden
- James L mach USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1
- Myrtle G Miss waitress 68 Dane bds 101 Lovett

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

THOMPSON

TIBBETTS

- Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) mach USMC h 12 Newbury
 Arthur F (Esther G) market gardener h 14 Cole
THOMPSON EDWARD (Susie E) real estate and insurance 173
 Cabot rm 18 h 238 Essex See page 7
THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A (Evelyn A) machinist 227 Rantoul h 3
 Chapman ter Tel 496-W See page 676
 Evelyn A Mrs music tchr 3 Chapman ter h do
 Frank H designer USMC h 33 Ocean
 George (Abbie W) letter carrier h 547 Essex
 George (Jessie E) rem to Boston
 H Otto (Evelyn J) baker 137 Cabot h 6 Lowell
 Horace H (Nellie) emp USMC h u 133 Dodge
 John (Ethel) rem to U S Army
 Marion boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton
 Mildred boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton
 Newton E (Jennie M) elec eng off 435 Hale P C h 11 Pratt ave
 Robert (Mary) night watchman 12 Water h 2 Netherton ave
 Wilbur F lastmaker (L) bds u 265 Cabot
 William (Mary E) emp (L) h 2 Netherton ave
 William H (Florence) foreman 58 Rantoul h 144 Cabot
 Willis E (Blanche S) mach USMC h 10 Harrison ave
 Thomson Peter blacksmith (D) bds 23 Chase
 Thorndike Helen L Miss teacher (Littleton) bds 78 Essex
 Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk (S) h 78 Essex
 Thorne Glorana B Miss nurse Beverly Hospital also district nurse 222
 Cabot rm 3 and 4 bds Beverly Hospital
 Thorner Joseph W S (Annie E) fish dealer 8 Chase h 139 Dodge
 Philip L fish dealer (S) bds 139 Dodge
 Thornton George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h 154 Essex
 Mark (Mary A) painter 326 Rantoul h 22 Cox ct
 Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptmkr USMC h 38 Whitney ave
 Thresh Frank R draftsman USMC h 30 Prospect
 Sarah E widow of Charles bds 30 Prospect
 Thurber C Frank (Lucy H) emp USMC h 51 Hale
 Charles W (Ida W) chef 40 E Corning (smr) h 181 Hale
 Clara V Miss student BHS bds 51 Hale
 Laura E Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 51 Hale
Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank L h u 25 Pond
 Austin B mach rem to Springfield Mass
 Cora A widow of Burton L rem to Springfield Mass
 Cora S Miss emp (D) bds u 67 Bridge
 Dorothy A Miss emp Irving Box Co (S) bds u 67 Bridge
 Elizabeth M Mrs h u 67 Bridge
 Ernest F clerk 278 Cabot bds u 25 Pond
 Grace E Miss rem to Springfield Mass
 Lena Miss clerk rem to Springfield Mass
 Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do
 Lewis (Danvers) s r Foster field
 Luther S shoe cutter rem to Springfield Mass
 Mary widow Charles H bds u 365 Cabot
 Percy G (Annie M) emp r 63 Federal h u 37 Wallis
 Sarah E Mrs h Friend
 (See Tibbetts)

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Do-
 mestic and Foreign Ta-
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

TIERNEY

TOMPKINS

- Tierney Michael J (Annie M) emp USMC h 21 Bennett
 Timothy F (Theresa) salesman (B) h 23 Wellman
 (See Tahany)
 Tillinghast Anna C M Rev rem to Cambridge
 James C student rem to Cambridge
 James D (Anna C M) Rev rem to Cambridge
 Ruth M Miss student rem to Cambridge
 Tillson Joseph (Jane) caretaker rem to Springfield
 Times Pub Association 169 Cabot
 Timmons S Miss clerk USMC bds Flint Salem
 Tindley Charles P correspondent Boston American bds 41 Front
 Fred A emp B&MRR bds 41 Front
 T Dexter (Lucy M) h 41 Front
 Walter J (Alice F) driver 228 Cabot h 177 Lothrop
 Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan
 Henry R (Mildred E) emp USMC h 123½ Bridge
 Tinkham Charles F (Ida M) tmstr bds 40 Simon
 George E (Henrietta) emp r 60 Pleasant h u 593 Cabot
 Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) emp USMC h 6 Magnolia
 Titcomb Carrie Mrs h 49 Railroad ave
 Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman
 Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman
TITUS GERTRUDE I MRS supt Beverly Convalescents' Home 78
 McKay h do
 William H (Gertrude I) foreman USMC h 78 McKay
 Tobin John H teamster bds 18 Rantoul
 William J (Margaret) patrolman h u 41 Cabot
 Tobio Antonio (Maria) rem to Boston
 Todd Ada J Miss clerk USMC rms 9 Atlantic ave
 Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop
 Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h 4 Munroe
 Edgar N (Nellie G) groc meats and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop
 avenue
 Edwin T (Bessie F) emp USMC h 53½ Essex
TODD GEORGE (Susan M) watchmaker jeweler and optician 244A
 Cabot h 22 James See foot lines
 Ruth Miss student BHS bds 22 James
 Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach USMC also propr Rantoul Hardware store
 278 Rantoul h 15 Eastern ave
 Max emp USMC bds 15 Eastern ave
 Samuel (Rosa) emp USMC h u 51 Simon
 Tolvanen Otto (Hannah) retired h 9 Jasper
 (See Talvanen)
 Tomeo Pasquale (Josephine) laborer h 2 Cliff
 Tomasello Antonio G gen contractor Dock lane 69 Gibson Boston and
 Manchester
 Carmela widow Gaetano bds 40 W Dane
 Tomaz Bazyl (Mary) emp USMC h 4 Blaine ave
TOMPKINS C F CO (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas Fred G Allen
 mngr) general house furnishings 248 Cabot See page 697
 Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at Salem also
 s r Hotel Maplehurst (Middleton)

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

TOOMEY

TRACEY

- Toomey Daniel A (Ellen J) mach USMC h 22 McKinley ave
 Dennis M driver 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C
 Edward brakeman B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C
 Elizabeth A Miss stenog (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C
 Joanna T Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
 John painter (S) bds 22 McKinley ave
 John W student N E coll (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Mary J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott
 Thomas J student BHS bds 22 McKinley ave
 Toothaker Charles J (Margaret) painter h 16 School
 Torney Charles (Catherine) coachman off 410 Hale h 410 do
 Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 353 Brimbal ave
 Torrey Ernest M rem to (U S Army)
 Eugene L (Sarah J) insp USMC h 15 Fairview ave
 H Malcolm (Lilly G) blacksmith 316 Cabot h 311 do
 Irving R emp USMC bds 15 Fairview ave
 James A blacksmith and horseshoer etc 316-318 Cabot h 364 Cabot
 Madeline R Miss bds 364 Cabot
 Samuel W died Jan 1, 1918
 Sara Miss h 106 Cabot
 Tosi Eugenio laborer h 4 Lawrence ct
 Giulio (Mary) emp USMC h 9 Riverside
 John laborer bds 4 Lawrence ct
 Joseph (Mary) asst gdr Ayer est Paine ave P C h 4 Lawrence ct
 Tougas Delma E widow of Ishmael h 23 Bennett
 E Emile (Mary M) emp USMC h 23 Bennett
 Homer A rem to Cambridge
 Tower A J Co prprs J F Carter Co 135 Park office at 24 Simmons Rox-
 bury
 Abraham H (Mary F) travsalesman 36 Commercial whf (B) h23
 Bow
 Evald (Lizzie) emp USMC h 12 Jasper
 Towers Helen Miss tchr BHS rms 32 Central
 Towey Charles F bds 35 Lyman
 John J (May D) wire chief NET&TCo h 35 Lyman
 Towne Charles H studio 126 Mass ave (Boston) bds 1 Larcom ave
 Charles M died Feb 14, 1918
 Cora M widow H Warren bds 1 Larcom ave
 H Warren died Jun 30, 1917
 Moses P (Mary) emp 1 Water h 7 Jasper
 Walter H (Gladys Z) clerk B&MRR (B) rem to Salem
 William cook 150 Cabot bds 7 Union
 Townsend C Fred (Sarah E) rem to Mattapan
 Henrietta teacher Cove sch bds at Manchester
 Miles E (Margaret J) teamster h 33 Hart B F
 Victor I (Ruth) mach USMC h 40 Bartlett
 Trabucco Dino (Eva) emp USMC h 94 Elliott
 Tracey Annie C widow of Richard J h 10 Heather
 Margaret H Miss emp 37-39 Park bds 10 Heather
 Richard F (U S Army) bds 10 Heather

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

TRACEY

Richard J tmstr 15 Cabot h 10 do
 Robert E mason rem to Kenville N J
 William teamster (S) bds 10 Cabot
 Tracy Annie B Mrs bds u 78A Cabot
 Ruth C Miss h u 29 Abbott
 Trafton Charles S (Georgianna) clerk (40 Central B) h u 13 Home
 Darling clerk rem to New York
 Lizzie J widow Summer C h 13 Home
 Summer C died Sept 26, 1917
 Susie L widow of Darling L h 20 W Dane
 Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
 Mary A Miss h 44 Hale
 Susan C Miss h 44 Hale
 Trasher William H emp H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 22 Franklin pl
 Trask Albert E (Emma C) emp USMC h 28 Railroad ave
 Amy L Miss emp Goddard Dry Goods Co Lynn bds 210 Bridge
 Benjamin F (Anna F) lastmaker 227 Rantoul rms r 129 Water
 Charles B (Addie M) city gardener h 29 Wallis
 Charles E (Bertha E) boxmaker Allen's Box Shop (L) h 44 Bartlett

TRASK CHARLES W (Vina A) real estate and ins 244 Cabot rm 9
 h 23 Wallis also s r Essex See page 45

Clara A widow of Albert h 352 Cabot
 Delia M Mrs nurse h u 19 Mill
 Dexter P (Carrie E) teamster 1 Water h 7½ Davis
 Diogenes E (Mary C) retired h 34 Federal
 Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 23 Wallis
 Edgar F (Lillian R) painter h 210 Bridge
 Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 93 Cabot h 14 Union
 Everett I (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park bds 16 Summer
 Everett W (Annie S) stockfitter 59 Park h 16 Summer
 Fannie J widow of Ebenezer h r 129 Water
 Fannie L widow of Everett E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do
 Florence C Miss pianist bds 23 Wallis
 Frank A city laborer h r 346 Brimbal ave

TRASK FRED L (Leona M) Algonquin Grocery 244C Cabot h 7
 Lennox See front cover margin

Gladys E Miss emp 1 Water bds 620 Cabot
 Gordon W (Annie I) mach USMC h 429 Cabot
 Hazel W Miss emp USMC bds 16 Summer
 Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line
 Josiah N (Nellie M) contractor teaming etc 36 Chase h 38 do
 Kenneth A mach USMC bds 16 Summer
 Lucretia J widow of Adrian bds 6 Beckford
 Mabel A Miss h 37½ Kernwood ave
 Marjorie L Miss clerk 7 Wallis bds 23 do
 Martha M widow Arthur T h u 3 Dane
 Mary J Miss bds 54 Lovett
 Mary widow of Charles H h 54 Lovett
 Mildred B Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 29 Wallis
 Mildred L Miss nurse bds 23 Wallis
 Minnie B Miss bds 210 Bridge

TRASK

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

TRASK

Nelson F auto salesman 210 Bridge bds do
Norman D milk dealer 132 Balch h do
Philip G clerk 248 Cabot bds 3 Dane
Ralph L (Ann Estelle) clerk rem to Hyde Park
Sadie E Miss stenog (B) h 80 Conant
Sarah C wife of Frank A died Dec 1, 1917
Sarah T Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 6 Beckford
Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot
Susie F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 210 Bridge
William E farmhand bds off 210 Conant n Danvers line
William T rem to New York

Tratt Mary F widow of J William h 16 Harrison ave

Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washnigton (B) h 31 Her-
rick

Tree Frank L (Elizabeth M A) emp USMC h 7 Riverview

Trefrey Edna Miss clerk 105 Rantoul bds Perkins st Wenham

TREFRY CHARLES C (Mabel M) house painter and paper hanger
10 Lyman h do See page 688

Harold L (Nellie W) carpenter h u 11 Mill

James A (Edith S) painter h 12 Blaine ave

Tremblay Louise Miss emp USMC h 205 Cabot

Paul (Margaret A) mach USMC h 2 Summer

Triangle Realty Co (T E Ritchie and W A Lord) real estate 23 Mc-
Kinley ave

Triantos George (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot rms do

TRIANOTOS P & G (Peter and George Triantos) Beverly Ice Cream
and Candy Parlor 139 Cabot See page 685

Peter (Marie) (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot h u 4 Highland ave

Tribou Clarence mach USMC bds 30 Pond

Tripoli Enrico stonemason bds 251 Rantoul

Tristran Fred janitor 283 Elliott bds do

Trohon M Alice Miss bds 31 Chapman

Mary M widow of James h u 31 Chapman

Troisi Florence hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do

Troop Alice A Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 31 Lothrop

Bertram L emp 220 Cabot bds 31 Lothrop

Charles W gardener bds 31 Lothrop

Frank L (Alice A) gardener h 31 Lothrop

Mary B Miss boxmaker Allen's Box Shop (L) bds 31 Lothrop

Ralph H shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 31 Lothrop

Trotman Frank P rem to Boston

Trott Helen M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham

Trotta Giovanni shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 308 do

Trotto Angelo emp (L) bds u 308 Rantoul

Trow Annie Miss shoeworker 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett

John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull

John W (Gertrude E) plumber 4 St Peter (S) h 498 Elliott

Trowt Ada S Mrs housekeeper E S Pride's Greenwood ave P C bds do

Bessie M Miss emp USMC bds 3 Lothrop

Charles F carpenter bds 564 Hale P C

Edward J (Marion F) mach USMC h 30 Pleasant

TROWT

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

TROWT

TURNER

- Ellen F widow of Charles H h 564 Hale P C
Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 27 Vine B F
Harry E (Margaret E) teamster h 92 Cabot
John A (Belvita L) (Wyatt & Trowt) 566 Hale P C bds 564 do
Nora M widow of Edward F died Aug 10, 1917
True Mitchell C died Feb 13, 1918
Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) mach USMC h 66 Livingstone ave
Truitt Albert chauffeur S E Hutchinson's West B F bds do
Trull Gladys Miss music teacher rms 32 Railroad ave
Tryce Charles (Yvonne) chauffeur removed from city
Tsotreles Cimon (Harry Sovas & Co) 77 Cabot rms 11½ Pleasant
Tuck Ella M Miss clerk USMC bds 351 Brimbal ave
Frank H (Violet M) clerk rem to Hamilton
Lillian M Miss emp USMC bds 32 Elliott
Walter P (Edith L) conductor BSStRy rem to Wenham
Tucker Charles F engineer bds 6 Gage
Charles H (Lillian C) rem to Dedham
George H (Annie) laborer h 8 Beckford
Gilbert E student (D) bds 6 Gage
Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave
Helen M widow Willis h 6 Pond
Lizzie A Miss dressmaker 57 Lothrop h do
Relief F Miss stenog (B) bds u 6 Gage
William R chief police h u 6 Gage
Tuckerman Bayard s r 424 Hale P C
Tudbury Mary clerk 58 Rantoul bds 50 Lynn Peabody
Tufts Louis C (Lydia N) McKay stitcher h 107 Cabot
Robert J (Grace M) forester (Malden) h 17 Crescent ave
Theodore A atty 222 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h u 38 Bow
Virginia P Miss (B) s r Lakeside ave
& Putnam s r Putnam Field
Tullock James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h 35 Standley
William W student BHS bds 35 Standley
Tunipoo Inn (G P Connolly 2nd James E McDonnell and Mrs Bernard
J Wood) 8 Vine B F
Tupper Chester N (Marie E) emp USMC h 27 County way
Turner Ada V Mrs hskpr bds 119 Rantoul
Ada V shwkr bds 7 So Hardy
Alfred (Clara) mach USMC h u 5 Ropes
Annie M Miss stenog bds u 11 Charles
Bernard (Lilly) mach USMC h u 11 Charles
Charles B (Blanche E) mach USMC h 321 Elliott
Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 14 Williams bds do
Flora I Mrs h 10 Front
Frank B (Annie F) drop forge USMC h 32 Rich
George W (Vivian B) emp USMC h 32 Lothrop
Harold K mach USMC bds u 5 Ropes
Hattie E Miss rem to Everett
Jennie Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett
John J (Emma L) landscape architect "Princemere" (W) h 16
Dane
Laura Mrs clerk 278 Cabot bds 51 Hale

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen

Right Prices

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

513

TURNER

UNITED

Oliver (Marion) (501 Boylston Bklne) s r 903 Hale B F
 Richard H draftsman USMC bds 10 Front
 Walter R (Helga S) wood turner 38 Cabot h 12 Rich
 Tuttle Clara B Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds 161 Cabot suite 3
 Edwin N h 55 Cabot
 Frank B (Josephine) tanner (S) h 44 Lothrop
 Frederick L bds 44 Lothrop
 John C (Clara L) foreman carpenter J T Wilson & Son 28 Haskell
 P C h 7 Neptune
 Tweed Catherine W Miss (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F
 Charles H deceased
 Helen widow Charles H (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F (see map)
 Mary M Miss (N Y) s r off 950 Hale B F
 Twentieth Century Plant Food Co (Lewis B Gatecomb) plant food r 27 Ocean
 Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt) 173 Cabot
 Twitchell J Sumner (Minnie L) toolmaker USMC h 18 Charles
 Twiss Charles A C (Annie) h 16 Union
 Twohig Cornelius P variety store 24B Cabot h u 24A do
 Daniel J (Christina M) painter USMC h 28 Essex
 Louise Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 24A do
 Mary Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 24A Cabot
 William H clerk 24B Cabot bds 24A do
 Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h 13 Doane ave also s r Bailey ave
 Tyler Abby L widow of Joseph H (B) s r 40 E Corning (see map)
 Charles H (B) s r 40 E Corning
 Edward H (Lois L) painter USMC h 31 Grant
 Evelyn Miss clerk (Court House S) bds 46 Abbott
 Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt (S) h 21 Pickett
 Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge
 Ralph C student BHS bds 31 Grant
 Tynan Edward F clerk 244 Cabot rms 12-13 bds 9 Sturtevant
TYNAN EDWARD S mngr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co 244 Cabot rms 12-13 h 9 Sturtevant See page 679
 Joseph F rem to England

Ullman A Christine Miss hskpr 5 Summer bds do
 Union Club 147 Cabot
UNION STABLES (W M Stevens) livery and boarding also depot carriages and taxicabs 8 West Dane See page 36
 Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot
 Parish House 9 Federal
 United Brotherhood Carpenters and joiners of America local Union No 878 141 Cabot
 Roof Coating Co (Inc) (A W Griffiths pres John H Moore treas Charles E Lewis sec Benj P Larcom Jr mngr) roof paint mnfrs 244 Cabot rm 23
 Shoe Machinery Athletic Association Club House 134 McKay cor Richmond

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND **217 CABOT STREET**
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

UNITED

VAN

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION (Edwin P Brown pres, L A Coolidge treas) shoe machinery mnfrs, works 181 to 231 Elliott and 200 do, Boston office 205 Lincoln See page 3

Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 87 Cabot

Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay

Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave

Shoe Workers of America 4 Railroad ave

Unity Club u 152 Cabot

UNITY INTERSTATE EXPRESS CO (John Iafolla) express 371 Rantoul See page 688

Universalist Church 3 Judson

Upton Arthur F (Mary E) h 308 Cabot

C Louisa Miss nurse bds 4 Highland ave

Charles B (Mary A) emp USMC h 11 Fairview ave

Edmund A (Alice F) mason 101 Odell ave h do

F Warren died Aug 29, 1917

Herbert chauffeur F Ayer's Paine ave P C (smr)

Lillian S Miss student BHS bds 4 Highland ave

Lucy A widow of Stephen rem to Salem

Mary E Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 308 do

Mary G Miss bds 4 Highland ave

Mary L widow F Warren h 4 Highland ave

Roger A emp 10 High (B) bds 4 Highland ave

Winifred P Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Highland ave

Urbin Joseph fisherman h u 4 Silver ct

Uva Alphonso (Columbo) gardener h 770 Hale B F

Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 22 Front

Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) emp USMC h 39 Simon

Vagge Amelia widow of George h 1 Wentzell ave

Andrew A shoeworker (P) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Angie T Miss button opr 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave

James shoeworker (S) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Valatino Romolo (Mary) propr Independent Interstate Exp Co 330 Rantoul h 332 do

Vale William J (Emma L) emp USMC h 17 Vestry

Valenquette Horace mach USMC bds 22 School

Vallar Dorothy clerk 226 Cabot bds 186 Hale

Vanacore Conjetta S Miss rem to Hartford Vt

Van de Velde Robert P (Margaret) rem from city

Vandi Giacomo emp USMC bds 18 Bennett

VanDine J Arthur clerk rem to Maine

James H (Margaret A) driver 11 Rantoul h 42 Charnock

Joseph C (Lottie M) clerk 199 Cabot h 11 Pond

Minnie F emp 135 Park bds 42 Charnock

Ollie A emp 36 Thorndike bds 42 Charnock

Ralph L emp Parker Bros (S) bds 11 Pond

William H (Julia E M) boxmaker USMC h 21 Lothrop

VanDoorn Amy Miss teacher BHS bds 20 Pond

Mary C widow of Elbridge H h 20 Pond

Van Horne Harold F (Florence M) mach USMC h 14 Laurel

Van Steenburgh Frank N (Alice W) painter 563 Cabot h do

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale.

Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

515

VanZILE

VanZile John H (Charlotte D) retired h 66 Dane

Mary Miss head nurse Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot bds
66 Dane

Varian Julia L widow Benjamin A H bds 4 Enon

Varina Joseph shoeworker bds 52 Cabot

William T (Sarah E) vice-pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument sq

VARNAVAS CHARLES (Annis) groc fruits etc 59½ Cabot h 55 do

See page 698

Varney Abram C janitor h u 17 May

Eleanor M Miss teacher Hardie school rms 25 Central

VARNEY FRED W (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily and
Sunday papers confectionery stationery etc 1 West h 14 High
B F See page 674

Harold W student BHS bds 14 High B F

Vartavadian Theodore mach rem to California

Vary Marion A Miss rem to Salem

Vaselopoulos Nicholas (Dennis Bacopoulos & Co) 264 Cabot bds at
Salem

Vaughan Samuel (Mary E) (U S Army) h 840 Hale B F

Vaughn Eva bds 301 Cabot

Eva Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 14 School

Vejergianis James propr Broadway Coffee House 51 Broadway rms
192 Rantoul

Vellini August boots and shoes 362 Rantoul h do

Venanzi Clelia Mrs h 35 W Dane

Vennard Edward S (Minnie H) mach USMC h 35 Chase

Veno M Elizabeth Mrs bds u 41 Cabot

Nathan E h u 41 Cabot

Ventura Guy D shoeworker bds 369 Rantoul

Lewis (Ernesta) emp 101 Rantoul h 369 do

Verno Camille emp USMC bds 14 Summit ave

Verry Mary Miss companion 17 Columbus ave bds do

Very Marion Miss emp Irving's box fact (S) bds 42 Roundy

Mary J Miss stenog (S) bds 40 Central

Vickery Maud Miss clerk (B) bds u 21 Knowlton

Vickman (see Wickman)

Vien Walter D (Melvina V) shipper h 9 Chestnut

Viersteien Myer mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Vigars Cornelius F student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 73 Hale

Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 73 Hale

Martin J (Catherine) gardener h 73 Hale

Patrick J (Margaret M) emp USMC h 134 Lothrop

Vigue Ernest J mach USMC rms 23 Broadway

Vincent Clarence H clerk 127 Bridge h at Salem also s r Foster field

Vincenzo Agisto emp USMC bds 145 Park

Vining Ada E Mrs emp USMC h 20 Charles

Vitacchio Sabatino (Emmanuela) emp NET&TCo h 162 Park

Vitale Salvatore (Mary) teamster h 17 Roundy

Vitore Luigi laborer bds 139 Park

VITTUM ALBERT A (Nellie A) editor and pub Beverly Evening
Times 169 Cabot h 23 Columbus ave See page 721

Vockins Reginald C H (Janie E) mechanic h 32 Bertram

VOCKINS

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

VOGEL

Vogel John (Florence F) blacksmith (S) bds 31 Lothrop
Voigt Robert student Ind sch USMC bds 15 Devon ave
Volker Edward F (Elsie H) emp USMC h 295 Cabot
Volpey Joseph (Mary) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 8B Roderick ave
Von Timothy mach USMC bds 10 Mulberry
VonRydingsward Raymond clerk (B) bds 7 Quincy pk
Thurston N (Amy F) clerk Cobb Bates & Yerxa (S) h 7 Quincy pk
Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h
3 Peabody ave
Herbert L (Edith B) clerk USMC h 6 Whitney ave
Voss J William physician 366 Cabot h do

WALKER

Wade William blacksmith 316 Cabot bds 17 Lovett
(see Waid)
Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B) h 17
Winthrop ave
Lyman (Mary) h 17 Winthrop ave
WAGGOTT WILLIAM O Beverly Vulcanizing Co 200 Rantoul bds
17 Winthrop ave See page 34
Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gardener off 55 Ober h 102 Bisson
Wah Sam laundry 125 Rantoul
Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) foreman USMC h 12 Northern ave
Wait Ernest R (Annie M) rec clerk USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave
Augustus F (Nettie I) gardener h u 8 Dodge
George L (Delia F) foreman gndr City of Beverly h 0 Hill
Waitt Charles G (Anita) janitor South school h 46 Bartlett
Chester M (Elizabeth J) brakeman B&MRR h 32 Bartlett
Henry car cleaner B&MRR bds 32 Bartlett
Leroy W (Bessie M) laborer h 105 Hale
William D (Annie) chauffeur BG&ECo bds 6 Silver ct
Wakeling Leonard mach USMC rms u 15 Beckford
Walburn Charles H (Annie M) inspector USMC bds 18 Walnut ave
Walcott Ruth A teacher BHS bds 4 Highland ave
Waldie Alice Miss rem to Olivet Ill
Clara Miss teacher rem to Sturbridge
Elizabeth G Miss rem to Illinois
Peter clerk rem to Illinois
Thomas (Margaret M) florist and gardener h 21 Woodbury
Thomas G student YMCA sch (B) bds 21 Woodbury
Waldron Carroll rem to U S Army
Herbert (U S Navy) rms u 13 Beckford bds 21 Greene
Maurice mach USMC bds 21 Greene
Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h u 37 Pond
George R (Mabel H) h 23 Washington and "Bulrush Farm" 343
Dodge
WALES HELEN MISS manager Bulrush Farm 343 Dodge bds 23
Washington See page 723
John (U S Aviation Corp)) bds 23 Washington
Walfield George laborer bds 15 Whitney ave
Walker Catherine widow of William deceased
Denzil F (Merle F) insurance (B) h 8 Magnolia
Elizabeth H Miss clerk USMC bds 506 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

517

WALKER

Elizabeth H Miss USMC bds 506 Cabot
 George O mach rms 109 Elliott
 George W mach USMC bds u 7 Grant
 Harry S student Bev Ind sch bds u 7 Grant
 Isabelle D Mrs bds 25 Broadway
 Joseph H (Gertrude J) emp USMC h u 7 Grant
 Katherine A Miss teacher rem to Dalton Mass
 Margaret Miss rem to Raymond N H
 Sylvester J (Elizabeth W) mach USMC bds 42 School
 William B (Rita M B) carpenter h 13 Somerset ave
 William P (Alice P) salesman h u 506 Cabot
 Wall Edward J (Daisy M) mach USMC h 315 Cabot
 William C rem to Boston
 William C (Emily D) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave
 William J mach USMC rms 381 Cabot

Wallace Augustus mach rem to Maine

Capitola T Mrs dressmaker 153 Cabot rm 6 h do
 Chester E student Ind school bds 19 Greene
 Cranmore N (Eunice) (Boston) s r Neptune (see map)
 Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury
 Earl H (Mary S) foreman USMC h 60 Bridge
 Edrie Y Miss attendant 244 Cabot rm 6 bds 19 Greene
 Edwin L plumber r 10 Central h u 10 do
 Emery C mariner h 19 Greene
 Frank S (Julia P) forester bds 7 Ocean
 Gerard A clerk USMC bds 15 Lennox
 Gerrard forester rms YMCA
 Herbert A mach rem to Lynn
 Herbert H janitor rem to Lynn
 John W chauffeur bds 103 Hale
 Margaret D Miss student BHS bds 19 Greene
 Mary A widow of John rem to Rhode Island
 Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
 Norman L (Mary) emp USMC h 5 Lennox
 Ralph W Capitola T) carpenter h 153 Cabot rms 1-5-6-7-8
 Robert (Lizzie) gardener W D Sohier's h 16 Woodbury (smr)
 Russell B (Effie M) clerk USMC h 15 Lennox
 Samuel D (Augusta B) retired h 51 Dodge
 Samuel H bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
 Thomas J sub carrier P O bds 16 Woodbury

Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant

Annie E Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober
 Arthur W shoe cutter 91 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
 Calvin (Mary L) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 106 Corning
 Carlton W chauffeur bds 38 Ober
 Carolyn M Miss student (B) bds 5 Quincy pk
 Charles H (Joanna S) gardener H O Woodbury's h 38 Ober
 Charles W gardener h u 2 Judson
 Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) capt police h 14 Enon
 Everett C (Annie L) shoe cutter also real est h 18 Enon
 Fred H clerk USMC bds 27 Conant
 Fred T (Lena) emp (B) h u 20 James

WALLIS

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

WALLIS**WARD**

Freda Miss bds 18 Enon

H Merritt (Clara E) carp and build 4 Washington h 5 Quincy pk

Harry W accountant bds 5 Quincy pk

Helen A Miss teacher (Brattleboro Vt) bds 39 Charnock

Henry B (Caroline L) contractor and builder also planing mill 96
Corning h 98 do

Jane C died Nov 7, 1917

Joseph A 2nd (Grace L) mach 146 Hale h u 38 Grover

Mabel A Miss tchr Bass River school bds 27 Conant

WALLIS MARY E widow of Frank B boarding house and dining-
room 176 Cabot h do See page 692

Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock

Percy A (Maude P) city treas h 21 Odell ave

Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 89 Hale

& Allen (C Wallis and G Allen) carpenters 234 Hale
(See Wallace)

Wallnutt Catherine N Mrs died April 3, 1918

Walsh Annie J widow James E h 21 Hale

Everett E (Alice V) mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave

Frank student rem to Lynn

Helen Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch Lane bds do

Helen D Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett

James A architect bds 30 Pond

James D (Nellie H) engineer BG&ECo h 12 Bartlett

John E (Margaret) diemaker USMC h 153 Park

John J (Beatrice) clerk USMC h u 415 Cabot

John J (Gertrude A) driver 124 Water h u 11 Winthrop ave

Lawrence crossing tender Common lane bds 5 Haskell P C

Josephine Mrs boarding and lodging 623 Hale P C h do

Margaret Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Margaret M Miss housemaid 37 Washington

Mary A Miss music teacher bds u 415 Cabot

Mary A Miss telegraph op (B) bds 5 Pickett et B F

Mary E widow of Michael M clerk 437 Rantoul h u 415 Cabot

Mary E widow Patrick h 10 Mulberry

Miles (Josephine) h 623 Hale P C

Miles jr bds 623 Hale P C

Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F

Patrick died Aug 5, 1917

Robert E (Annie D) emp 82 River h 6 Fayette

Thomas laborer bds 20 West B F

Vina Miss rem to Brookline

William F (Nellie M) inspector 157 Cabot h at Peabody

William J upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 222 Bridge st Salem

(See Welch)

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce ave

Walton Charles (Nellie P) emp USMC h u 19 Judson

Warburton Martha M Mrs h 7 Chapman

Ward Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) emp (Hav) h u 4½ Essex

Blanche E Miss clerk (S) bds u 21 Mill

Charlotte H Miss emp USMC bds 3 Beckford

Elizabeth A Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 4½ Essex

GEORGE TODD

Registered Optometrist

Lenses Ground on the Premises

244A CABOT ST. Tel. 1286-M

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

519

WARD

Elizabeth M Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Charter st Salem
Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot
George E (Addie E) retired h 20 Cross
George H machinist USMC rms YMCA
Hannah M Miss housemaid 40 E Corning bds do
Harvey E (Laura A) florist 18 Cross h 175 Lothrop
Herbert (Mary) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 43 Pond
James G (Ivie) contractor and carpenter (Salem) h u 21 Mill
James R (Bernice M) meatcutter (S) h u 21 Mill
Marion S Miss housemaid 40 E Corning bds do
Merton S gardener bds 20 Cross
One Polling-booth 74 Railroad ave
Peter F (Mary A) clerk 719 Hale h 139 Valley B F
Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 26 Laurel

WARD RALPH W (Margaret M) propr Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18
Cross and 30 Ober h 34 Cross See page 8

Wardell Earl (U S Army) bds 17 Lovett

Ware D Glover (H N Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

N Harris (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

WARE N H CO (D G & N H Ware) mngrs Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
See page 108

Warmington George foreman USMC also inst Ind school bds at Lynn

Warner Charles J (Annie) laborer h u 7 Vine B F

Ella S Mrs principal 283 Elliott h do

Eva E Miss emp USMC bds 3 Doane ave

Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

James (Lydia) toolmaker USMC bds 3 Doane ave

Robert J (Lydia) mach USMC h 3 Doane ave

Warren Albert W (Lena J) vice pres and treas 47 Park h 509 Cabot

WARREN ALBERT W & SON (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs
and gladioli 509 Cabot See page 700

Bayard (B) s r off 412 Hale

Hobart E (Mary) physician (B) h 797 Hale B F

J Collins Dr (58 Beacon B) s r off Witch Lane

Ralph W (Annie) pressman 91 Rantoul h u 509 Cabot

William F Rev (Louise K) rem from city

Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View School h u 12 Jasper

Fenna emp USMC bds u 12 Jasper

George (Alma) emp USMC h u 12 Jasper

Washburn Howard R student BHS bds 9 Dearborn ave

N Wesley (Ethel A) rem to Portland Me

Nathan H (Mary E) clergyman h 9 Dearborn ave

Russell mach USMC rms 7 Harrison ave

Sarah W bds 9 Dearborn ave

Washington School, Elliott and Rantoul

St Congregational Church, Washington

Waters Alice F Miss dressmaker 3 Hale bds 5 Bridge

Charles (Jennie) salesman h 8 Hardy

Frederick G (Addie M) emp 9 Oak (S) bds 9 W Dane

Helen L Miss clerk USMC bds 9 W Dane

WATERS

HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WATERS

WEEKS

Henry LeB (Alice) clerk 35 Federal (B) and mngr Dreamland
Alleys h 52 Bridge
Thomas F (AdelineM) emp USMC h 13 Blaine ave
Watson Annie widow of William bds 10 Willow
Caroline Miss bds 33 Thorndike
Eliza H widow of Freeland h 4 Locustave
Jane M Miss bds 11 Everett B F
Jennie L widow of John H h 11 Everett B F
Lawrence J (Mary R) postmaster B F P O h 17 Everett B F
Wilbur L (Abbie F) teamster (P) bds 8 Franklin pl
William W (Rose E) clerk rem to Peterboro N H
Watt John M (Cora E) gateman Dodge st crossing h 115 Dodge
Waurzuniak Amobozy (Mary) emp USMC h u 11 Mill
Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot
(See Wetherby)

Webb Adeline M widow of Alden h 325 Cabot

WEBB ALDEN (Frank A and John B) watchmakers jewelers and
opticians 145 Cabot See foot lines

Bessie L Miss clerk 145 Cabot bds 325 do
Elizabeth D Miss compositor Bev Citizen bds 48 Bow
Frank A (Alden Webb) jeweler 145 Cabot bds 325 do
Henry C (Marion) engineer 39 Park h 48 Bow
James A (Martha B) patternmaker 73½ North (S) h u 291A
Cabot
John B (Florence W) Alden Webb jeweler 145 Cabot h 23 Odell
avenue

Webber Arthur H chemist (96 High B) bds 16 Thorndike

E Spaulding (U S Army) bds u 32 Dane
Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

WEBBER EDWARD S (Charlotte C) cashier Beverly National Bank
h 8 Columbus ave See page 91

Edwin O paper hanger h 3 Locust ave
Ellery S (U S Army) bds u 32 Dane
Hannah C widow of Henry A h 6 Highland ave
Harry D (U S Army) bds 13½ Prospect
Hattie S Mrs bds 25 Madison ave

WEBBER HARRY C boots, shoes and rubbers 94 Cabot bds 6 High-
land ave See back cover line

Helen C Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike
John S (Helen) rem to Gloucester
Kathleen Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
Louis D (Carrie F) h 9 Highland ave
Lydia A Miss bds 13½ Prospect
Mary E widow of John H died Dec 27 1917
Nellie F widow of William A h 9 Washington
Randolph G student BHS bds 8 Columbus ave
Ray T Bureau of Entomology (Melrose Highlands) bds 16 Thorn-
dike

Webster Frederick A (Helen E) physician 23 Hale and (B) h do

Weed Celeste H Miss bds 3 Kernwood ave

Weeks Bessie F Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds r 15 Lovett

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

WEEKS

WERME

- Francis E (U S Army) bds r 15 Lovett
 Henrietta Miss waitress bds r 15 Lovett
 Lauris A (Anna B) mach USMC h 34 Grant
 Nellie F Mrs h r 15 Lovett
 Warren P B caterer (467 Commonwealth ave B) h Neptune (smr)
 William R fisherman h 42 Water
 Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) draftsman (B) h 331 Dodge
 Weincroft Dora Miss student BHS bds 7 Phillips ct
 Jacob (Helen) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 7 Phillips ct
 Jennie Miss clerk bds 7 Phillips ct
 Rose Miss clerk 264 Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct
 Solomon propr Weston Fruit Store 266 Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct
 Weiner Charles (Mamie) dealer second hand automobiles h 67 Park
 Weinstein Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge
 Weir Warrington F (Mary A) emp USMC h 29 Pond
 Wendla Miss housemaid rem to Peabody
 Welch Arthur W bds 43 Abbott
 Edward (Catherine) city laborer h 39 School
 Edward F shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 39 School
 Francis C student (Washington) bds 43 Abbott
 Helen L Mrs emp Public library bds 24 Washington
 I Ella Miss clerk 192 Cabot h u 19 Briscoe
 James laborer Littlefield's (P) h 42 School
WELCH JAMES J & CO general contractors and masons granolithic
 walks etc 7A Wallis h at 14 Bridge Salem See page 105
 John (Ida) wharfman 15 Cabot h 8 Front
 John S (Mary) patrolman h 29 Porter
 Katherine M Miss clerk Sargents Shoe Store (S) bds 39 School
 Katherine T Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 42 School
 Louise L Miss student (B) bds 43 Abbott
 Marion F Miss emp 244 Cabot rm 11 bds 43 Abbott
 Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott
 William student BHS bds 43 Abbott
 (See Walsh, Welsh and Walshe)
 Weld Bernard C (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F
 Weldon Esther B Miss bds 324 Cabot
 Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot
 George H (Jennie M) brakeman B&MRR h 324 Cabot
 Hammatt S (Mary C) mngr 124 Cabot h 8 Summer
 Leland C Ideal Bakery 309 Cabot bds 324 do
 Welsh Thomas F hostler Sears est h off 410 Hale
 Wendell Barrett (248 Marlboro B) s r 8 Grove B F
 Wenham-Hamilton Star (Chas A King mngr) 3 Broadway
 Lake Ice Co ice-houses Enon office at Salem
 Wentworth Frank P (Jennie F) emp USMC h 36 County Way
 Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale
 George M rem to U S Army
 Joseph E (Dorinda S) h 29 Bartlett
 Wentzell Joseph H hairdresser 78 Cabot rms 74 do
 Werk Ernest carpenter h u 8 Rantoul
 Werme Gustaf A (Mary A) mach USMC h 315 Rantoul

GEORGE A. SANDS Shade Work Chairs Seated
 Telephone Connection
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work
25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WESOLOWSKI

WHIDDEN

Wesolowski Joseph F mach USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave

WEST ARTHUR R (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184 Cabot
rms 21 Hale See page 572

Clifton F emp USMC bds 21 Charnock

Edwin F (Annie W) chauffeur h 4 Orchard

Edwina G Miss stenog 217 Cabot bds 4 Orchard

George W (Philomena) gardener USMAA h 319 Elliott

Herbert F student Penn State College rms 21 Hale

Samuel F (Ella M) millwright (P) h 21 Charnock

William G (Annetta M) chauffeur 2577 Comm ave (B) h 9 Bay

Westergren Frances Clarke Mrs physician 44 Baker ave bds do

Western Union Telegraph Co 162 Cabot and 6 West B F (smr)

Weston Florence Miss boys' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do

Gilbert D asst treas (50 Oliver B) h 24 Abbott

Henry C Mrs deceased

Martha M teacher Centerville school bds at Essex

Mary E Miss bds 24 Abbott

Wetherby Caroline A Miss teacher Rial Side School rms 19 Central
(See Weatherbee)

Weyburn Lyon (Boston) s r Hemlock B F

Whalen Donald W student St John's Prep (D) bds u 34 Beckford

Edward M student Essex Agri sch (D) bds u 34 Beckford

Elizabeth M student Boston Univ bds 9 James

Katherine Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 9 James

Joseph T (Mary E) instr Ind school mach USMC h 9 James

(See Wheelen)

Whearty Mary C Mrs bds 151½ Fayette

Wheeler Carroll M (Eva P) (U S Army) h 11 Beckford

Charles E deceased

Clarence A emp USMC h 19 Herrick

Etta A wife of Clarence A died Jan 1 1918

Frank W (Josephine B) foreman h 17 Lovett

Harold Francis bds 17 Lovett

Hazel E Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Herrick

Lois Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds u 405A do

Mildred M Miss emp 220 Cabot bds 17 Lovett

V Frank (Susan M) groceries etc 30 Elliott h u 14 Chestnut

William F (Adria A) mach USMC h u 405A Cabot

Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress u 107 Cabot h 14 Central

Kenneth D mach rem to Quincy

Major C (Mary L) retired h 110 Colon

Ray M rem to U S Army

Wesley F (Ada A) carpet layer 248 Cabot h u 14 Central

Whitfield W carpenter bds 14 Central

Whelpley Ethel M Miss telegraph operator 162 Cabot bds 14 W Dane

Lloyd E (Dorothy) foreman USMC h 21 Myrtle

Whelton Annie Mrs bds 44 Lothrop

Matthew rem to Boston

Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale

Flora J widow of James S bds 14 Lovett

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. Individual Ices & Fancy
Creams of All Kinds
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY
7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET H. W. HOPKINS, Prop.

WHIDDEN

WHITE

J Ernest (Mabel L) foreman u 91 Rantoul h 14 Lovett
Whipple Arthur P (Lillian G) mach rem to Boston
 Charles E propr Whipple Laundry Co h 30 Arthur
 E Bowley (U S Army) bds 17 Home
 F Roland emp (Bridgeport Conn) bds 60 Dane
 Frank L (Henrietta S) carpenter h 60 Dane
 Frederick F bds 30 Arthur
 Martha widow of Robert E bds 30 Arthur
Whitaker Carl F student BHS bds 27 Arthur
 Claude clerk 127 Bridge bds 27 Arthur
 F Herbert (Lillian) violin teacher also orchestra 27 Arthur h do s r
 Shore ave
 Gordon draftsman USMC bds 27 Arthur
 James H (Lydia E) laborer h 55 Webster B F
 Percy E (U S Army) bds 27 Arthur
Whitcomb Alice M Mrs office asst 221 Cabot bds 435 do
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO (Willis C Whitcomb pres, John M Whit-
 comb treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies etc 182-186
 Cabot See back cover and margins
 Earle F (Alice M) (U S Army) h 453 Cabot
 Ellen M Miss bds 453 Cabot
 Frank A (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal h 453 Cabot
 John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot also Eastern Shoe Co 184
 do h 9 Endicott
 Susan widow of Austin h 7 Endicott
 Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
White Annie J Miss mngr 23 West B F bds u 699 Hale do
 Charles A (Sophia F) butler R S Bradley's h 227 Greenwood ave
 P C
 Charles P (Sarah) city laborer h 32 Roundy
 Cynthia M Miss h u 19 Pond
 Doris Miss clerk USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
 Douglas (Ella A) lastmaker rem from city
 E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (B) h 861 Hale B F
 Edmund (Louisa) carpenter Abbott & Martin (S) h 32 Water
 Frances Mrs hskpr rem to Fitchburg
 Frank A (Mabel W) retired s r 101 Dodge
 Franklin P (Eva M) emp (D) h 16 Lovett
 Fred C machine operator 227 Rantoul bds 32 Roundy
 Frederick W (Catherine A) shipper USMC h 91 Odell ave
 Harvey E (Annie L) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h u 11 Winthrop ave
 Isabelle Mrs nurse (B) bds 8 Ashton
 Jennie E Mrs bds 91 Odell ave
 John H driver bds 93 Elliott
 Julia Miss nurse rem to Boston
 Julia Miss waitress 139 Elliott rms 5 Mill
 Juliette F widow of Joseph F bds 18 Cedar
 Leslie M (Susie C) carpenter h 93 Elliott
 M E Estate dry goods etc 23 West B F
 Mary A Miss shoe stitcher Thomas & Tarr Shoe Co (L) bds 43
 Stone
 Mountain Ice-Cream Co (E F Rainier) 177 Bridge

WHITE

WICKERS

- Nancie P widow of Samuel L h u 28 Abbott
Robert S student BHS bds 16 Lovett
Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash h do
Warren (Katherine S) insp USMC h u 40 Beckford
William J gardener bds u 699 Hale B F
Winslow mach USMC rms 32 Broadway
(See Wight)
- Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest bds 452 Essex
Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gdnr Wm Endicott jr's off Neptune h
13 Neptune
George A city laborer bds 35 Marsh ave
Michael h 197 Hale
- Whiteley Francis W kennelman 95 Hull h 30 Charnock
Harry W (Ida F) mach USMC h u 607 Cabot
- Whiting Clara F widow of Ephraim h 21 Broadway
Ida M Miss bkpr 422 Rantoul bds Arbor st Wenham
Thomas F (Edith W) h u 312 Cabot
Walter C (Isabel R) ptnmkr USMC h 18 Trask
William (Amelia) mach USMC h 30 Mulberry
William H (Verona C) inspector 157 Cabot h u 15 Columbus ave
- Whitman Ernest G (Hilda) carpenter h 38 School
Etta Miss maid 13 Atlantic ave
George N (Addie J) foreman carpenter h 30 Ocean
Lulu R Miss bkpr 1 Water bds 39 Central
Mary E Miss teacher (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean
- Whitmarsh Alice E Miss h 24 Thorndike
Martha A Miss bds 25 Hale
Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike
- Whitmore George S (Abbie M) tmstr 113 Bridge h do
Joseph farmhand rem to Maine
Joseph S (Inez A) driver rem to Maine
Mary W Mrs rem to Gloucester
(See Whittemore)
- Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) emp (B) h 40 Whittier
Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h u 27 Mason
Harrie L (Eleanor D) h 34 Thorndike
Margaret Miss h 12 Washington
- Whittemore Beatrice Miss student BHS bds Cogswell ave
Charles A (N Florence) pntr 20 Railroad ave h Cogswell ave
George Harold student (B) bds 9 Cogswell ave
George W (Martha E) upholsterer 01 Mulberry h 2 do
Harry E (Clara B) gdnr 56 Grover h 25 Cogswell ave
Percy R (Rena B) del clk 307 Rantoul bds u 2 Mulberry
(See Whitmore)
- Whittier Edwin R died Jan 12 1918
James (Olive M) landscape architect h 188 Hale
Sarah C widow Edwin R h Whittier
William L mach 97 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
- Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) s r Swiftmoor Paine ave P C (see map)
- Wickers Anna T Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 29 Herrick
Bernadette L Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 29 Herrick
Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick

WIDEN

Widen Esther M Mrs h 19 Gage

(See Whidden)

Wiener Benjamin (Rose) rem to Malden

Wiggin Frances S Miss emp Public Library (B) h 141 Lothrop

Louis L (Alice F) shipper USMC h 10 Scott

Wight Ruth Miss teacher McKay sch bds 20 Columbus ave

Wightman George (Ida M) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h r 15 School

Herbert (Margaret A) gtmn Montserrat sta h Cogswell ave

John A (Annie I) carpenter h 18 Swan

Sophia widow of George hskpr 88 Rantoul bds do

Wilber Fred R bkpr rem to Boston

Wild A Lilla Miss rms 25 Central

Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) guard USMC h 37 Odell ave

George A (Charlotte B) stockfitter 101 Rantoul h 12 Kernwood ave

Muriel Miss pub stenog bds 37 Odell ave

Percival emp Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave

Ruth H Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 37 Odell ave

Wiley George W emp USMC bds 5 Mill

Robert E emp USMC h Putnam field

(See Wylie)

Wilkes Harold E mach USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

Wilkins B Frank (Luella M) clerk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge

Helen O student BHS bds 104 Dodge

J Augustus (Ella C) mach Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 19 Central

Linwood L (Bertha M) mach rem to Haverhill

Norman F (Mabel) pressman (Manchester) h 14 Jackson

Ralph A student (U of M) bds 104 Dodge

Richard P emp USMC bds 104 Dodge

Wilkinson Annie widow of John nurse rms 5 Madison ave

Evelyn Miss bds 429A Cabot

John N (Alice N) mach USMC h 30 Bennett

John W emp 126 Park bds 5 Madison ave

Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot

Richard H (Delia M) night bag master Bev sta h 9 Doane ave

Zavilla M Mrs hskpr 20 Charles bds do

Willar Fredrick J asst mngr 226 Cabot bds 3 Quincy pk

Janet I Miss bds 3 Quincy pk

Samuel J (Alice L) capt Salvation army h 3 Quincy pk

Willard Chester A clerk (Manchester N H) bds 1 Hardy

Clarence H (Hilda M) clerk USMC and pres 47 Mill h u 1 Hardy

Frederick P clerk (P O Salem) bds 39 Washington

Lewis H (Isabel M) foreman USMC h 1 Hardy

Louie B Miss bds 1 Hardy

Louise E widow of Charles J h 39 Washington

Willcomb Ella Mrs h u 82 Dodge

Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F

Addie M Miss clerk 7½ Wallis bds Hull st Wenham

Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F

Alice B widow of Harry S h 24 W Dane

Alice P Miss teacher South school bds u 4 Chapman

Augustus rms 7A Wallis

Bessie Miss maid 27 Abbott bds do

WILLIAMS

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WILLIAMS

WILLOUGHBY

- Bessie F Miss bds 257 Cabot
 Bessie M Miss clerk 2 Vine B F bds r 9 do
 Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h r 9 Vine B F
 Chester state forester bds 92 Cabot
 David A (Annie F) J F Williams 67 Wallis h 257 Cabot
 Edward K mason bds 132 Bridge
 Ella L widow of Frank P h u 24 Pond
 Elsie B Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 24 W Dane
 Esther F Miss tel op 58 Rantoul bds 11 Burton ave
 Ezra P (Lydia P) brick mason jan Bap church B F h 13 High do
 Frank A (Winnefred M) mach USMC h 383 Cabot
 Fred gdnr Mrs M P Motley's h 145 Hart B F
 George S (Grace B) carpenter h 127 Hart B F
 Gladys M Miss bds 257 Cabot
 Guy C (Martha C) painter h 105 Standley
 Hamlin N mach USMC bds u 252½ Cabot
 Harold G (Mabel) gardener 31 Boyles h 47 do
 Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave
 Henry F clerk 732 Hale bds 77 Haskell B F
 Howard P building inspector City Hall bds 125 Hart B F
 Isabella M Miss (J F Williams) 67 Wallis bds 257 Cabot
 Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 21 Thorndike
 James L (H Daisy) millwright USMC h 4 Mason
 John mach USMC bds 252½ Cabot
 John F (D A and Miss I M Williams) cotton spec 67 Wallis
 John H (Sarah C) mach USMC and cycle rep h 252½ Cabot
 John R (Mary H) rem from city
 John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge
 Joseph H clerk (B) bds 21 Thorndike
 Joseph P (Catherine M) mason h u 4 Chapman
 Laura J Miss h 32 Dane
 Lewis G (Lizzie) clerk 778 Hale h u 15 High B F
 Lydia E widow of Charles h 125 Hart B F
 M Elizabeth Miss teacher (Swampscott) bds u 4 Chapman
 Marion M Miss bds 21 Thorndike
 Miranda widow of John h 4 Locust ave
 Raymond shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 7 Union
 Robert A (Nora) emp Gulf Ref Co h 18 School
 Robert F jr rodman City Eng office bds 18 School
 Robert Perry (Emily) carpenter h u 36 West B F
 Ruth O Miss bds 13 High B F
 Theron (Hattie F) shoeworker h 11 Burton ave
 Walter L (U S Navy) bds 18 School
 Winnie M Miss prin South school bds u 24 Pond
 Williamson Douglas G (U S Navy) bds 38½ Butman
 Franklin W (Carrie) plumber 4 Harrison ave h do
 Russell C (U S Navy) bds 38½ Butman
 Walter H (Bertha) mach USMC h 38½ Butman
 William H (Mary A) h 25 Woodbury
 Willoughby J Albert (Ida M) foreman USMC h 72½ Essex
 Edith M Miss stenog (B) bds 25 McKinley ave
 John M (Lucy M) mach USMC h 25 McKinley ave

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

527

WILLS

Wills Annie L Miss student BHS bds u 7 Lake View ave

George W (Adelia) mach (B) h 7 Lake View ave

Irving S (Elsie M) mach USMC bds 14 Bow

Wilson Bessie P Miss stenog Ford bldg (B) bds u 36 Washington

Carolyn A Miss rem to Chicago Ill

Charles E shoe cutter h 610 Cabot

Charles H E (AnnieL) teamster 1 Water h at Salem

E Carroll (Elizabeth) bookkeeper (B) h 12½ Dodge

Earle H mach USMC rms 18 Sturtevant

Embry B student Essex Agri school (D) bds 60 Lothrop

Emma A widow George O P dressmaker u 4 McKinley ave h do

Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h u 162 Essex

Frank L (Gertrude LeB) carpenter h 17 Cedar

WILSON FRED A (treas J T Wilson & Son) 28 Haskell P C h at Nahant

Horace L clerk bds 13 Ocean

Howard P (Elizabeth P) clerk USMC h 8 Appleton ave

Ida M Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton

WILSON J COLBY (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at Nahant
See page 676

WILSON J T & SON INC (Fred A Wilson treas) general contractors
carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C See backbone

John (Mary F) shoe cutter also agt h u 36 Washington

John Chester (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rm 7 h u 29
Washington

Joseph A (Annie R) rem to Brookline N H

Leland S treas S H Stone Co Inc bds u 26 West Dane

Lizzie B Miss bds 42 Pleasant

Margaret E widow of Frederick h u 26 West Dane

Maurice L (Helen M) driver 278 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Mildred E Miss bkpr 167 Cabot bds 610 do

Peter stone cutter h 8 Cedar

Robert G foreman USMC h 12 Summer

Ruth S Miss clerk Beverly National Bank bds 610 Cabot

Sarah C Mrs nurse rem to Salem

Thomas C (Ellen) dog fancier h 42 Pleasant

Thomas P baker 126 Cabot h at Hamilton

William A (Anna F) carpenter rem to Charlestown

Winchester Elizabeth D Mrs clerk 262½ Cabot h 9 Winthrop ave

James D (Elizabeth C) shoe laster Clapp & Tapley (D) h 123
Bridge

Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC also Song & Novelty Shop
262½ Cabot h 9 Winthrop ave

Wineapple Charles pres Peabody Shoe Co h at Salem

Maurice foreman & director Peabody Shoe Co h at Salem

Wing Charlie laundry 48 Beckford h do

Thomas T rem to Winthrop Me

William foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Winn Abigail L widow of Rufus died Dec 19 1917

Esther Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds u 31 Front

Julius (Ada) junk etc 31 Front h u do

Rose Miss bds u 31 Front

WINN

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WINSHIP

WOOD

- Winship Maude E Miss teacher BHS bds 28 Abbott
Winslow Amelia F Miss (Fall River) s r 9 Marsh ave
Edward H (Mary B) emp First National Bank (B) h 525 Cabot
Herbert F (Carrie H) real estate insurance etc 244 Cabot rm 19
and (30 State B) h 555 Cabot
J Emmons emp USMC bds 37 Beckford
Sidney W jr (Alice M) USMC 205 Lincoln (B) h 545 Cabot
—— s r Foster field
Winter Harry W died Jan 4 1918
Winters Edgar A (Gertrude) prin Ind sch h 32 Pickett
Mildred G Miss student BHS bds 32 Pickett
Winther Neils C (Kristense) carp USMC h u 11 Mill
Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice) emp 573 Cabot h u do
Wiseman James L (Ethel B) bkpr 640 Hale h 27 Prospect
Witham George rem to Boston
Wittenhagen Annie G Miss stenog GECo (L) bds 31 School
Catherine widow of Rudolph F h u 20 Rantoul
Eleanor M Miss emp GECo (L) bds 31 School
Fred (Lillian L) clerk 1 Water bds 31 School
John J (Nora) sec 47 Park h 31 School
Michael H (Florence M) patrolman h 2 Vestry ter
Wold Fred T ptnmkr USMC bds 202 Bridge
Wolfe William H (Augusta M) salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex
Wolffington William mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
WONSON CARLTON W atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at Glou-
cester See business directory
Forrest E bkpr 18 Congress h at Gloucester
Wood Alleta R Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Highland ave
Anna P Mrs bds 141 Baleh
Annie L Miss shoeworker bds 46 Charnock
Bernard J Mrs (511 Beacon B) Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F
Carrie L Miss shoeworker bds 46 Charnock
Chester salesman (B) bds 8 Highland ave
Chester G emp USMC bds 21 Knowlton
Genevieve S Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 16 Ashton
George A (Lydia E) h 8 Highland ave
George F (Mary A) foreman st dept h 107 Hart B F
George W emp USMC bds 9 Jackson
Henry A (Mary S) emp USMC h 53 Eastern ave
J Elmer (Florence J) automobiles h 38 Central
Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave
Joseph mach bds 46 Charnock
Lawrence B mill supt (Providence R I) bds 46 Charnock
Lawrence E foreman (L) bds 8 Highland ave
Lillian P Miss music teacher 8 Highland ave bds do
Louisa L widow of Edgar O h 21 Knowlton
Martha widow of John jr h 17 Essex
Martha Mrs bds u 31 Lovett
Orlando T foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers
Robert teaming 16 Ashton h do
Robert I (U S Army) bds 16 Ashton
Robert M student BHS bds 10 Winthrop ave

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

WOOD

Roland L student BHS bds 10 Winthrop ave
 Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
 Sarah F Miss bds 46 Charnock
 Stanley F (Ella M) rem to St Johns N B
 Wesley A emp USMC bds r 21 Linden ave
 Will C (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 35 Simon
 William E (Jennie) mach USMC h r 21 Linden ave

WOOD WILLIAM L (Ruth) real estate and ins broker 129 Rantoul h
 10 Winthrop ave and s r 40 Crescent ave See page 695

William M (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Wood's Hall 133 Rantoul

Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 53 Cabot

Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale

Anna L widow of Henry F h 400 Cabot

Arthur E rem to U S Army

Charles D (Amy H) atty 95 Milk (B) and 52 Baker ave h do

Clara Swasey Mrs bds 24 Hale

Clifford R (Gertrude F) shoe finisher h 6 Bay

Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar

Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr h 16 East

Elizabeth L Miss supervisor sewing pub schools bds 28 Bartlett

Ella F Miss bds u 11 Ober

Elliott F (Grace M) gardener h 18 East

Emery P (Delia M) mason h 145 Hale

Frank retired h 36 Essex

Frank L (Mary A) clerk 15 Vine B F h 38 West do

Fred R meat cutter 228 Cabot h 620 do

George E author h 36 Essex

George R weight clerk 1 Water bds 53 Cabot

Gordon F student Essex Agr school (D) bds 6 Bay

Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage

Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett

Helen T Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale

Henry E retired h 36 Essex

Horace W (Margaret R) h 53 Cabot

Horace W jr (Margaret F) mnfr 147 Summer (B) h 54 Hale

Jeremiah T (Lucy A) gardener A Shuman's h u 23 Woodbury

John C died April 23 1918

John L meat cutter 721 Hale bds 21 Vine B F

John W shoeworker bds 1 Woodbury

Laura G Miss socialwkr Associated Charities (B) bds 28 Bartlett

Lawrence L (Sarah E) trav salesman h 79 Lothrop

Louisa Miss h 268 Cabot

Maria K Miss bds u 11 Ober

Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale

Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury

Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex

Mary L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 15 Dane

Myrtle M widow of Arthur E rem to Salem

Nellie K Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury

Percy W (U S Army) bds 5 Gage

Prince instructor Agr school (Hawthorne) bds 25 Cross

WOODBERRY

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WOODBERRY

WOODBURY

- S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex
S Walter (Caroline L) patrolman h 25 Cross
Sarah E widow of Charles F h 7 Briscoe
Timothy W (Mary A) carpenter h 170 Hale
Walter C (U S Army) bds 170 Hale
William H driver BFD h 7 Briscoe
William W shoeworker h u 11 Ober
Woodbury Aimie A Miss teacher Pleasant View school bds 85 Hale
Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clerk Board of Health h 9 Willow
Alvah (Ida F) gardener h 19 Lovett
Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex
Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do
Anna W widow of Samuel F h 8 Myrtle
Arthur A (Delia F) The E R Hodgkins Co 5 West B F h 583 Es-
sex
Arthur F (Lizzie) stockfitter 97 Rantoul h 23 Liberty
Arthur H teacher (B) h 269 Cabot
Arthur P (Anna S) emp USMC h 345 Cabot
Berniece L clerk Bev Sav Bk bds 95 Essex
Bertram T rem to Lynn
Bessie B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
Carolyn M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell
Carrie A widow of Stephen A h 85 Hale
Charles E clerk (33 Summer st B) bds 8 Judson
Charles H (Mary D) messenger State House (B) h 37 Bartlett
Charles L (Eva M) tinsmith rear 25 Lovett h 25 do
Charles W h 269 Cabot
Charlotte C widow Thomas I h u 14 School
Dora widow of Lyman h 71½ Essex
Elizabeth Mrs bds 6 Columbus ave
Elmer F auto mechanic (Washington D C) bds 27 Liberty
Elsie K Miss emp Bev Library bds 30 Atlantic ave
Elsie M Miss student BHS bds off 122 Hart B F
Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
Emily widow of Levi died April 19 1918
Esther E Miss clerk (Court House S) bds 133 Hale
Etta Miss bds 111 Corning
Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk office bds 71½ Essex
Eveline C widow Horace P h 127 Hale
Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect
Fanny S widow of Nathaniel W died June 3 1917
Florence R clerk BG&E Co 223 Cabot bds 27 Prospect
Frank A (Nellie F) market gardener 634 Cabot h do
Frank 2d (Mary L) clerk 186 Cabot h 6 Columbus ave
Fred P (Maria B) rem to North Hampton N H
George W died March 19 1918
George W (Sarah E) h 132 Lothrop
WOODBURY H P & SON (Roland P Woodbury) groc and prov 123
Hale See foot lines
Harry A mach rem to Springfield Mass
Harry C (Lettie D) clerk P O h 616 Cabot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

WOODBURY

WOOLWORTH

Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave
 Hezekiah O (Elizabeth S) pres 58 Rantoul h 7 Ober
 Horace A (Alberta) engineer USMC h 39 Odell ave
 Horace G (Elizabeth) emp (Washington D C) bds 119 Hale
 Horace P died February 19 1918
 Jacob H frmn gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F
 James E (Abbie J) laborer h u 6 School
 Jennie F Miss rem to Newburyport
 Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale
 John H B (Ethel M) mach h 111 Essex
 Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave
 Louis W (J Adeline) mach USMC h 16 Lowell
 Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal
 Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex
 Marjorie C Miss designer bds 6 Columbus ave
 Maynard F eng (S) bds 133 Hale
 Melville (Mary E) h 72 Lothrop and at Phila
 Nelson W rem to Whittier Cal
 Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale
 Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h Monument st Hamilton
 Orville H clerk rem to Washington D C
 Ota M Miss teacher (Manchester) bds 6 Columbus ave
 Pearl E Miss clerk assessor's office 191 Cabot bds 71½ Essex
 Robert student BHS bds 9 Willow
 Roland L (Edna) machinist USMC h 3½ Summer
 Roland L (Hazel) foreman USMC h 4 Dearborn ave
 Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 119 do
 Roy N (U S Army) bds off 122 Hart B F
 Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale
 Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres, W T Varina vice-pres, O L Wood-
 bury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58 Rantoul also
 heel mnfrs r 10 Union also at Derry N H
 Shoe Co heel shop John P Hanna mngr r 10 Union
 Stephen E (Laura R) elec eng (Camb) h 31 Prospect
 Susan B Miss shoeworker 1 Park bds 37 Bartlett
 Thomas foreman 58 Rantoul h 4 Quincy pk
 Thomas B shoe laster bds r 3 Pond
 Thomas L (U S Army) bds 37 Bartlett
 Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock
 William K music teacher 6 Dane h do
 Woodman Charles E (Martha W) mach USMC h u 49 Hale
 Emily F Miss stenog (B) bds 28 Charnock
 Henry F (Sylvestra J) h 28 Charnock
 Mary G Miss teacher rem to Boston
 Raymond P agt (Am Ex Co B) bds 28 Charnock
 Sarah E widow of Edward S bds u 49 Hale
 Woods Charles O farmhand r 131 Conant bds do
 Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex
 Woodward Martha J Mrs h 42 Glidden
 Woodworth John F (Mabel) rem to Hyde Park
 Woolworth F W Co (N Y) R W Hardie mngr five and ten-cent store
 226 Cabot

M. J. HURLEY BEVERLY, SALEM & LYNN EXPRESS
 Furniture Moving & Trucking of all kinds
 Office and Residence, 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass. Telephone 1143-M
 LYNN OFFICE: Washington Street, Telephone

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

WORCESTER

YAFFA

Worcester George L (Alice L) clerk P O h 12 Newbury
Workman George coachman Oliver Ames 427 Hale P C
Robert W (Addie) moving picture op h r 8½ Franklin pl
William H (Fannie E) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Winthrop ave
Woronoff Philip emp USMC bds u 11 Mill
Worthen Hiram laborer h r 261 Cabot
Laura B Miss housemaid 176 Hale bds do
Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr h 187 Lothrop
Wright Anna C Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale
Bertram M (Florence S) emp USMC h 512 Elliott
WRIGHT ERNEST (Amy E) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house rear
Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines
Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem
Florence M Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale
Harry G (Bessie B) optician (S) h 11 Longwood ave
Harvey J (Ida E) Wright's Garage 10 Railroad ave h 147 Lothrop
Henry P rem to Somerville
James (Somerville) s r 4 Salters ave
James A clerk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman
James W laborer also chemical eng rms 58 Hart B F
John (Jennie) engineer h 21 West Dane
John (Josephine) plumber (Hamilton) h Fillmore
John D (Wright's Garage) 10 Railroad ave h High st North Wil-
mington Mass
John T (Mabel) emp USMC h 131 Hale
Walter B engineer BFD rms 4 West B F
WRIGHT'S GARAGE (John D and Harvey J Wright) garage 10
Railroad ave See page 10
Wuorinen Sanni Miss maid rem to Lynn
Wyatt George H bds 568 Hale P C
John F (Emma A) Wyatt & Trowt 566 Hale P C h 568 do
Louisa T B widow Edward E h 722 Hale B F
Pearl L Miss bds 722 Hale B F
& Trowt (J F Wyatt and John A Trowt) stables 566 Hale P C
Wykes Albert (U S Army) bds 11 Whitney ave
Ernest A (Mildred E) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave
Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave
Mildred O Miss stenographer bds 31 Peirce ave
Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31
Peirce ave h do
(See Wiley)
Wyman Gerald (Mary A) 131 State (B) s r 53 Lothrop
James N (Ella F) shoecutter Brown's Shoe Co (Salem) h 35 Stone
Wyness George (Cora L) supt H C Frick's h 510 Hale P C
Yaas Giuseppe mach Ind school bds 234 Elliott
John (U S Army) bds 234 Elliott
Mabel H wife of Thomas R rem to Bridgeport Conn
Mary widow Andrew groc and prov 234 Elliott h do
Thomas R (U S Army) bds 234 Elliott
YAFFA ABRAHAM (Ida) treas Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 9
Quincy park See page 692

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1918

533

YAFOLLA

ZAMAGNIA

Yafolla (see Iafolla)

Yagoda Karl tailor 244 Cabot bds 43 Roundy

Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) painter h 3 Dane

John G (Isabella) machinist USMC h 11 Bow

Stephen O (Lyla L) emp USMC Lynn office h 34 Bisson

YEO E HENRY dentist 244 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8 h at 259 Washington st
 Salem

Yeomans William M supt bds 157 Bridge

Yess Joseph A (Marjorie) h 104 Ropes

Yin Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do

York Edward W (Charlotte M B) retired rem to Salem

George W rem from city

Harold L clerk 186 Cabot bds 4 Harris

Hazel Miss bds 4 Harris

Leander T (Harriett B) carpenter h 32 Grover

Lester V compositor 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris

Myron A student BHS bds 32 Grover

Raymond L gdnr bds 32 Grover

Young C Irvin emp USMC bds u 13 Madison ave

Charles T (Jennie H) emp USMC h u 13 Madison ave

Evelyn B Mrs h Putman Field

George A (Minnie L) foreman 316 Rantoul h 15 Whitney ave

George L (Mary S) station agt B&MRR h 23 Prospect

Jessie M Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Bisson

Julia S Miss hskpr 810 Hale B F bds do

LeRoy H clerk B&MRR bds u 13 Madison ave

Mary widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher bds 44 Federal

Mary widow of John H h u 17 Central

Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot

Men's Christian Association 235-247 Cabot

Men's Italian Club 352 Rantoul

Nellie Mrs hskpr h u 7 Union

Olin rem to U S Navy

Ralph H ticket agt B&MRR sta h at 195 Washington st Lynn

Ralph I water inspector bds u 14 Bisson

Reuel E mach USMC rms 19½ Peirce ave

Sylvester W (US Army) bds u 14 Bisson

T Fred elect USMC h u 14 Bisson

Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M h u 591 Hale P C

J Millett (Jane B) carpenter h 722 Hale B F

Lydia R widow of Joshua h 695 Hale B F

YUDIN HYMAN (Edith) physician 395B Cabot h do Office hours
 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p m Tel 418-W and office 559-J

Yuill Augustus R city laborer bds 6 Heather

Joseph A houseman (B) bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie) city laborer h 6 Heather

Zaccagnini Franco driver 60 Pleasant bds 156 Park

Zak Louis (Paula) shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 162 Park

Zamagnia Maria Miss millwkr (S) bds u 369 Rantoul

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

ZANOCULI

Zanoculi Antonio (Dina) laborer BG&ECo h 251 Rantoul

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carpenter h 12 Grant

Zavisho Joseph J rem to 15 Brook ave Roxbury Mass

Zeilon Carl emp USMC bds 19 Gage

Gerda Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Gunhilde Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Zelinsky Lewis rem to Boston

Lyman clerk 149 Cabot bds 29 Peirce ave

Nicholas (Bessie) paper stock etc 67 Park h 29 Peirce ave

Zilani John (Antonia) laborer h u 139 Park

Zwahlen Rosce maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

ZWAHLEN

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

Fine French Clock Repairing Tel. 1286-M 244A CABOT ST.

DEATHS

In Beverly, January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1918. The numbers in the first column indicate the month, the numbers in the second column the day of the month, and in the fourth column the age. No number in the fourth column indicates under one year.

7	26	Abelson, Thomas	37	7	31	Di Lorenzo, Frank	52
5	1	Ackerman, Elizabeth F.	10	9	27	Dodge, Georgianna F.	70
1	20	Adams, Charles E.		2	22	Dontinia, Garibaldi	2
5	3	Alberghini, Alisa	70	2	21	Doogue, William	59
4	22	Alberghini, Guerino	69	10	21	Drown, Fred A.	44
1	30	Anastasi, Frank, Jr.		6	8	Dugan, John E.	65
9	29	Andrews, Amos	81	6	7	Dutra, Francis T.	39
11	9	Andrews, James M.	70	12	15	Edgett, Elizabeth B.	76
1	13	Annable, Nathaniel U.	56	3	9	Edgett, Isaac H.	78
9	17	Atkins, Charles K.	21	9	7	Edwards, Justin M.	62
12	22	Barrett Richard	85	1	30	Endicott, Anna E.	86
5	26	Barss, Margaret A.	52	8	12	Entwistle, Albert Jr.	
5	5	Beals, Christina	79	2	1	Erving, Elmer J.	49
10	24	Benoit, M. Henrietta	76	3	17	Fanning, William	51
12	30	Benvie, George J.	26	7	2	Fanning, William J.	8
10	25	Bettencourt, James	55	12	27	Finberg, Ester	79
8	4	Birch, Carstein	15	5	13	Feenerty, Thomas J.	23
4	2	Bird, Margaret	35	11	30	Field, Elizabeth	47
3	28	Blanchard, Thirza P.		4	10	Foley, Jeremiah	72
1	31	Borgeson, Mary F.	31	6	28	Fossa, Pasquale	50
8	22	Bradley, Pauline E.	14	4	9	Foster, Adaline S.	87
7	21	Bradley, William	19	2	14	Foster, Alice H.	75
9	18	Brault, Ambrose		7	30	Foster, Annie F.	27
1	24	Brimmer, Edward	70	6	6	Foster, Caroline	69
2	18	Brook, Helen G.	30	1	8	Frost, Linwood R.	5
4	21	Brooks, Harry E.	37	1	12	Funari, Anna	1
5	5	Brown, Anna H.	81	3	7	Ganley, Thomas F.	50
9	24	Burnham, Helen	86	4	2	Gilbert, Mary H.	88
5	14	Burns, Mary E.	23	1	18	Girvan, Janet	81
11	20	Butman, John H.	68	10	4	Glidden, John	84
3	20	Buxton, Horace I., Jr.	16	5	3	Goodrum, Mertie	26
1	20	Byrnes Patrick	47	1	10	Goodwin, Harriett E.	
8	8	Caldwell, Mary E.	87	9	16	Gorman, Thomas	44
12	1	Callely, William	78	4	16	Gould, Eugene H.	55
7	28	Camplin, James H.	85	3	20	Gould, Mary A.	74
5	25	Carbone, Rosie	74	9	2	Grant, Paul W.	9
2	4	Carey, Margaret	46	8	15	Groce, Anna W.	75
9	21	Carmody, Anastasia	34	10	30	Grouse, Daniel	97
5	24	Carr, Peter	83	1	25	Guinivan, Mary	71
1	4	Carrico, Mary J.	71	1	21	Haas, Rudolph	76
4	28	Casey, William J.	65	1	7	Handley Mary	60
12	8	Caswell, Otis	61	1	30	Hartshorn, David T.	79
5	10	Cerulli, Frances	29	8	21	Hatch, Clara	77
2	11	Chapman, Reuben	42	1	9	Hayes, Francis	44
5	9	Cheverie, Stephen	44	2	8	Herlihy, Lena	70
3	28	Chillitte, Jennie	21	11	21	Herrick, Charles H.	62
2	22	Chouinard, Josephine V.	23	8	18	Herrick, Frank G.	63
12	13	Chouinard Virginia		4	22	Herrick, Nancy S.	78
12	1	Ciofani, Emilio	34	3	27	Hersey, Leland F.	30
8	21	Clain, Jennie	52	6	30	Hickey, John J.	15
10	1	Clarke, Matilda F.	84	1	29	Hildreth, Charlotte R.	68
5	25	Clark Charlotte	64	10	5	Hill, Florence I.	48
1	21	Cole, Daniel G.	76	1	17	Hobbs, John W.	73
5	5	Coleman, Annie H.	55	10	4	Hood, Catherine R.	84
2	27	Collins, Clare C.		3	3	Hope John T.	73
5	28	Conant, Mary C.	87	7	16	Horning, Elizabeth T	32
4	14	Connolly, Michael J.	1	3	26	Hurlbert, John	44
3	99	Crampsey, Arthur H.	54	4	19	Hutchinson, Eliza A.	61
12	11	Creesy, Abigail A.	91	1	11	Huzzards, William S.	59
9	25	Cross, Mary S.	76	10	7	Jacobson, Eric G.	23
3	31	Croteau Segred	39	4	25	Jensen, Hilda O.	50
6	6	Crowell William B.	60	1	30	Johnson, Abbie	72
3	16	Crowley, Mary	79	5	2	Johnson, George E.	66
9	9	Cunningham, Katherine	61	10	10	Katz, Simon	65
7	12	Cunningham Richard	72	3	2	Kee, Evelyn	
1	6	Curtis Frank	77	2	17	Kelley, Alice	83
11	22	Dalisandro, Maria G.		10	1	Kelley, Catherine E.	70
10	19	Daly Patrick J.	59	1	6	Kelly, Thomas H.	21
1	8	Daly, Robert R.	25	1	14	Kilham, Albert L.	48
3	30	Datalo, George L.		5	24	King, Michael	79
1	25	Demack Louise	70	4	6	Konstis, Octrega	4
1	7	Deneault Blanch A.		1	6	Lane, Mary J.	80
9	4	Devine, Ellen M.	36	3	7	Lane, Mortimer J.	75
1	7	Devine, Minci	19	4	10	Lang, Myrtle	

2	4	Larrabee, Francis P.	64	3	15	Roberts, Mina P.	76
6	21	Lawrie, Annie		2	18	Rogers, Albert W.	36
5	1	Leck, John E.	9	7	16	Rogers, Joseph F.	76
7	4	Lefavour, Robert H.	70	2	4	Rogers, Joseph H.	19
5	6	Lennox, Henry A.	58	6	2	Rourke, James J.	52
4	3	Lennox, John W.	62	4	26	Roy, Jeannette F.	
7	1	Lessell, Catherine	77	12	28	Russell, John L.	1
1	20	Lord, Effie S.	60	12	30	Ryder, Frederick G.	3
7	16	Lufkin, Adeline A.	84	12	18	Sands, Rennie C.	56
6	15	Lusby, Harold C.	22	3	12	Sanford, Sarah A.	39
1	22	Lyons, Bridget	40	1	2	Sargent, Henrietta B.	55
3	24	MacDonald, Isabella F.	35	11	28	Sawyer, Charles H.	85
8	27	MacFeeley, Ronald F.	58	3	11	Scott, James A.	38
10	1	Machain, George M.	2	12	22	Shapleigh, Arthur L.	51
5	11	MacNeil, John J.	41	4	24	Shaunahan, Mabel G.	26
9	1	Malcolm, John J.		2	27	Shepard, Alphonso J.	67
6	8	Mallari, Filomena	24	11	26	Shepard, Francis T.	68
10	5	Manthorne, Helena	35	3	8	Shepard, Ralph O.	
11	9	Mason, George O.	82	7	15	Simpson, Hollis	
2	26	McAdams, Mary A.	56	10	31	Simpson, Lester H.	2
1	19	McCarthy, Margaret E.	65	1	4	Smith Elvina H.	62
2	7	McCauley, Edward	51	3	8	Smith, Mary B.	79
5	30	McCobb, Geneva E.	1	3	14	Smith, Mary L.	26
1	11	McGovern, Anna		4	11	Smith, Ralph L.	29
11	26	McGrath, Adelaide	69	4	10	Smith, Sarah J.	59
4	7	McIntire, Elizabeth F.	3	3	25	Sommerschields, Otto T. Jr.	3
4	10	McKenzie, John D.	44	6	13	Stamper, Charles G.	69
5	4	McKinnon, Priscilla E.	41	3	6	Stickney, George C.	66
9	12	McKinnon, Raymond E.		3	21	Stone, Georgianna M.	66
2	18	McLaughlin, Thomas, Jr.		5	7	Stubbs, Paul A.	24
1	30	McLeod, William J.		9	1	Sullivan, Cornelius J.	28
11	20	McManus, Mildred G.		10	19	Swan, Mary J.	78
6	21	McMillan, Agnes	75	2	24	Swanson, Ada L.	34
11	6	McPherson, James Roland	23	4	24	Swasey, William R.	
5	24	McQuillan, Catherine A.	36	7	21	Symmes, Samuel A.	58
1	14	McTiernan, Margaret	38	9	20	Taylor, Howard	
1	12	Monroe, Mary	57	7	24	Telfer, Martha	81
10	7	Mooney, Frank	56	1	25	Thissell, George H.	72
5	4	Moroni, Sestini	1	9	5	Thomas, Edward	62
10	15	Morrill, Alice M.	29	8	12	Tosi, Quinto	
2	28	Morse, Mary F.	60	6	30	Towne, H. Warren	54
6	11	Moses, Louis	41	9	26	Trafton, Sumner C.	87
10	3	Munro, Margaret	75	2	15	Trask, Ethel C.	32
1	8	Munsey, Alfred G.	67	4	14	Trefry, Thelma S.	8
12	20	Munsey, Hugh J.	79	7	15	Trow, William W.	68
5	4	Murphy, Joseph	67	8	10	Trowt, Norah M.	49
6	5	Murphy, Walter J.		9	26	Tucker, Julia A.	81
9	24	Murray, David K.	42	1	26	Tyler, Abel N.	69
9	23	Murray, Sarah	94	8	29	Upton, Fred W.	58
3	6	Nutting		6	6	Vanacore, Sarah E.	62
4	9	Obear, Mary G.	31	11	23	Walch, Annie A.	70
4	28	O'Donnell, Timothy J.	39	3	9	Walker, Ellen M.	45
5	22	O'Keefe, Michael	53	1	17	Wallis, Frederic A.	77
6	16	O'Neil, James E.	22	5	14	Wallis, Joseph A.	79
7	13	O'Neill, Francis P. Jr.		11	7	Wallis, Jane C.	78
2	3	Palmer, Oscar R.	14	8	5	Walsh, Patrick	85
7	8	Parkhurst, Edwin B.	54	10	19	Waters, James	63
7	6	Parkinson, Mary C.	23	12	27	Webber, Mary E.	68
8	25	Parks, Catherine T.	45	2	13	Weldon, Margaret	70
4	8	Parshley, Abbie	74	11	13	Weston, Evelyn	74
12	14	Patch, Amos F.	64	12	21	Whipple, Samuel A. F.	79
1	12	Pattee, Martha J.	66	6	8	White, Edward C.	
7	17	Pelletier, Philomene	62	3	5	Whitehead, Ernest	43
2	14	Phipps, Lydia	87	2	14	Wilkinson, Martha L.	71
6	16	Pieroni, Gofredo	5	11	9	Wilson, Eliza C.	82
6	21	Popolardo, Paul	27	12	19	Winn, Abigail L.	87
2	11	Prescott, Lucy A.	64	6	18	Winslow, Sidney W.	62
1	1	Quirk, Delia M.	61	3	1	Wood, Nellie E.	58
2	20	Reeves, Caroline G.	86	6	3	Woodbury, Fanny S.	88
9	9	Reinikaren, Rosa	33	2	5	Woodman, William D.	
4	6	Rich, Elisha P.	91	3	27	Woodbury Julia F.	77
3	28	Rich, Mary E.	79	8	18	Wright, Marie	2
4	22	Riordan, Bridget	78	2	2	Young, Annette M.	49
2	9	Rivetti, Luigia	61				

MARRIAGES

In Beverly from January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1918. Month and day given, followed by the groom's and bride's names.

6	28	Allen, Arthur Critchett and Henrietta Murray
1	13	Allen, Richard Paul and Minnie Catherine Brooks
8	11	Appleton, Arthur Benson and Marietta Creesy Woodbury
10	3	Atkinson, Truman Lester and Viola Grace Smith
2	22	Axelrod, Isidor and Anne Bass
8	18	Bailey, George Morse and Rebecca Maud Jeddrie
4	22	Banks, Erod Melzor and Catherine Eleanor Maria Channell
6	16	Barrett, Rufus Winn and Goldia Madelyn Leavitt
5	13	Barter, John Chester and Dorothy Whitney Walker
10	6	Bartlett, James L. and Philena Alma Parker
1	30	Beaudin, John and Deneage Lor
4	19	Bedard, Arthur Welly and Ida Plourde
8	3	Beebe, Erle Manwaring and Ida Thompson Crane
11	29	Bell, William and Mary Frances Hayden
9	8	Blake, George Henry and Ruth Foster Appleton
1	5	Blanchard Harry and Dorothy Forbes
4	22	Boisvert, Alphonse Joseph and Ruth Augusta Caswell
2	3	Boschetti, Carlo and Ines Angelini
9	10	Boyson, Alexander Victor and Sarah Winifred Smith
4	26	Bragdon, Howard Wright and Merle Brown Moses
11	10	Bragg, Lewis Francis and Bessie Bowles Handley
4	12	Bresnahan, Thomas Francis and Marie Agnes Beaudry
1	1	Brewer, Herbert and Ethel May Organ
8	19	Brooks, William Howard and Odessa Idella Brooks
1	11	Brown, John Warren and Agnes Loretta Foley
4	25	Brown, Robert Ernest and Mildred May Hanscom
5	3	Browning, Phillip Weston and Ethel Mae Perrigo
6	27	Bryant, Leland Akins and Gertrude Josephine Redmond
4	29	Burchstead, Chester M. and Bessie E. Graves
4	25	Burchstead, Roland Henry and Mabel Gertrude McKenna
4	14	Burnham, Otis Elmer and Mae Ruth Bruhm
4	26	Butman, Benjamin Tappen and Mabel Etta Wentworth
1	7	Butterworth, John and Maud Isabella Reid
9	27	Callahan, Homer Elexious and Catherine Hicking Williams
6	18	Callahan, Matthew Vincent and Frances Elizabeth Doody
6	26	Campbell, Charles Edward and Mary Frances Desmond
6	13	Carlman, George Victor and Lottie Lee Hammond
10	3	Carrico, Walter Henry and Alice Ethel Thissell
2	4	Caroll, John Thomas and Imelda Marion Nimblett
6	9	Casey, Edward Lawrence and May Louise Arlington
6	12	Catheron, Robert Scott and Myra Hamilton McLarren
2	12	Chapman, Frank W. Jr. and Mary G. Samuelson
4	7	Charlton, Robert William and Eva Anna Buckley
4	27	Chouinard, Joseph A. and Marion A. Davies
2	24	Churchill, Chester Arthur and Edna Palmer Adams
4	14	Clark, Alfred Schofield and Doris Goy
7	3	Clark, Charles Vernon and Gladys Jeanette Fall
10	31	Cole, Bert Lorne and Wilhelmena M. Dunning
5	10	Colpitts, Earl Kenneth and Mary Nelson
2	15	Conant, Carl Whittemore and Isabelle Frances Horne
6	17	Considine, William Charles and Alvina Flora Boudrot
7	14	Cook, Roland John and Alice Ina Lewis
6	30	Cooper, Albert John and Alyce Mead Semple
4	21	Corning, Earl Williams and Hilda Louise Walden
7	28	Costley, John J. and Mary Jane Christy
10	15	Courchene, George Henry and Albina Mary Egan
9	5	Cowles, Dwight and Bertha Helen Meggett
10	20	Creesy, Morton Ray and Mora Eglantine Nickerson
4	28	Crowell, William Howard and Nellie Maria Bower
9	22	Cunningham, Thomas and Amy Augusta Glover
1	2	Currier, George Forrest and Flora Belle Walton
8	6	Dandaneau, John and Corrine Hamelin
5	31	De Cesare, John and Alice Josephine Malaguti
5	4	Derby, Ralph Frazier and Ethel Wright
10	8	De Witt, Henry Johnson and Margaret Josephine Connolly
6	10	Dicenzo, James Fred and Maria Rosie Galluzzi
3	15	Dodd, Roland Bell and Julia Frances Woodbury
4	8	Doherty, Neil Anthony and Emily Amanda Harte
7	18	Donovan, William John and Hazel Russell Morgan
8	29	Downing, Mason Wiley Kent and Louisa Adeline Chase
10	15	Drinkwater, George Frederick, Jr. and Anna MacLawler
2	18	Dzenit, John and Amalie Kers
7	28	Dudley, Edmund Burke and Georgiana Tittle Hill
6	4	Duplessis, Eugene Euclide and Beatrice Henrietta Robinson
11	27	Dyer, James Phelan and Margaret Ann Connolly
3	21	Eldridge, Adelbert Ashton and Charlotte Emily Gile

7	15	Embree, Elmer George and Grace Martha Saunders
4	26	Ema, James and Sophia Perrott
9	22	Endicott, Arthur Adolphus Victor and Alice Mary Michaud
11	29	Fama, Carmelo and Elvira Pellegrini
8	19	Fessenden, Wendell Wayne and Helen Gertrude Tingley
3	26	Field, Pierre Allen and Jennie Hill Glidden
5	9	Fillmore, Perley Clinton and Glendine Ethel Ricker
5	19	Fosberg, Carl Richard and Ruth Lucy Lee
6	16	Fossiano, Frederick Cleveland and Florence Mary Hughes
9	29	Foster, Harold Mitchell and Doris Butt
8	27	Frost, Chester Eugene and Frances Margaret Klink
6	3	Frost, Chester Walker and Agnes MacCressy
11	18	Fushman, Dave and Bessie Kiperstein
11	4	Gajewski, Peter and Josephine Massalska
8	18	Galluzzi, James and Lucy Posa
10	17	Gallyon, James Henry Jr. and Katherine Isabelle Hanway
4	18	Garritty, Timothy and Katherine Shea
6	12	Gibson, Elmer Anthony and Irene Ellis Macomber
10	17	Gibson, Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Harriet Robertson
6	27	Gilbert, Charles Henry and Elinor Theresa Madigan
6	4	Gilbert, Francis Prince and Ethel May Poland
6	6	Girroir, William Henry and Mary Elizabeth McMahon
10	14	Giuliani, Gino and Pepina Vagnini
10	20	Goodale, Glendon Ellis and Lillie Tekla Alfreda Torngren
6	22	Goodhue, John Alden and Marion Kathaleen Burns
6	16	Goodhue, Raymond Knowlton and Florence Lillian Brown
10	8	Goodwin, Algie Mark and Abigail Choate Proctor
6	20	Goodwin, Everett and Helen Kimball Blackler
3	3	Gorman, Joseph Edward and Helena Margaret McRae
1	28	Gosselin, Homer Alfred and Exilia Gosselin
3	10	Gray, James Percy and Ruth Louise Fielding
9	29	Gray, John Armstrong and Aina Irene Victoria Bergman
4	21	Greene, Howell Gordon and Gladys Margaret Lilly
1	21	Greenlaw, John Harrison and Hazel May Newcomb
4	23	Griffin, Albert William and Nellie McGrath
4	28	Hakkanen, Silas and Ida Laitinen
4	11	Haley, John Joe and Elizabeth McStur
2	3	Hall, Lawrence Phillips and Mildred Burnham McNutt
2	5	Hamilton, Elmer and Nellie Alberts
7	8	Hamilton, Louis Foster and Grace Agnes Collins
4	2	Hamlen, Frank Gardner and Helen Deasey
6	28	Harlow, Arthur Joseph and Ethel Headding Stanley
6	12	Haskell, Edmund Gallop and Mabelle Powers Cook
4	10	Hawkins, Charles Rayfield and Mildred Edith Hyam
8	14	Hayes, Timothy Joseph and Mary Elizabeth Fullerton
4	12	Hazen, John Franklin and Hazel Felton Norton
8	12	Heathie, William Cyril and Caroline May Clare
6	2	Higgins, George Clark and Jessie Lela McLellan
6	27	Higgins, Lawrence Eugene and Marjorie Duclow
7	4	Higgins, Patrick Francis and Katherine Agnes Slattery
4	18	Higgins, Sherman Farnsworth and Florence Winnifred Macomber
1	27	Hill, Howard Wilson and Davida Alberta Rosen
9	14	Hill, William Webster and Mary Josephine Powers
8	1	Hillery, Harry Martin and Helen Frances Vose
4	4	Hodgman, Cedric Ellsworth and Frances Eliza Herron
6	20	Hogan, John and Lillian Merrill
5	6	Holt, George William and Merle Evelyn Gove
6	27	Homan, Ernest Warren and Margaret Mary Corbett
9	27	Homan, Henry Goodwin and Ruth Cressy
4	16	Hoogerzeil, Roland Gale and Helen Josephine Sullivan
11	29	Hopkins, Ethan Charles and Hazel Gertrude Shangraw
5	1	Hopkins, Martin Max and Lucy Anna Haley
10	10	Hopkins, Maurice Lowell and Ruth Florence Eliza Pedersen
2	7	Horne, Urban Horace and Frances Roby Hager
2	14	Hudson, Henry H. and Mary E. Brown
4	7	Hurlburt, Frank and Mary Josephine McSwiggan
6	6	Hyland, William Joseph and Helen Mary Cassidy
4	29	Jensen, Harvid Gustave and Mary Ethel Martin
6	2	Johnson, Earl Elmer and Florence Ward Goodridge
4	19	Judge, Thomas and Mary O'Brien
11	7	Kearney, Patrick Joseph and Minnie Agnes Robinson
2	21	Keene, John Wesley and Orpha Winifred O'Brien
10	31	Kelleher, Henry Edward and Sarah Catherine Crowley
11	4	Kelliher, Maurice and Nora Griffin
11	17	Kent, Arthur Sherman and Florence Adams Crane
5	4	Kirby, Perley Wallace and Ruth Eldora Homan
7	10	Kneeland, Joseph Henry and Julia Katherine Lee
11	12	Labriesque, Fred and Donaldy Payer
6	28	La Fleur, Alphonzo B. and Bessie Adelia Butman
10	20	Lange, Timothy Joseph and Hattie Florence Cresoe
11	12	Lawrence, Frederick George and Mary Agnes Corbett
8	25	Leadbetter, William Guy and Marjorie Wardwell Warren
4	17	Leonard, Chester Earle and Alison Murle Greene
6	2	Lessard, Alcide and Jennie Benoit
10	13	Liljander, John Emil and Helga Jepen
3	4	Low, Augustus Knight and Ellen May Rogers
8	31	Lowell, Morrison Heron and Lilly Moublow
7	21	Lunt, Benjamin Steven Jr. and Julia Theresa Ambrose
6	2	Luomala, Ernest and Hanna Rautiainen
8	20	Lutes, Herschel and Nellie Evelyn Borden

1	1	Luzi, Vincenzo and Candida Bertollini
9	19	Maccauley, William and Alice Foulds
10	27	MacCann, Peter and Harriet Eldredge
7	21	MacDonald, John Allan and Lenora Merritt
9	1	Mareau, Arthur and Virginia Viola Turcotte
6	1	Marks, Rodney Drew and Marion Hutchinson Vittum
8	14	Marley, Harold Francis and Sadie MacDonald
6	12	Martin, Clarence John and Florence Holton Seavey
8	8	Martin, William John and Viola Christina Foster
6	16	Martyn, William Edward and Edna Althea Standley
7	22	Masciovecchio, Archille and Minnie Michetti
8	6	Matheson, John and Mathilde Bichet
4	15	Maxner, Carl Henry and Florence Albertina Bradley
5	10	McBurney, Samuel and Cynthia Nellie Tingley
7	8	McCarthy, Daniel and Victorine Luetta Kittredge
5	14	McCarthy, Frank Burton and Alice Lowe
7	23	McClary, Howard Allen and Agnes Annetto Currie
4	25	McGrath, Michael and Anna Galvin
10	1	McGray, Frederick Clifton and Hilda Blanche Musick
6	12	McKenna, John Joseph and Alice Margaret Maguire
2	3	McKenzie, Stanley and Katherine Mary Hayes
4	8	McNeill, David Churchley and Clara Evangeline Allen
9	12	McNeil, Charles Harrison and Margaret Mary Daly
6	9	Meek, John Sydwell and Elizabeth Marion Black
5	7	Merrill, Keith and Mary Katherine Ayer
5	12	Merry, Bennett Elwood and Margaret Robinson McKnight
4	11	Miller, Howard Wendell and Muriel Florence Anderson
11	15	Moore, Harold Linwood and Emma Myrtle Hilyard
1	1	Moors, John B. and Charlotte F. Luce
11	1	Moses, Walter Crossfield and Bessie Woodman Beckford
6	24	Motard, Octave and Honora Gagnon
10	8	Mowbray, Joseph and Rebecca McArdle
4	10	Murphy, Daniel Francis and Julia Grace Quirk
7	1	Murphy, Harold Edward and Anna Cecilia Murphy
2	5	Murray, Francis Thomas and Margaret Ruth Fox
6	17	Naramore, Edward Morgan and Birdena Mabel Lord
9	23	Narcise, Corelli and Ada Rosseti
4	29	Narciso, Peter and Theresa Falloni
6	18	Nixon, Joseph Patrick and Catherine Amelia Donovan
7	14	Norman, Lewis William and Edna May McRae
11	17	Northrup, Gordon and Dora May Marshall
10	12	Ober, Merton Everett and Phoebe Haskell
11	11	O'Brien, John Francis and Rosanna Pluff
4	12	O'Callahan, James Richard and Rose Mary Calley
8	6	O'Neil, Joseph Henry and Emily Victoria Briggs
7	17	O'Neil, Thomas Henry and Florence Meader Kehoe
10	3	O'Shea, John Dennis and Alma Rose Le Clair
8	17	Parker, William Amory and Elise Ames
10	8	Patterson, Frank and Ethel Jane Bell
11	3	Pearson, Herbert Arthur and Pearl Frances Harlow
11	26	Pedrick, Walter Stacy and Bertha Lee Bowen
3	1	Pendleton, Guy Leslie and Grace Osborne Tarrant
1	1	Pepper, Vincent Martin and Elva Johnson Baker
1	30	Perkins, Joseph Loring and Jessie Belle Weir
6	8	Petersen, Christian Alfred and Marie Sofie Lucy Beck
11	24	Peterson, Carl Oscar and Ebon Aquilina Anderson
2	19	Pettipas, Herbert Mansfield and Hazel Dodge Clayton
2	2	Pickett, William Lawrence and Mabel Agnes Brown
6	16	Pope, Harrison Reid and Gertrude Mary Choate
11	14	Prendergast, John and Jennie Lewis
8	1	Preston, Abbott Morgan and Mary Evelyn Gregory
5	6	Preston, Arthur Atwood and Gladys Rich Ellison
6	2	Purinton, Arthur Edgar and Mildred Powell Goldsmith
8	27	Raymond, Willis E. and Ora L. House
2	19	Reardon, Thomas John and Marguerite Nolan
1	11	Rechly, James and Emilia Conferrori
6	17	Regan, Michael Francis and Rose Anna Kenney
4	29	Renzi, Carlo and Felice Carnice
6	9	Rice, Neil W. and Emma H. Mandell
6	26	Riley, John Joseph and Bertha Carroll Chapman
6	16	Riley, Luke and Margaret Akin
2	7	Roberts, Benjamin Harrison and Veronica Marie Hodge
7	21	Robertson, John and Hazel Dodge
2	17	Romiti, Domenico and Adela Guionella
10	24	Rosales, Abigail and Alice Lowell Foley
6	4	Rosenbloom, Jack Morriss and Zelda Lampert
2	4	Routsen, John Adam and Evgenia Crist Bakjery
6	30	Ryder, Archie Randolph and Joyce Lisabel Fielder
6	10	Sandler, Max and Sarah Bass
8	18	Saunders, George Howarth and Martha Alice Brearley
6	13	Scanzani, Carlo and Mary Theresa Guarino
3	24	Seer, Richard Heinrick and Bessie Alys Charles
10	4	Shea, Dennis Francis and Mary Agnes Bannon
6	23	Sherman, Fred Elliott and Mildred Briggs Carrico
11	17	Sillars, George Sterling and Ethel May Kirby
1	27	Skinner, Massena Webster and Madelin Ann Bridgford
4	26	Smith, Duncan Taylor and Lily Drinkwater
9	29	Sormunen, Anttis and Hilja Maria Reimkainen
2	17	Southwick, Levi Goodhue and Bertha G. Wilson
7	11	Spear, Elroy Eugene Hilton and Daisy May O'Brien

11	28	Spencer, William and Mary Agnes Galvin
7	1	St. Pierre, Joseph Edward and Marjorie Ellan Donovan
9	12	Stanley, Warren Bisson and Bessie Brown Pulsifer
3	21	Stevens, Lewis Edwards and Ethel Mary Knowlton
3	8	Stone, Benjamin and Mary Goldberg
6	22	Stone, William Frank and Jessie Louise Smith
3	28	Story, Lawrence Erving and Celesta Frances Burnham
7	7	Stott, Thomas Edward and Mildred Ayers Fegan
10	11	Surette, Daniel Murray and Maria Catherine Wangler
8	22	Svensson, Marten Reenold and Anna Sofia Johnson
11	1	Sweet, Ernest Lewis and Harriet Anna Maloney
9	20	Swift, John Brown and Olga Amelia Robson
11	24	Taylor, Andrew William and Margaret Louise Maguire
2	8	Thompson, George and Abby Winifred Trask
3	17	Thompson, George and Jessie Eleanor Scott
8	27	Tielis, Louis and Helen Silver
4	28	Tierney, Michael James and Annie Mary Curran
4	19	Tingley, Henry Roy and Mildred Eleanor Hathaway
5	15	Tirrell, Russell Courtney and Martha May Berry
8	8	Todd, Charles Wesley and Mary Lena Langley
11	17	Toner Reginald and Marguerite Menini
4	3	Trainor, Frederick Joseph and Ruth May Wightman
4	22	Triantos, Peter John and Mary S. Pappas
5	5	Trefry, Harold Leyman and Nellie Sophia Wightman
10	10	Tremblay, Paul and Margaret Agnes Delaney
6	17	Trotta, John Ernest and Lillian Gertrude Moran
4	21	Trowt, Harry Edward and Margaret Estha Walsh
4	24	Trowt, John Andrew and Belvita Leonora Silva
6	16	Turner, Daniel Edward and Alichia Blad
6	30	Volker, Edward Ferdinand and Elsie Hilda Rohr
8	29	Walker, Sylvester Joseph and Elizabeth Whalen
6	9	Werme, Gustaf Adolf and Mary Ann Nelson
9	1	Wheelock, Herbert Arthur and Hattie Edith Turner
11	12	White, Charles Abraham and Sophia Freeman Bennett
1	21	Whittemore, George Harold and Edna Frances Cole
11	3	Wightman, John Alexander and Annie Isabel Sawyer
6	9	Wood, Will Converse and Gertrude May McPherson
8	11	Woodbury, Horace Gallop and Elizabeth Woodbury
10	18	Wright, Edgar Allan and Esther Plaisted

BIRTHS

In Beverly January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1918. The first column indicates the month, the second column the day of the month, followed by the child's name and names of parents.

10	6	Amelia	Acciovatti, Simoni and Romila
1	18	Henry	Ah Chung, Henry and Gertrude
5	14	Harriet Lydia	Ah Chung, John T. and Harriett L.
7	20	William James	Ahern, Eugene and Nora
5	10	Margaret Mary	Ahearn, Patrick J. and Nellie
6	1	Albert Newby	Alderson, William and Anne
1	7	Calestina	Alesandri, Ascario and Mary
2	18	Pietro	Allaruzza, John and Anna
10	23	Leslie Arthur	Allen, Arthur C. and Henrietta
11	8	Paolo	Ambrifi, Paolo and Scoloitica
1	16	John Siegfred	Amneus, Nils and Harriett
5	29	Daughter	Anderson, John K. and Ellen
3	3	Nicolange	Andreas, Camillo and Mary
6	16	Mafalda	Angelini, John and Rose
2	20	Daughter	Anthony, Herbert and Rose
7	11	Louis	Appollini, Frank and Julia
5	19	Nancy	Armando, Michel and Carmalo
12	12	Son	Arsenault, Joseph and Dorila
10	5	Ethel Theresa	Askman, Mauritz A. and Maria T.
10	26	Joseph	Axelrod Israel and Annie J.
8	4	Hope	Bacon, Elliot C. and Hope
1	5	Joseph	Balboni, John and Idel
4	15	Priscilla Luscomb	Baldwin, Ralph W. and Florence C.
3	10	Evelina	Barbardi, Fred and Josephine
8	5	Nathalie Miriam	Barron, Abraham N. and Sarah E.
3	3	Alice Florence	Beaudet, Aldain and Louisa
2	14	George, Jr.	Beaulieu, George and Blanche
3	3	John Robert Conrad	Beaupre, Joseph and Ida
10	3	Mary Elizabeth	Beeman, Leon L. and Mildred L.
6	11	Lucy	Belanger, Philip and Helena
4	20	Ellen	Belfry, Charles E. and Mary A.
9	12	Arthur William	Bergner, William A. and Lydia P.
12	14	Lawrence Oliver	Bertucci, Lazzaro and Helen
10	19	Victor Charles	Berube, Alexander and Louisa
12	3	Florence	Beschetti, Carlo and Inez
7	16	Evenia	Bezemis, William and Evangeline
4	10	Janet Jordan	Bitler, Thomas and Helen E.
7	1	Anne	Blake, John A. L. and Annie B.
5	24	Otis Addison	Blanchard, Ira D. and Bertha M.
2	9	Thirza Preston	Blanchard, William M. and Mabel A.
6	22	Peter	Bois, John and Rose
10	28	Doris Jane	Bolton, James A. and Susan M.
1	16	Albert Woodrow	Bona, William and Mary A.
7	1	Charles Anthony	Boniface, Nicholas and Angelina
5	14	Guido	Borcetti, Caesare and Sylvia
5	18	Arthur Francis, Jr.	Boswell, Arthur F. and Ruth B.
1	14	Doris Mary	Boudrot, John L. and Alexina M.
10	18	Mary Elizabeth	Bowden, Louis and Winnifred
6	27	Son	Bowen, James M. and Helen F.
1	31	Mary Margaret	Boyson, John P. and Mary F.
8	22	Esther	Bradley, Jerry and Lena
10	19	Netherline Virginia	Bray, Webster K. Jr. and Netherline
12	5	Daughter	Bretton, Lorin W. and Cora M.
11	17	Dorothy	Bright, John and Isabella
9	4	Marcel Nancy	Brown, Fred S. and Annie M.
1	17	Leslie Albert	Brewer, Carleton and Bertha M.
7	9	Ida Elsie	Briggs, Chester E. and Ruth H.
10	16	Donald Ellis	Briggs, Harry G. and Hazel M.
9	29	Son	Broadhurst, Harry G. and Christine
10	8	Ruth Elmer	Brock, George A. and Minnie A.
4	26	John Robinson	Brown, Frank A. and Arletta
4	28	Warren Seymour	Brown, John W. and Agnes L.
7	15	Arthur Herbert	Bryant, Leland A. and Gertrude J.
1	18	Rita Frances	Buffett, William J. and Margaret J.
12	4	Marguerite	Bunk, Ralph and Marie
9	16	David Francis	Burke, David F. and Bertha M.
9	20	Mary Nora	Burke, John J. and Elizabeth
9	30	Margaret Rosamond	Burke, Joseph P. and Margaret P.
12	28	Mildred	Burkhardt, Adolph and Alice
8	22	Marjorie Breed	Burnham, Harry C. and Edith H.
3	2	Ruth Anna	Burns, John A. and Annie C.
9	20	Ruth Evelyn	Burchstead, Fred F. and Emma M.
10	22	Virginia	Burchstead, Roland H. and Mabel G.
11	1	Son	Ruther Warren H. and Helen
3	13	Rachel Margaret	Butt, James and Emma

8 13 Natalie June
 8 26 Newton Alpheus
 10 6 Priscilla Ann
 5 5 Rebecca Knowlton
 9 1 Mary
 8 10 James
 4 29 Ellison Malcolm
 11 28 William John
 6 20 Tony
 4 2 Mary Loretta
 10 11 Paul Richard
 8 27 Mildred Caroline
 9 1 Son
 10 7 Rocco
 6 23 Miriam
 4 17 Robert Elwin
 11 11 James
 10 24 Ida
 2 12 Rosalind
 3 15 Robert Everett
 10 11 Virginia
 7 19 Dino
 4 3 Virginia Jeanette
 1 29 Preston, Richter
 11 21 Beatrice Edith
 1 10 Leslie Samuel
 6 13 Daughter
 8 5 Ethelyn
 4 11 Marie Louise
 10 9 Daughter
 2 21 John
 8 16 Eleanor Louise
 9 11 David
 2 20 Clare C.
 4 7 Esther Lillian
 7 31 Lilla
 1 31 John Fleming
 6 27 Mary
 6 25 Dorothy Belle
 12 31 Wallace Murtha
 5 15 Daughter
 7 4 Robert Richard
 4 30 Margaret Elizabeth
 11 2 Ernest Gerald
 1 29 William George
 4 5 Gordon John
 4 20 Llewellyn Thomas
 12 2 Son
 4 8 Daughter
 11 12 Alice May
 3 15 Harriett Lovilla
 7 2 Frederick James
 9 14 Son
 4 3 Fulimania
 10 22 James Francis
 7 13 Sons, twin
 10 19 William Roy
 5 24 Dorothy May
 3 23 Bertil Roland
 11 20 Harry Irving
 4 17 Maria Giovina
 4 1 Alice Mary
 9 25 Rioletta
 9 22 Phyllis Emily
 7 27 Frederick Allan
 4 3 John Henry
 11 26 Constance Evelyn
 6 5 Rita Louise
 5 10 Marjorie Lillian
 1 11 Peppina
 4 14 Mary
 3 27 Davis
 4 25 Blanche Alice
 11 6 Alfred Joseph
 5 19 Raymond Joseph
 1 4 Marguerite
 5 3 Edwin Robert
 5 6 Daughter
 7 2 Assunta
 4 12 Katherine
 5 5 Eleanor
 2 14 Armand A.
 3 6 Julia
 12 10 Son
 8 6 Harold Leslie Jr.
 8 17 Amos Bradley
 3 29 Harold Warren
 9 4 Maria
 3 8 Helen Webster
 8 14 William James

Butman, John E. and Gertrude I.
 Butts, Mowry and Elizabeth E.
 Cabeen, Charles F. and Helen P.
 Caldwell, Philip H. and Helen E.
 Callahan, Augustine J. and Annie H.
 Callahan, James R. and Rose M.
 Campbell, James M. and Manilla D.
 Canning, William G. and Ellen
 Carbuco, Dino and Anne
 Corey, Edward W. and Mary G.
 Carleton, Richard T. and Clara F.
 Carlman, George V. and Lottie L.
 Carmardo, Steve and Jennie
 Carnevale, John and Asunta
 Carroll, John T. and Imelda M.
 Carter, Clarence E. and Helen J.
 Cerano, Louis and Rosie
 Cerro, Giovanni and Maria
 Chansky, Israel and Jennie
 Chapman, Frank W. Jr. and Mary G.
 Chouinard, Joseph and Marion
 Christofori, Vincent and Maria
 Clapp, Lewis L. and Lottie C.
 Clark, Chester N. and Emma O.
 Cleaves, John H. and Daisy
 Clewes, Samuel and Mary
 Cobb, Dexter W. and Henrietta
 Cochrane, Robert W. and Ethelyn E.
 Coffey, James P. and Mary
 Coffin, Edwin H. and Helen A.
 Cogon, Samuel and Jennie
 Cole, Frank E. and Bertha M.
 Coletti, Domenico and Lucy
 Collins, Patrick H. and Kathleen
 Conery, Maurice and Margaret A.
 Connolly, Ambrose and Victoria
 Connolly, John J. and Elizabeth A.
 Consoli, Vido and Ellen
 Cool, Ernest and Rose A.
 Cooper, Frank G. and Beatrice
 Cooper, Wilton and Emma
 Corneliusen, Oscar A. and Adina
 Cosh, Andrew R. and Elizabeth C.
 Coveney, James and Irene M.
 Cox, William P. and Christine
 Cram, James and Margaret J.
 Craven, Charles and Agnes
 Croatti, Carlo and Amelia
 Cronin, Richard and Nora
 Crooker, Herbert L. and Gertrude E.
 Crosby, Wallace A. and Emma J.
 Cross, Frederick C. and Mary A.
 Crowell, Hartley and Ida
 Cuoco, Upelo and Mary
 Curran, James F. and Theresa
 Currier, George F. and Flora
 Currier, Harold J. and Mary M.
 Cushing, Benjamin A. and Nellie S.
 Dahlgren, Edward K. and Hulda R.
 Dale, Arthur and Ina
 Dalisandro, Domenico and Maria C.
 Danforth, Ernest F. and Mary A.
 Dantonio, Tobio and Agatha
 Davenport, Stearnes L. and Alice C.
 Davis, Charles R. and Winola C.
 Davison, William D. and Margaret
 Dawson, Charles B. and Rachel H.
 Deering, Jeremiah J. and Agnes F.
 Deinstadt, Andrew and Ellen
 DeLanito, Attilio and Patalina
 Delio, Julio and Mary
 De Mario, Alfonse and Julia
 Denault, Joseph F. and Fredeline
 Derocher, Andre and Rose
 Deveau, John B. and Ella M.
 Devito, James and Mary
 Dickinson, Edwin R. and Marion E.
 Di Florio, Egidio and Egria
 Di Lorenzo, Francesco and Lucia
 Di Lorenzo, Gaetano and Carolina
 Dodd, Charles H. and Bessie W.
 Dion, Adolphe and Blanche
 Dirsa, William and Mary
 Di Vincenzo, Antonio and Filicia
 Dodge, Harold L. and Sarah B.
 Dolliver, Amos A. and Annie
 Dolliver, Harold A. and Maude G.
 Domenico, Davito and Lucie
 Doner, Charles E. and Bessie M.
 Donovan, William J. and Hazel R.

6 28 Barbara
 1 19 Marion Lois
 6 23 Joseph Pierre Wilfred
 11 18 Mary Josephine
 6 30 Ernest
 2 17 Doris Mary
 8 10 Anita Sylvia
 5 4 Elizabeth Odell
 5 25 Guy Wallace
 8 9 Norman William
 7 18 Paul Seward Jr.
 11 4 Mary Vaughn
 3 6 Douglas Fassett
 6 22 William Austin
 2 2 Charles Edward
 6 24 Charles Clifford
 8 12 Albert Jr.
 1 28 Alice Effie
 5 29 Daughter
 2 24 Priscilla C.
 3 20 Elizabeth Josephine
 4 6 Ralph Dexter
 3 9 Daughter
 6 10 Son
 4 10 Mabel Arnold
 10 7 Crysile
 10 26 Son
 5 25 George Everett
 12 23 Clarence Butts
 2 27 Ada Louise
 10 5 Deborah Hamilton
 11 4 Roger Charles
 5 27 Margaret Lucienne Simonne
 4 21 Philip Oscar
 11 18 Kenneth Alton
 5 25 Son
 5 7 Stanley Francis
 7 19 Lloyd Albert
 12 21 Samuel Irving
 10 16 Thelma Elizabeth
 3 14 Joseph Inda
 9 22 Robert Edward
 8 15 Philip Leslie
 6 11 Rosa
 4 7 Redmonde
 2 21 Benjamin
 2 10 Garnet Launcelot Jr.
 3 13 Frank David
 4 6 Charlotte
 12 22 Janet O'Neil
 6 5 Leon
 6 17 Gertrude Inez
 4 23 Ruth Larcom
 7 23 Helen Eunice
 2 14 John Francis
 12 7 Son
 3 22 Richard Hayden
 9 29 Dorothy Frances
 7 13 Raymond Lincoln
 9 10 Virginia Augusta
 1 29 Dorothy Mary
 5 14 Susan Francis
 8 29 Warren Harrison
 5 1 Ralph Leyland
 8 25 James Arthur
 1 13 Maynard Louis
 2 24 Virginia Joyce
 9 27 Jennie
 5 5 Shirley
 8 18 Eugenia Amelia
 10 8 Melvin Stanley
 8 17 Edward Cooper
 5 16 Janet Asenath
 12 11 Harold Elijah Jr.
 8 28 Lois Lillian
 8 26 Rita Mary
 7 16 Richard Arthur
 4 18 Daughter
 10 12 John Bryan
 3 12 Robert Leonard
 7 21 Dorothy Alice
 12 30 Daughter
 11 4 Eleanor
 1 14 Daughter
 9 23 Roy Phillips Jr.
 6 17 Helen
 11 7 Donald Joseph
 1 9 Margaret Ruth
 2 8 Henry
 7 6 Barbara Porter

Doucette, Peter and Eva
 Dow, John J. and Eva E.
 Dube, Pierre and Zephirine
 Duerden, Charles and Grace
 Dumas, Ernest J. and Blanche M.
 Duncan, Alfred and Jean
 Duso, Adelbert W. and Hermina
 Earley, Havelock S. and Dorothy C.
 Eastman, Guy W. and Ellen L.
 Eastwood, John H. and Alma F.
 Eaton, Paul S. and Ida C.
 Edwards, Edward C. and Hilda C.
 Edwards, Ezra D. and Elsie
 Eldridge, Austin F. and Mildred L.
 Elliott, Harry D. and Eliza P.
 Elwell, Seth W. and B. Louise
 Entwistle, Albert and Mary J.
 Estabrook, James F. and Alice
 Fall, Arthur H. and Margaret
 Farnsworth, Henry A. and Elizabeth
 Fielder, Charles W. and Flora
 Finney, Charles and Helen
 Fish, Walter J. and Charlotte
 Fisher, Herbert and Alice
 Fiske, Lewis W. and Alice P.
 Fladger, Joseph and Rebecca
 Fosberg, Carl R. and Ruth R.
 Foss, George and Minnie S.
 Foster, Harold M. and Doris
 Foster, Walter W. and Louise
 Foster, Willard D. and Grace
 Fournier, Odelon and Olida
 Frechette, Alphonse J. and Marie A.
 Fredrickson, Knut O. and Annie M.
 Frost, Chester W. and Agnes M.
 Funari, Petro and Vincenza
 Fushpansky, Emil and Mary
 Gabriault, Adelard and Emmeline
 Gabrielson, Samuel and Jennie
 Gardner, Clarence and Harriett
 Garry, Tony I. and Marie L.
 Gasper, Earle F. and Flora G.
 Gasper, Samuel A. and Helen C.
 Gelmi, Angelo and Liza
 Giacamozi, Angelo and Mary
 Giacamozi, Santi and Maria
 Gibson, Garnet L. and Madeline W.
 Gillis, Joseph D. and Annah M.
 Ginsberg, Isador and Lena
 Glucket, John J. and Anna
 Goldberg, Joseph and Celia
 Golding, Victor B. and Clara D.
 Goldsmith, Howard L. and Una
 Goodwin, Charles A. and Lucy W.
 Goodwin, George C. and Louise M.
 Gosbee, George A. and Veline
 Gove, J. Leland and Laura M.
 Graham, James A. and Ada
 Graydon, Charles H. and Helen
 Greaney, Maurice C. and Della E.
 Greeley, Benjamin H. and Mary T.
 Green, William F. and Margaretta M.
 Greenlaw, John H. and Hazel M.
 Greenough, Frederick R. and Mary C.
 Greenough, James H. and Ellen
 Greenwood, Louis S. and Jennie M.
 Gregory, Norman T. and Mabel M.
 Grosberg, Keva and Ida
 Grush, Elmer B. and Elsie F.
 Guilford, George F. and Harriet E.
 Haas, Otto R. and Helen A.
 Hagan, Edward H. and Annie M.
 Haibon, Edward A. and Alice R.
 Hall, Harold E. and Lida M.
 Hall, Lawrence P. and Mildred B.
 Hall, P. Arnold and Helga E.
 Hall, Roland and Florence
 Hamilton, John F. and Margaret
 Hansbury, John and Mary
 Hansen, Carl J. and Bridget M.
 Hanson, Frank and Laura
 Hanson, Frank and Bessie
 Harrigan, Paul J. and Florence M.
 Harvey, Edwin T. and Adabelle P.
 Hatch, Roy P. and Mary A.
 Hawkins, Benjamin F. and Marie A.
 Hayes, John E. and Lottie M.
 Healy, Jeremiah A. and Mary
 Heffernan, Henry S. and Joanna C.
 Henderson, Leroy P. and Rita

9 30 John Patrick
 10 7 Everett Bell
 6 27 Son
 1 9 Freeman Winslow
 3 12 Virginia Ethelyn
 11 26 Mary Agnes
 5 24 Lillian May
 5 27 Edna May
 4 2 Rodney S.
 8 20 Faith Sylvia
 2 1 Ruth Elizabeth
 9 26 Douglas Channing
 6 4 James Everett
 4 5 Dorothy
 6 8 Son
 3 22 George Donald
 10 21 Anita Marie
 11 24 Dorothy
 6 23 Barbara
 7 14 Harry Eaton
 7 22 Dora Anne
 10 20 Antonio
 2 13 Mildred Madeline
 5 30 Rosalbia
 8 16 Frederick Bennett
 9 18 Albert
 7 9 Elizabeth Rose
 8 26 Dorothy
 3 31 Lloyd Franklin
 8 11 Robert Means
 3 26 Thomas Post
 3 2 Barbara
 5 26 Leah T.
 8 6 Gerald Bertram
 3 26 Arnold Irving
 9 2 Elmer Franklin
 1 31 Raymond Theodore
 9 16 Son
 3 17 Esther
 8 10 George
 2 27 George Henry
 7 5 Louis Frederick Jr.
 9 3 Kathleen
 12 31 Olive Muriel
 1 24 Ruth
 10 7 Rosanna
 8 23 Elma Maria
 10 17 Josephine
 12 11 Sylvia Claire
 1 8 Harold Knight
 3 6 Ruth Deborah
 4 30 Elliott Richard
 1 18 Myrtle
 7 8 Vinola
 9 15 Kathlyn Frances
 4 21 Annie
 7 30 William Sumner
 5 20 Gerald Raymond
 5 15 Mary Rose Anna
 5 12 Virginia Frances
 1 10 Son
 9 21 Ronald Abbott
 6 15 Priscilla Elizabeth
 12 7 Pauline Marjorie
 7 1 Millicent
 10 25 Sarah
 9 16 Lawrence Low
 2 6 Emma Geneva
 9 8 Elma Ethel
 5 2 Grace Darling
 9 15 Clorindo Pietro
 8 16 Margaret Rose
 1 10 Alice Rita
 8 4 Dorothy Marie
 9 4 Mary
 7 2 Francis Xavier Jr.
 8 24 Jennie
 1 15 John Rudolph
 3 4 Gwendolyn Farquhar
 6 23 Fergus Neil
 12 17 Barbara Obear
 9 14 Arthur P. and Erskine K., twins
 8 29 John J.
 5 28 Sons, twins
 9 7 Margaret Ellen
 1 31 Lucy Eleanor
 2 13 Daughter
 10 28 Son
 10 16 Grace Aliza
 7 22 Walter Horace, Jr.

Hennessey, Patrick J. and Catherine
 Herrick, Carl E. and Mollie
 Higgins, Lawrence E. and Marjorie
 Hill, George J. and Lucy F.
 Hill, Henry A. and Mabel E.
 Hilton, Robert R. and Mary
 Hinckley, William and Jane A.
 Holder, John A. and Edna M.
 Hooper, Eleazer W. and Dolly C.
 Hopkins, Herbert W. and Reta M.
 Hord, Philip E. and Huldur W.
 Howard, Walter R. and Ida
 Howe, John E. and Esta B.
 Hoy, Thomas P. and Mary E.
 Hunt, Alfred W. and May
 Hurd, James P. and Elizabeth J.
 Hurder, Henry G. and Harriet E.
 Hurlburt, Frank and Mary
 Hussey, Pliny E. and Rose E.
 Hutchinson, Harry J. and Mary
 Huxley, Percy and Jessie
 Iafolla, Domenico and Filomena
 Inman, Frank H. and Edith M.
 Izzo, Gaetano and Flavia
 Jackson, Frederick and Laura
 Jacques, Joseph and Aurelie
 Jensen, Alfred and Rose I.
 Johnson, Albert E. and Louisa
 Johnson, Frank C. and Evelyn
 Johnson, Merton E. and Estelle W.
 Jones, Thomas J. and Daisy
 Jones, William F. and Blanche D.
 Katz, Isaac and Viola
 Katz, Maurice and Elizabeth
 Katz, Samuel and Annie
 Keller, Joseph S. and Florence L.
 Kennedy, Raymond and Nina M.
 Kenney, Herbert F. and Helen
 Kentzel, Joseph and Amelia
 Kesaris, James and Mary
 Keyho, George and Sarah
 Kilham, Louis F. and Hazel F.
 Killcoyne, Francis and Kathleen M.
 Kimball, Elmer A. and Grace G.
 King, George E. and Helen G.
 Kingman, Harry C. and Rosanna
 Kleemola, Gustaf and Arma A.
 Kneeland, Joseph H. and Julia K.
 Knight, Earl C. and Harriet E.
 Knowlton, George F. and Gladys
 Knowlton, Newell and Emma F.
 Lane, Lawrence and Lucy
 Lang, Frank D. and Adeline H.
 Latini, Biagio and Agato
 Lawler, Thomas F. and Abbie G.
 Lawrie, Thomas and Elizabeth
 Lawson, William E. and Clara M.
 Le Bel, Joseph and Corrine
 Le Bel, Philip and Marie L.
 Lee, Bernard S. and Cynthia F.
 Lee, Frederick B. and Mary
 Lefavour, Warren R. and Elizabeth
 Lemery, Joseph R. and Maude E.
 Leonard, Chester E. and Allison M.
 Leve, Adolf and Clandine
 Levine, Samuel and Lillian
 Lewis, Fred W. and Lena M.
 Lindsay, Robert M. and Ina D.
 Loumala, Ernest and Hannah
 Low, Augustus K. and Ella M.
 Luzzi, Vincenzo and Candida
 Lyons, James J. and Margaret J.
 Lyons, Michael and Delia
 Lyons, P. Henry and Anna
 Maccallini, David and Lucia
 MacDonald, Francis X. and Ada B.
 Machonszczak, Steven and Veronica
 Mackey, Charles M. and Mary
 MacLaughlin, Ernest S. and Emily
 MacLeod, Malcolm and Mary A.
 Maddalena, Charles E. and Barbara
 Malcolm, Arthur K. and Augusta
 Malcolm, Francis A. and Mary J.
 Malerba, Ernest and Joanna
 Malloy, Thomas F. and Elizabeth
 Manix, Cornelius, Jr. and Lucy M.
 Manthorne, John W. and Helena
 Marlachetti, Socrati and Aberigo
 Martin, Roscoe, C. and Amy L.
 Mason, Walter H. and Alberta K.

5 11 Alice Elizabeth
 12 19 Donald Robert
 7 3 Courtney Warren
 6 8 Virginia Elizabeth
 10 24 Winslow John
 8 27 Elmer William
 7 9 Mary Pauline
 3 8 Charles Edward
 3 21 Walter Robert
 2 7 Phyllis Chalmers
 10 16 Theodora
 9 9 Elizabeth
 7 11 Howard Milton
 4 19 Carolyn Stuart
 10 8 Ralph Edwin, Jr.
 6 13 Earl Eugene
 11 18 Walter Edmund
 5 9 Frances Armstrong
 2 19 Evelyn Elizabeth
 1 17 John Samuel
 11 28 Helen Leah
 2 27 Dinah
 4 19 Quinto
 3 21 Ralph Leland
 3 17 Paul Irving
 3 21 Jacob Earnest
 8 31 Harry Edward, Jr.
 1 25 Helen Buxton
 8 31 Evelyn Colby
 5 19 Marie
 8 23 Elizabeth Angelina
 1 28 Dominick
 2 5 Fred Bertram
 8 31 Harold Fairfield
 1 15 Egellia
 8 18 William Warren
 10 2 Theresa
 1 8 Kenneth James
 12 28 William
 12 1 William Charles
 5 24 Melburne Parker
 8 4 Rita Dora
 4 4 Robert Samuel
 3 31 Joseph
 1 28 David Joseph
 4 13 Ruth Eleanor
 8 29 Margretta
 2 16 George William
 1 17 Henry Albert Jones
 3 1 Barbara Frances
 7 17 Son
 12 2 Margery
 5 2 Willis
 5 3 Edward C.
 1 17 Ethel
 6 11 Edward Lawrence, Jr.
 1 29 Roland Hudson
 6 22 Phyllis Beryl
 1 14 Eleanor Moore
 4 26 Ruth May
 1 6 Betty
 4 22 Etta May
 7 14 Frances Merrill
 10 21 Virginia Gertrude
 6 19 Elizabeth Alice
 12 16 Norman Thorndike
 2 4 William D.
 5 24 Rosemary
 6 2 Gladys Ruth
 3 11 Daughter

Stevens, William H. and Alice
 Stewart, Robert and Elizabeth
 Stillson, William B. and Bertha B.
 Streeter, Chester W. H. and Mary
 Strenger, Winslow and Hazel
 Stuart, John M. and Minnie J.
 Sullivan, Thomas S. and Julia V.
 Surels, Edward E. and Mary L.
 Swan, Lawrence C. and Mary L.
 Sweet, Leslie C. and Hazel L.
 Sylvester, Frederick B. and Ruth E.
 Tarkene, Pietro and Esther
 Taylor, Joseph L. and Elizabeth
 Taylor, Roy A. and Elizabeth M.
 Teague, Ralph E. and Helen
 Thomas, Cedric E. and Maud R.
 Thomas, Charles F. and Mary E.
 Thompson, Edward and Susan E.
 Thompson, Elbridge A. and Abbie E.
 Thompson, John and Ethel
 Thompson, George and Abbie W.
 Tosi, Eugenio and Amelia
 Tossi, Giulio and Maria
 Townsend, Mial E. and Margaret J.
 Trefry, Charles C. and Mabel M.
 Trefry, James A. and Edith
 Trowt, Harry E. and Margaret
 Tuck, Frank H. and Violet M.
 Turner, Charles B. and Blanche E.
 Uva, Alphonse and Columbia
 Vadeboncoeur, George F. and Delia M.
 Valentino, Romolo and Maria
 Van Dine, William H. and Julia E. M.
 Van Horn, Harold F. and Florence M.
 Varnavas, Charles and Annie
 Vaughan, Samuel and Ellen G.
 Vitali, Salvatore and Pasqualina
 Vogel, John E. and Florence
 Vouteritsa, William and Mary
 Walburn, Charles H. and Annie M.
 Wall, Edward J. and Daisy
 Wallace, Russell B. and Effie M.
 Wallis, Earl H. and Mary
 Walsh, Everett E. and Alice
 Walsh, James D. and Nellie E.
 Walsh, Robert E. and Annie D.
 Ward, Herbert and Mary
 Ward, Ralph W. and Margaret M.
 Webb, Henry C. and Marion
 Weeks, Lauris A. and Anna F.
 Weinstein, Fred and Annie
 Whitaker, F. Herbert and Lillian
 Whitcomb, Willis C. and Mary H.
 White, Carleton and Anna
 White, Edmund and Louisa
 White, Edward L. and Harriett
 Whiting, William H. and Varona C.
 Whittemore, George H. and Edna F.
 Whittier, James and Olive M.
 Wickers, Thomas J. and Mary A.
 Wilcox, Ernest H. and Alice
 Wilson, Charles H. and Anna L.
 Wilson, E. Carroll and L. Elizabeth
 Willett, Bernard L. and Gertrude B.
 Woodberry, Elliott F. and Grace M.
 Woodberry, Horace W., Jr. and Margaret F.
 Woodman, Charles E. and Martha W.
 Wright, John H. and Ethel L.
 Yaffa Abraham D. and Ida
 Zampbell, Paul and Angelina

WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

For the Following Cities and Towns

MASSACHUSETTS

*Beverly, Including Summer Residents of Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Great Barrington, Stockbridge, Sheffield, Monterey, New Marlboro, Egremont, Alford, West Stockbridge, Mt. Washington.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter, Hampton (Including Hampton Beach), Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Newfields, Kensington, Brentwood, Stratham, Greenland, Rye, Newmarket, East Kingston.

White Mountains, Including Littleton, Lisbon, Whitefield, Haverhill, Woodsville, Carroll, Bethlehem, Franconia, Landaff, Etc.

MAINE

Brunswick, Topsham.

Cumberland, Falmouth, Freeport, Gray, New Gloucester, North Yarmouth, Scarborough, Yarmouth, Etc.

Casco Bay, Harpswell.

CONNECTICUT

Canaan, North Canaan.

Also Publishers of the

CASCO BAY BREEZE

Most Widely Known Summer Resort Journal
in the North

WE DO FINE JOB PRINTING, BOOKLETS AND
BOOK WORK OF ALL KINDS

CROWLEY & LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS., 244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 1

PORTLAND, MAINE, 92 EXCHANGE STREET, ROOM 5

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

LITTLETON, N. H.

*Published annually, all others biennially or triennially.

Artistic Sign Painting

Is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc., Largest Sizes
of Glass in the City



J.V. Porter & Co.
PAINTERS, DECORATORS
 AND
FRESCOERS
Painters and Artists
Supplies Artistic Sign Painters
Beverly, Mass.

FINE PAPER HANGING

ESTIMATES FURNISHED
ON LARGE CONTRACTS

Fine Line of Paper Samples to Select From

FRANK A. SCALE

9 MASON STREET

HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING
and PAPER HANGING

Wall Paper Samples to Select From

Painting of All Kinds Done

Paint, Glass, Varnishes, etc., for sale

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Telephone 835-M

Cape Ann Granite Corporation

Quarry Operators and General Contractors

Sea-Walls, Submarine Construction, Street Paving, Breakwaters,
Paving Blocks, Curbing, Rough and Hammered Granite

OFFICERS

THOMAS FITZGIBBON, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

H. P. CONVERSE, Vice-President

E. P. BLISS, Treasurer

THOMAS FITZGIBBON, Jr., Asst. Treasurer

QUARRIES

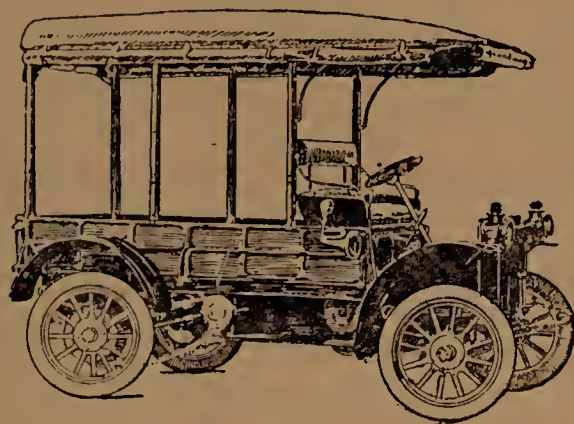
ROCKPORT AND LANESVILLE

MAIN OFFICE at GLOUCESTER

Boston Office, 88 Broad Street

Boston Office, 73 Beach Street

Phone Beach 337



LEMERY & WALLACE

EXPRESS CO.



BEVERLY AND BOSTON DAILY

Beverly Office, 41 Odell Avenue

Phone 1182-R, 241

WE can supply you with
any directory desired.
Will gladly furnish you price
when requested.

CROWLEY & LUNT

244 Cabot Street
Beverly. Mass.

We Make the Better Grade of Custom Clothing

A. R. WEST

.. Merchant Tailor ..

184 Cabot Street :: :: Beverly, Mass.

Over the Whitcomb-Carter Store

Phone 786-W

.. Full Dress Suits ..

Custom Made, \$35.00 Upward

Snappy Suits for Young Men \$25.00 upward

Suits for Conservative Men \$25.00 upward

Chauffeur Suits { \$40.00 upward
Made to Order { \$35.00 upward *Two Piece Suits*

Pressing, Repairing and Alterations

OF MEN'S AND WOMEN'S GARMENTS

My Work Will Please

CITY OF BEVERLY

1918

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of \$45,000,000.00, it stands third in Essex County, exceeded only by Lynn and Lawrence. Within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprising shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, bottle caps, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc., and employ a thrifty and well-paid, intelligent people who are contributing to the growth of the city. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, alone pays one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying the largest reinforced concrete factory plant in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1918, estimated about 25,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Center of Electric Railway system, connecting with every important city and town in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily and weekly newspapers. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Public schools playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern Bath House at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

* Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

Adding Machines

Burroughs Adding Machine Co. 244 Cabot rm 27.

Agricultural Tools

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

MURPHY M. P. 36 West B F See page 673

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

*Antique Furniture

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

*Antique Furniture Refinishing

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 19

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

LUNT A. C. Est. 214 Cabot. See head lines.

PUTNAM ALFRED E D J 3 Dane. See page 678

SANDS GEORGE A. 25 Mulberry. See margins

Apiary

Edwards Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS'
TELEPHONE 1017

Apothecaries

See Druggists

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 52**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul.
See page 686

Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot
and 5 Abbott. See page 244**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See
page 37

Eaton Paul S. 436 Rantoul

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 695**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See
page 700**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot.
See page 25**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See
page 55**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F.
See page 674**Architects**

Clark Chester N. 9 Newbury

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry

Harmon Wm. H. 77 Enon

Swan George, 7A Wallis

Art Dealer

Brown George P. & Co. 38 Lovett

Artists

See Teachers

Elliott Esther G. Miss, 24 Bow

Ellison Elizabeth B. Miss, 82 McKay

Friend Nancy S. Miss, 19 Beckford

Norton Oleata M. Mrs. 366 Cabot

Spiller Victor H. u. 18 Brown

Attorneys-at-Law

See Lawyers

Auctioneers**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.
See page 696**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.
See page 47**PATCH BENJAMIN A.** 155 Cabot.
See page 47**WOOD WILLIAM L.** 129 Rantoul.
See page 695**Authors**Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat
road

Woodberry George E. 36 Essex

Auto Cylinder Oils (Whol)**GULF REFINING CO.** 124 Water.
See page 106***Auto Livery****BRYANT GEORGE W. r.** 64 Bridge.
See page 22**CARNEVALE VENANZIO** 2 Webber
ave. See page 692**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE,** 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 674**CITY SQUARE GARAGE, Inc.** 4
Colon. See page 35**DIX ALBERT W.** 586 Hale P. C.
See page 670**FULLERTON JAMES P** 6 Bracken-
bury. See page 23**GOLDBERG SAM,** 55 Pierson. See
page 682**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale See
page 689**McVEY & BERRY** 328 Rantoul and
115 Park. See page 42**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West
Dane. See page 36**WRIGHT'S GARAGE.** 10 Railroad
ave. See page 10**Automobile Dealers**

See also Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 22**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE,** 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 674

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, Inc. 4 Colon. See page 35

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenburg. See page 23

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E 146 Hale. See page 692

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. (trucks) 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and margins

WRIGHT'S GARAGE 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

FULLER & GOLDING 3 Lovett See page 27

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenburg. See page 23

GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE 119 Rantoul. See page 19

HAMILTON FRED'K A. E. (tire vulcanizing) 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 689

McVEY & BERRY 328 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 42

*Automobile Painters

JOHNSON A. B. & SON, 107 Colon. See page 700

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-106 Park. See front edge stamp

O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM 326 Rantoul. See page 71

*Automobile Parts

BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINE CO. 97 Rantoul. See page 52

CONLEY & McELROY MACHINERY & ENGINEERING CO, The 97 Rantoul. See page 701

FALLON MACHINERY CO. Salem and Lynn. See page 5

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO 97 Rantoul. See page 698

NICHOLS M. D. TOOL CO., Inc. r. 63 Federal. See page 54

*Automobile Repairing, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 34

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 22

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 674

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, Inc. 4 Colon. See page 35

DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale, P. C. See page 670

*Automobile Storage

COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon See page 701

Automobile Supplies, Oils, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 34

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge See page 22

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 674

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, Inc. 4 Colon. See page 35

COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon. See page 701

DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale P. C. See page 670

FULLER & GOLDING 3 Lovett. See page 27

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenburg. See page 23

GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE 119 Rantoul. See page 19

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E 146 Hale See page 689

MURPHY M. T. 36 West B. F. See page 673

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION 12 Cabot. See page 697

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
TELEPHONE 1017

SAMSON AUTO SUPPLY & VULCANIZING CO. 278 Rantoul. See front cover

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 36

Sullivan Eugene F. 24 Railroad ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and margins

WRIGHT'S GARAGE 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

Automobile Tire Vulcanizing, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 34

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 22

FULLER & GOLDING 3 Lovett. See page 27

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 23

GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE 119 Rantoul. See page 19

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

Miller Cyrus F. 84½ Hale

Porter C. W. Vulcanizing Co. 4 Kernwood ave.

SAMSON AUTO SUPPLY & VULCANIZING CO. 278 Rantoul. See front cover

*Automobile Trimming

McCORMACK WILFRED H 102-106 Park See front edge stamp

O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM, 326 Rantoul. See page 71

Awning Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines

Ayrshire Milk for Babies

BULRUSH FARM 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

Bakers

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See foot lines

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278 and 278B Cabot. See page 38

Morgan Charles H. K. 4 Bartlett

Rantoul Baking Co. 49 Pond

Sacco Antonio 260 Rantoul

Skedd Elmer E. 126 Cabot

Smith William R. 252 Cabot

THISSELL A. PRESTON 719 Hale B. F. See page 676

Bands and Orchestras

Apollo Orchestra, 27 Arthur

Beverly Cadet Band, 152 Cabot

Beverly Italian Band, 352 Rantoul

DOWNING ORCHESTRA, 18½ Biss. See gen. dir.

Larcom's Orchestra, 21 Judson

North Shore Cadet Band, 4 High, B. F.

Oberg's Orchestra, 8 Knowlton

Philharmonic Orchestra, 5 Burton ave

United Shoe Machinery Co. Field Band, 87 Cabot

Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK, 155 Cabot. See page 47

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 175 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 91

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 171 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 96

BEVERLY TRUST CO. 217 Cabot and 721 Hale, B. F. See margins

Battery Re-Charging

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION 12 Cabot. See page 697

Bicycle Dealers and Repairers

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot. See foot lines

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

Bicycle Enamelers

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

*Bicycle Sundries

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

Brown Clarence E. 53 Dodge
Dwyer John Co (The) 662 Hale, P. C.

FRIEND BROS. 447 Rantoul. See page 694

Guinivan James T. 80 Water

Leahy William 644 Hale, P. C.

Morphew Joseph R. 30 Water

Pride's Crossing Shoeing Co. 632-634 Hale, P. C.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 683

Quigley John 257 Hale

Torrey James A. 318 Cabot

Boarding Houses

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses

Ball & Johnson (The Kingston) 3 Beckford

Barry Mary Mrs 9 High, B. F.

Central House 9-11 Railroad ave

Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot

Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane

Hayes Mary C. Mrs. 40 Federal

Hodgdon Mary S. Mrs. 29 Bedford

HOTEL BAILEY (C. A. Bailey prop.) 146-148 Rantoul. See page 718

HOTEL ROBERTS 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 71

Huse Elizabeth F. Mrs. 47 Railroad ave.

King Elizabeth S. Mrs. 584 Hale, P. C.

Linscott Isadore M. Mrs. 7 Lyman

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 692

*Boarding Stables

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 36

Boat Builders

Rock John F. 61 Water

Rock Joseph F. 61 Water

Rock Manuel F. 61 Water

*Boat Stock

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 38

POPE J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 685

*Boiler Setting

CROSBY F. A. 71½ Judson. See page 685

FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 78

Bonds

THOMPSON EDWARD, 173 Cabot. See page 7

JOHNSON EDWIN H. 30 Baker ave. See page 42

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
 Men's Women's & Children's Clothes
 Also Household Furnishings

***Book and Job Printing**

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720
CROWLEY & LUNT 244 Cabot. See advs.
GARDEN CITY PRESS, 316 Rantoul. See page 40
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5 Washington. See page 684
QUALITY PRESS (THE) 12 Highland ave. See page 701
STAFFORD PRESS (THE) 122 Cabot. See page 41

Books and Stationery

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines
NEWELL JOHN H 220 Cabot See back cover
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot. See page 682
 Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

Boot and Shoe Button Mnfrs.

Hardman Button Co. 59 Broadway

Boot and Shoe Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242½ Cabot. See margins
 Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale, B. F.
BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP, 149 Cabot. See back cover line
DURGIN JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot. See page 20
 Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot
GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 94
GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul. See page 242
KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott See page 77
LEVINE SAM, 395C Cabot. See page 106
MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul. See page 690
 National Stores System, 124 Cabot

RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 243

Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot
 Vellini August, 362 Rantoul
WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot See back cover

***Boot and Shoe Findings**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

Boot & Shoe Machinery Mnfrs.

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 36 Cabot
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION 181-213 Elliott. See page 3

Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers

Abbott Elmer E. 127 Cabot
AUSTIN SHOE REPAIR CO. Inc., 5 Broadway. See page 26
BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP 149 Cabot. See back cover
 Bovio Nicola, 89 Cabot
 Cacciola Vito, 354 Rantoul
 Carnicelli Alessandro 319 Cabot
 Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot
 Consolazio Angelo 142 Rantoul
DAY EDWARD B. 89 Elliott. See page 693
 Fielder Woodbury r. 138 Lothrop
 Fiore Archangelo, 17 Hart, B. F.
 Frapelo Jacob 8 Hobart
GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 94
GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO. (W. E. Rollins & Son) 261A Cabot. See page 72
 Katz Harry 283 Rantoul
 Lapham Edmund 118½ Bridge
LEVINE SAM, 395C Cabot. See page 106
 Miller Abraham 444 Rantoul

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
 Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass. **LEWIS'**

Modern Shoe Repairing Co. (Charles S. Howard) 240 Rantoul
 Pignatelli Juilio 334 Rantoul
 Pintagro Gaetano 290 Rantoul
RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 243
 Rebeck Harry 768 Hale, B. F.
 Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot
WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot. See back cover

Boot and Shoe Manufacturers

Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park
 Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co. 59 Park
 Bell E. F. & Co. 221 Rantoul
 Bray & Stanley, 1 Park
 Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul
 Eastern Shoe Co. 184 Cabot
 Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul
 Flint Brothers, 47 Park
 Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park
 Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Rantoul
 Nugent Francis 26 Elliott
 Page & Stanley 97 Rantoul
 Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul
 Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul
 Shortell M. & Son 97 Rantoul
 Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul

Boot and Shoe Mnfrs. Supplies

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 683

Boot and Shoe Patterns

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress. See outside cover

Boot and Shoe Polishers

AUSTIN SHOE REPAIR CO. Inc., 5 Broadway. See page 26
 Bacapoulos D. & Co. 264 Cabot
 Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot
 Moutsopoulos Savas, 201 Cabot

Boot and Shoe Stock

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather
LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 683
 Lovett Solon, 63 Federal
 Moore Bros. 63 Federal

Woodbury Shoe Co. (heels) 10 Union Union

Boot and Shoe Trimmings

Rust Linwood P. u. 47 Park
 Sawyer Louis C. 96 Cabot
 Stephenson Harry, 47 Park

Bottle Cap Mnfrs.

GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO. Inc. 60 Pleasant. See page 684

Bottlers

American Seltzer Co. (soda) 95 Elliott
 Beverly Bottling Works (F. D. Clarke & Co.) 474-476 Rantoul

Bowling Alleys

Dreamland Alleys (The) 70 Railroad ave.
 Ideal Alleys (I G Adams) 61 Elliott
 Larcom & Bell, 131 Cabot
 Young Men's Christian Asso. 235 Cabot

Box Manufacturers

Allen George H. 316 Rantoul

*Bread, Cake and Pastry

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See foot lines
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 38

Breakwaters

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, Beverly and Gloucester
 See page 570

Builders' Finish

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50
GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37
POPE, J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 30

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

Bulbs (Dahlia)

WARREN A. W. & SON, 509 Cabot.
See page 700

Butter, Cheese and Eggs

See also Groceries and Provisions
Ames Seth K. 142 Cabot
JOHNSON ANDREW A. 272 Cabot.
See page 681
Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot
TRASK FRED L. 244C Cabot. See
front cover margin

Button Coverers

Star Button Co. 364 Cabot

Button Manufacturers

Hardman Button Co. 59 Broadway

Cabinet Makers

Cagan Charles, 291 Cabot
LUNT A. C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See
head lines
SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry.
See foot lines

***Cameras and Supplies**

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
See page 676
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 695
NEWELL JOHN H. 220 Cabot See
back cover
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 25

Canopies

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines

Carpenters and Builders

Allen George F. 138 Bridge
CANN WILLIAM H. 253 Rantoul.
See top edge stamp
CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See
page 53
Cavanagh William G. 22 Raymond
ave.

Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.
CREDIFORD & McLARREN, 91½
Washington. See page 242

Danforth Francis E. 38 Budleigh ave.
DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 50

DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common lane
P. C. See page 672

Donkin James M. u. 36 Thorndike
Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex
Foster Frank Y, 263 Brimbal ave
GADBOIS ARTHUR J. 85 Elliott.
See page 699

GALLAGHER A. J. CO. 57 Standley.
See page 55

GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot.
See page 680

Guarino Casimero, 5 Munroe
Gwinn William L. 12 Longwood ave.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 4

HARDY & DAY, 2 High, B. F. See
page 675

Howard Dexter W. 30 Pond
Hurlburt Herman J. 11 Woodlawn
ave.

HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See
page 697

LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine, B.
F. See page 675

MAYBERRY J. ALBERT, 18 Has-
kell, P. C. See page 670

McCaughan John, 6 King terrace
Menard Bros. 20 Giles ave
Modugno Sabino, r. 261 Elliott

MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page
243

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B.
F. See page 671

Putnam Albert D. 433 Elliott

Scher Charles C. 21 Ashton

Stanley Andrew, 153 Cabot

Wallis H Merritt, 4 Washington

Wallis Henry B. 96 Corning

Wallis & Allen, 234 Hale

WILSON J. T. & SON, Inc. 28 Has-
kell, P. C. See backbone

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See
page 686

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
Compatible with Highest
Quality. *Delivery Service*

***Carpets and Floor Coverings**

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.
317 Rantoul. See page 702
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot.
See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 78
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
page 697

Carriage Dealers

Sawyer Elbridge C. 218 Rantoul

Carriage Makers and Repairers

See also Blacksmiths and Horseshoers
Croscup William H. 316 Cabot
FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 694
McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-104
Park. See front edge stamp
PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 683

Carriage Manufacturer

Sawyer Elbridge C. 218 Rantoul

Carriage Painters

Bruhm Robert C. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Roundy
JOHNSON A. B. & SON 107 Colon.
See page 700
McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-104
Park. See front edge stamp
O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM, 326
Rantoul. See page 71
Peaslee Lincoln B. 8 Kernwood ave.
Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage
Sawyer Elbridge C. 218-226 Rantoul.

Carriage Trimmers

O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM, 326
Rantoul. See page 71

Cattle (Pure Bred Ayrshires)

BULRUSH FARM, 343 Dodge. See
page 723

Caterers

BAILEY THE 146 Rantoul. See
page 718
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233
Cabot. See page 679
Creed William J. 17 East Corning
KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See
foot lines
HOGAN CHARLES H. 150 Cabot
See page 679
PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wal-
lis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines

***Cesspool and Vault Cleaning**

CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See
page 58
MORSE FRANK L. 6 Congress ct.
See page 688

***Chair Hospital**

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 701

Chair Seaters

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 701

Charcoal Dealers

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cab-
ot. See page 696

Chemist

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 695

Chiropody

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot
Silver Perley M. 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ Essex

Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association,
235 Cabot

**Church Organ Repairers and
Tuners**

LAWS WILLIAM W. CO. 11 East
Corning
PRESTON ERNEST, 307 Cabot. See
page 677

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
TELEPHONE 1017

LEWIS'

Cider Mill and Dealer

Beverly Bottling Works, 474 Rantoul
EDWARDS S. A. D. 526 Essex. See
 page 6

Cigars and Tobacco

ARENA FRANK 261 Rantoul. See
 page 686
BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
 See page 52
BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See
 page 686
CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot.
 See page 682
CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul.
 See page 684
CARBONE LUIGI, 81 Cabot. See
 page 57
COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See
 page 46
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
 See page 244
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
 page 37
DiPALMA RAFAELE, 203 Cabot.
 See page 57
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
 page 685
 Ideal Supply Co. 47 Mill
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
 See page 695
 Phillips Edna L. Miss, 97 Elliott
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
 See page 25
SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
 page 55
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
 See page 674

***Circulating Libraries**

DAY EDWARD B. 89 Elliott. See
 page 693
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
 page 37
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
 See margins
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
 page 685
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
 See page 695

NEWELL JOHN H. 220 and 224
 Cabot. See back cover

Civil Engineers

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.
 See page 679
 Berry William J. 62 Dane
 Broughton T. Irving, 12 Devon ave.
 Carver George P, 62 Dane
CONNOLLY S. JOHN, 20 Oak, B.F.
 Connolly Thomas D. 2d, 19 Everett,
 B. F.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
 bus ave. See page 4
 Richardson Albert H. 12 Ames

Cleansers and Dyers

Beverly Cleansing and Dyeing Co. 296
 Cabot
LEWIS' DYE HOUSE, Lafayette,
 Salem. See foot lines business
 directory

Clergymen

Bedard Lucien C. (R. C.) 40 Railroad
 ave
 Bennett Richard H. (Cong) 9 Dane
 Bixler Andrew L. (Meth) 17½ Peirce
 ave
 Carey Neilson Poe (Epis) 117 Valley,
 B. F.
 Chamberlin Carey W. (Bapt) 53
 Lothrop
 Chase Edward A. (Cong) 40 Central
 Cressey Pemberton H. (Unit) 31
 Washington
 Degan John A. (R C) 253 Cabot
 Downey James H. (R C) 672 Hale,
 B. F.
 Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Epis) 27 Ab-
 bott
 Johnson John A. (Swedish Cong) 5
 Lowell
 Mitchell Walter J. (R C) 253 Cabot
 O'Brien Maurice J. (R. C.) 253 Cab-
 ot
 Ordman Morris (Jewish) 37 Bow
 Patch Don Ivan (Cong.) 24 Conant
 Perkins George H. 12 Atlantic ave

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

Pond Clarence S. (Bapt) 17 High B. F.

Smith Nancy W. P. (Univ.) u. 29 James

Talbee Frank E. (Pent) 498 Rantoul

Tarr James J. G. (Cong) 39 Kernwood ave

Walsh Nicholas R. (R C) 672 Hale, B. F.

Washburn Nathan H (Pent) 9 Dearborn ave

Cloaks and Suits

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins

Clothing & Men's Furnishings

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See page 32

DURGIN, JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot. See page 20

Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot

GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul. See page 242

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 77

MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul. See page 690

Coal and Wood Dealers

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 45

HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 34

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO
1-15 Water. See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 696

Coke

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
(mnfrs and dealers) 223 Cabot and River opp. R. R. Station. See page 75

KELLEHER JOHN C. 127 Park. See page 43

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 696

*Collection Agency

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot. See page 679

Collectors

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT Co. 244 Cabot. See page 679
Haskell Arthur F. 8 Pickett

*Colonial Goods

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214-216 Cabot. See head lines

PITMAN A. E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 678

Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Wildred E. 10 Conant

Collins Thomas M. Hill

Glines George W. 48 Dodge

Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot. See Business Directory

Morgan William H. 17 Swan

Confectionery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 52

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 686

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR (P. & G. Triantos) 139 Cabot. See page 685

CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot. See page 682

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul. See page 684

CARBONE LUIGI, 81 Cabot. See page 57

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page 46

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
TELEPHONE 1017

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 244
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 37
DiPALMA RAFAELE, 203 Cabot.
See page 57
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See margins
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 685
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
See page 32
KLINK CARL E. (mnfr.) 137 Cabot.
See foot lines
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 695
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.
(mnfrs) 278-278B Cabot. See
page 38
MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See
page 700
Page & Shaw, 660 Hale P. C. (smr)
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275
Cabot. See page 682
PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. (mnfrs)
7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot
lines
ROPES DRUG CO (Mnfrs.) 188-190
Cabot. See page 25
**SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP
WORKS** (Mnfrs.) 123 Park and
323 Rantoul. See page 687
SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 55
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

Contractors

AVERY BROS. (sand, loam and
gravel) 12 and 14 Herrick. See
page 16
CAHILL EDMUND M. (gen.) 10
County way. See page 13
CANN GEORGE L. 533 Essex See
page 11
CANN WILLIAM H. (gen.) 253 Ran-
toul. See top edge stamp
CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See
page 53
CAPE ANN GRANITE CORP. Bev-
erly and Gloucester. See page
570

CONNOLLY BROS. (gen.) 20 Oak,
B. F. See outside cover
CORKERY P. CO. (teaming etc.)
6 Cox ct. See page 58
CREDIFORD & McLARREN, 91½
Washington. See page 242
CROSBY FORMAN A. 7½ Judson
See page 685
CROSBY G. R. & SON, 16 Judson.
See page 44
CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Loth-
rop. See page 693
CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See
page 12
Daggett William H. Melvin ave.
DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park.
See page 50
DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common
lane, P. C. See page 672
DRISCOLL FLORENCE (teaming,
etc.) 245 Elliott. See page 79
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. (grad-
ing, etc.) 526 Essex. See page 6
FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295
Rantoul. See page 78
GADBOIS ARTHUR J. 85 Elliott
See page 699
GALLAGHER ALFRED J. CO. 57
Standley. See page 55
GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot.
See page 680
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 4
GRADY JAMES L. (stone) 18 Sum-
mer. See page 2
GRADY MICHAEL (stone) 14 Sum-
mer. See lower edge stamp
HARDY & DAY, 2 and 4 High, B. F.
See page 675
Hatt Thomas S. (roofer) 14 Highland
ave.
HURD GEORGE H. 12 Giddings ave.
See page 22
HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See
page 697
LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine, B.
F. See page 675
**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page
669
Lovett Earle B. 286 County way
MAYBERRY J. ALBERT, 18 Has-
kell, P. C. See page 670

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

McQUEENY BROS. (electrical) 5 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. (electrical) 281B Cabot. See margins
MORSE FRANK L. (teaming, etc.) 4 Wellman. See page 688
MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page 243
PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (THE) (water supply, etc.) 9 Abbott. See page 92
STOWE FREMONT F. 20 Chapman. See page 70
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. (stone, etc.) 7A Wallis. See page 105
WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C.. See backbone

Convalescents' Home

CONVALESCENTS' HOME, 78 McKay.

Cooked Foods

CAHILL & NEWTON 30 West, B. F. See page 673

Co-operative Bank

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK, 155 Cabot. See page 47

*Corsets

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover

Cotton and Felt Specialties

Williams John F. 67 Wallis

Cream Dealers

BULRUSH FARM, 343 Dodge. See page 723
CROSBY WALLACE A. 24 Blaine ave. See page 693
LAROE FRANK W. 14 King ter. See page 678

Credit Unions

BEVERLY CREDIT UNION, 170 Cabot
 Beverly Investment & Credit Union, 39 Bow

*Crockery Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 32
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78

Curbing

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, Beverly and Gloucester. See page 570

Dahlias

WARREN ALBERT W. & SON, 509 Cabot. See page 700

*Decorators

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 19
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 699
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 91½ Arthur. See page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 58
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF —————
 Men's Women's & Children's Clothes
 Also Household Furnishings

GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad ave. See page 690

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West, B. F. See page 674

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F. See page 673

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See 570

TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman. See page 688

Dentists

*In U. S. Service

Burnham C. Boardman, 221 Cabot
Cleveland John F. (D. D. S.) 278A Cabot

Clock Frank H. 298 Cabot

Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot

DESMOND FREDERICK J. 222 Cabot rm. 13. Tel 887-W

DUDLEY EDMUND B. 173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Office hours 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Tel 908-W

HASKELL EDMUND G. (D. M. D.) 173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Tel. 908-W

Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot

McGourty Edward T. 222 Cabot

MILLARD S. LESLIE, 205 Cabot, rm. 1. Office hours 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Tel 157-W

Murray Cornelius J. u. 35 Hart, B. F.

RYAN CHARLES F. 377 Cabot. Office hours 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.

*Tannebring Chester H. (D. M. D.)

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C. (D. M. D.) 163 Cabot, rms. 6, 7. Office hours 9 to 12 a. m. 1 to 5 p. m. Tel. 105-W

Wilson John Chester (D. M. D.) 173 Cabot, rm. 7

YEO E. HENRY, 244 Cabot, rms. 6, 7, 8. Tel. 228

Depot Carriages

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 36

Deputy Sheriff

Cole Samuel, 2 Cole c. Essex

*Developing for Amateurs

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 52

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See back cover stamp

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 676

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 695

SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See page 687

Dining Rooms

See also Restaurants

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233 Cabot. See page 679

Garden City Dining Room, 41 Elliott

HERSEY'S RESTAURANT, 24 West B. F. See page 670

HOGAN CHARLES H. 150 Cabot. See page 679

HOTEL BAILEY, 148 Rantoul. See page 718

HOTEL ROBERTS 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 71

SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul. See page 680

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 692

Directory Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot. rm. 1. See advs.

*Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 38

POPE J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 30

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass. **LEWIS'**

Drain and Sewer Pipe*CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F.

See outside cover

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins**Dressmakers**

Alden Flora Miss, 3 Lefavour ave.

Blanchard Irene F. Miss, 249 Hart, B. F.

Bray Sarah A. Mrs. 31 Pleasant

Brewer Nellie A. Mrs. 90 Hale

Brown Bertha E. Miss, 18 Federal

Carswell Emma Mrs. u. 14 Haskell, P. C.

Chapman Annie L. Miss, 49 Webster, B. F.

Crampsey Lillian F. Mrs. 11 Odell ave.

Crowell Bertha M. Miss, 22 Swan

Day Anna E. Mrs. u. 8 Beckford

Day May B. Miss, u. 8 Beckford

Downs Mary D. Mrs. u. 32 Bartlett

Edwards Anna G. Miss, 311 Cabot

Herring Minnie M. Mrs. 42 Whittier

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 222 Cabot rms. 17, 18 and 19

Holt Frances N. Miss, 7 Tremont

Hutchinson Ida B. Mrs. 26 Pickett

Johnson Malvina Miss, 23 Thorndike

Kelliher Margaret Mrs. 3 Woodland ave.

Latham Florence E. Mrs. 4 Somerset ave.

Low M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot

McInnis Annie J Miss 26 Lothrop

McInnis Mary E. Miss, 26 Lothrop

McKeigue Eliza A. Miss, 39 Everett, B. F.

Merchant Julia Miss, 4 Munroe

Mitchell Lucy E. Miss, u. 26 Broadway

Pickett Carrie F. Miss, 559 Cabot

Preston Nellie Miss, 6 Home

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs. 26 Judson
Raymond Ella M. Miss, 161 Cabot, suite 1

Snow Teresa Mrs. Douglas rd

Tucker Lizzie A. Miss, 57 Lothrop

Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot, rm. 6

Waters Alice F. Miss, 3 Hale

Wilson Emma A. Mrs. u. 4 McKinley ave.

Dress Supporter Manufacturer

Grebner H. Ernest, 130 Cabot, rms. 3 and 4

***Druggists**

See Apothecaries

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 52**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul. See page 686**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott. See page 244**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See page 37**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot. See page 695**MOORE JOHN H.** 128 Cabot. See page 700**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 25**SARGENT E. L. CO.** 294 Cabot. See page 57**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F. See page 674**Dry and Fancy Goods****ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc.** 240-242 Cabot. See margins**CAHILL & NEWTON,** 30 West, B. F. See page 673

Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot

Doumaney Alexander, 317 Cabot

NEWELL JOHN H. 220 and 224 Cabot. See back cover

Rubenstein Joseph, 282 Rantoul

White M. E. (etstate) 23 West, B. F.

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

***Dynamos and Telephones**

McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See head lines

Electric Battery Repairing and Charging

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION, 12 Cabot. See page 697

***Electric Bells**

McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See head lines

Electric Cleaners

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN, 240-242 Cabot. See head lines
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. 223 Cabot. See page 75
 Swan Franklin W. 7 Wallis

Electric Light and Power

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. Office 223 Cabot, power station, River opp. B. & M. station. See page 75

Electric Switch Manufacturer

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway

***Electric Work and Supplies**

McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot See head lines

Electrical Massage

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS, 244 Cabot rms. 25-26. See page 699
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE L. MISS, 3 Hale. See page 689

Electrical Scalp Treatment

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS, 244 Cabot rms. 25-26. See page 699
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE L. MISS, 3 Hale. See page 689

Electricians

Capell Aubert D. 5 Chapman
 Greenlaw Electric Co. 7½ and 9 Wallis
 Hill Walter H. & Son, 15½ Pierce ave
 Lee Electric Co. 9 Wallis
 Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott
McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See headlines
 North Shore Electric Co. 7½ and 9 Wallis
 Page James W. 7 Marsh ave.

Elocutionists

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs. 16 Peirce ave.

***Embalmers**

CARROLL WILLIAM F. 381 Cabot. See page 66
GENTLEE S. A. & SON, 277 Cabot. See page 88
LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page 24
McKENNA J. F. & SON, 208 Rantoul. See page 683

***Embroidery and Laces**

CAHILL & NEWTON, 30 West, B. F. See page 673

***Engraving**

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 676
SMITH LOUIS S, 258A Cabot. See margins

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See foot lines
WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See foot lines

Expresses

American Express Co. 27 Park, also 560 Hale, P. C. (summer)

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 43

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 365 Rantoul. See page 692

Cohen B. 24 Arthur

Cunningham Guy W. 101 Lovett

Davenport Elmer W. 9 Central ct.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 79

DUNN'S (Manchester, Beverly Farms, Beverly and Salem) Raymond ave. See page 694

Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 45 Bartlett and 7 Back. See page 58

HURLEY MICHAEL J. (Beverly, Salem and Lynn) 7 Fayette. See foot lines

HUTTER ALBERT H. 291½ Vestry. See page 80

Independent Interstate Express Co. 262 Rantoul

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO. (Boston, Beverly, Beverly Farms and North Beverly) 53 Broadway. See page 41

MARTIN STEPHEN J. (Beverly and Salem) 6 Wentzell ave. See page 104

Morgan's Express (Beverly, Salem and Essex) 67 Hull

PRESTON CHARLES A. (Asbury Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Salem) 5 Scott. See page 691

Preston C. E. 130 Bridge

Raymond Willis H. 4 Charnock

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex and 11 Pratt ave. See page 9

Smith's Express Co. 2 Vine, B. F.

UNITY INTERSTATE EXPRESS CO. 371 Rantoul. See page 688

Family Washing, Etc.

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul. See page 85

STAR LAUNDRY 91 Rantoul. See page 686

Ferneries

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 54

*Fertilizers

DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION, 70 Park. See page 74

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 43

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot See outside cover and margins

*Fire Arms and Ammunition

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins.

Fish Dealers

Kenney James C. Water

Kenney Wallace C. & Son, 86 Water and 89 Cabot

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 38

MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See page 50

North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine, B. F.

RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 691

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254 Cabot. See page 87

Thorner Joseph W. S. 8 Chase

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
LEWIS'
TELEPHONE 1017

***Fishing Tackle**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

Five and Ten-Cent Stores

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 32
Woolworth F. W. & Co. 226 Cabot

Florists

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 33
 Christofferson Brothers, 27 Dodge
 Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex
 Flower Shop, 296 Cabot
 Guinivan David H. 21 Lovett
LARCOM & SMITH 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson. See page 14
 Mack John, 50 Rantoul
 North Shore Nursery and Floral Mart, 196 Hart
 Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.) 579 Cabot
 Philbrick J. Waldo, 125 Balch
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross. See page 8

***Flour, Grain Etc.**

DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION, 70 Park. See page 74
HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 43
 Linehan D. M. 640 Hale, P. C.
WOODBURY HORACE P. & SON, 123 Hale. See foot lines

Foresters

HENDERSON R. E. 50 Colon. See page 700
HERNDON BROS. off 23 Cross. See foot lines
 North Shore (Mass.) Moth Department, 148 Hale
 Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober

Foundries

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION, 181-213 Elliott. See page 3

Fruit and Confectionery

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH, 125 Cabot. See page 699
ARENA FRANK, 261 Rantoul. See page 686
 Beck Fritz W. 394 Cabot.
CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot. See page 682
CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul. See page 684
CARBONE LUIGI, 81 Cabot. See page 57
COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page 46
DIPALMA RAFAELE, 203 Cabot. See page 57
 Gasparini Luigi, 280½ Cabot
 Granara Antoni, 143 Cabot
 Malara Vincenzo, 412 Rantoul
PISANI R. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 691
TERZAKIS BROS. 296 Rantoul. See page 77
VARNAVAS CHARLES 591½ Cabot. See page 698
 Weincroft Solomon, 266 Cabot.

***Fuel Oil**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 106

***Funeral Designs**

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 33
LARCOM & SMITH, 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson. See page 14
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross. See page 8

***Funeral Directors**

CARROLL WILLIAM F. 381 Cabot. See page 39
GENTLEE S. A. & SON, 277 Cabot. See page 89

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page 24

McKENNA J. F. & SON, 208 Rantoul. See page 683

Fur Dealers

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 21

*Furnaces and Ranges

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott. See page 694

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See margins

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 697

Furniture Dealers

Gamble James H. (second hand) 104 Cabot

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 702

Lederman & Albert (second hand), 285 Rantoul

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. (garden furniture) 188 Hale and rear 126 Park. See page 54

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 697

*Furniture Movers

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. INC. 365 Rantoul. See page 692

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 79

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 7 Back. See page 58

HUTTER ALBERT H. 29½ Vestry. See page 80

KELLEHER JOHN C 127 Park. See page 43

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 41

SMITH GEORGE A. (long distance) 9½ Pratt ave. See page 9

Furniture Repairers

HERON NEHEMIAH S. 11 Char-nock. See page 695

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 701

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See foot lines

*Furs Bought and Sold

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 21

Furs Made Over and Stored

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 21

Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Brodage. See page 22

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE 711-717 Hale, B. F. See page 674

CITY SQUARE GARAGE INC. 4 Col-n. See page 35

DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale, P. C. See page 670

FULLER & GOLDING 3 Lovett. See page 27

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brack-nbury. See page 23

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 689

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 42

WRIGHT JOHN D. & HARVEY J. 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
TELEPHONE 1017

Garden and Lawn Seats, Etc.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale and rear 126 Park. See
page 54

Gardeners

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex
SOUTHWORTH BROS. r. 602 Cab-
ot. See page 18
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove
Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See page
8

***Gardeners (Landscape)**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F.
See outside cover
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page
669
NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale. See page 54
SOUTHWORTH BROS. r. 602 Cab-
ot. See page 18

Gas Company

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC
CO. Office, 223 Cabot cor. Hale,
works, River opp. B. & M. sta-
tion. See page 75

***Gas and Electric Fitters and
Fixtures**

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 258 Rantoul.
See page 685
CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 699
GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
See page 694
KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul.
See page 688
McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See
page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B
Cabot. See margins
PICKETT, ELLIOTT, TEAGUE CO.
12½ Bow. See back cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
bott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page
92

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
See gold stamp front cover and
margins

***Gas Engine Oils**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
See page 106

***Gasoline**

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 22
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-
717 Hale, B. F. See page 674
CITY SQUARE GARAGE, 4 Colon.
See page 35
DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale, P. C.
See page 670
FULLER & GOLDING 3 Lovett. See
page 27
FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
bury. See page 23
GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
See page 106
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 40
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
page 689
JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul.
See page 20
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
See head lines
McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul.
and 115 Park. See page 42
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cab-
ot. See outside cover and mar-
gins
WRIGHT'S GARAGE 10 Railroad
ave. See page 10
***Gent's Furnishings**
ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN,
INC. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines
BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See
page 32
DURGIN JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot.
See page 20

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul.
See page 242
KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page
77
MATISOFF LOUIS 304 Rantoul. See
page 690

Gladioli

WARREN ALBERT W. & SON, 509
Cabot. See page 700

*Glaziers

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 19
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 91½ Arthur.
See page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 58
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 71½ Judson.
See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Ran-
toul. See page 17
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Rail-
road ave. See page 690
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. Hale, cor.
High, B. F. See page 673
PORTER J. V. & CO. 20 Railroad
ave. See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 570
TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman.
See page 688

Grading and Excavating

CONNOLLY BROS 20 Oak, B. F.
See outside cover
CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See
page 58
DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott.
See page 79
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526
Essex. See page 6
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 2
GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See
lower edge stamp
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See
page 669
MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman. See
page 688
WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7A Wal-
lis. See page 105

*Grain and Feed

See Hay, Grain and Straw

DODGE A. & SON, CORPORATION,
70 Park. See page 74
HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Fed-
eral. See page 43

Granolithic Work

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County
way. See page 13
CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F.
See outside cover
CROSBY FORMAN A. r. 7 Judson
See page 685
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 2
GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See
lower edge stamp
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 4
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See
page 669
WELCH JAMES J & CO. 7A Wal-
lis. See page 105

Groceries

See Groceries and Provisions

ARENA FRANK 261 Rantoul. See
page 686
BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSO-
CIATION, 228 Cabot. See page
26
Boni Gimi, 246 Rantoul
CLARKE GEORGE E. 307 Rantoul.
See page 24
CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge.
See page 48
Cole Warren A. 455 Essex

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF —————
..... Men's Women's & Children's Clothes
Also Household Furnishings

CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302 Cabot. See page 681
 Deluca Giulio, 393 Rantoul
DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul. See page 48
 Edwards Israel O. 541½ Dodge
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot. See page 31
 Gagnon Hannah Mrs. 261½ Beckford
 Gray E. E. Co. 159 Cabot
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. The 1001½ and 384 Cabot
 Giuliani Gino, 244 Rantoul
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B. F. See page 675
 Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot
 Herrick Ella J. Mrs. 83 Hale
 Houdush Leon, 40 Pleasant
JOHNSON ANDREW A. 272 Cabot. See page 681
 Iudicone Emalia Mrs. 140½ Park
 Kiperstein Barnet, 51 Federal
 MacDonald John L. Grant ave
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 38
MONTSERRAT MARKET, 159 Essex. See page 37
MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See page 50
 O'Callaghan Daniel, 34 West Dane
 O'Keefe Michael Inc. 116 and 263 Cabot
 Paratori Salvatori, 346 Rantoul
 Patten W. Vernon, 577 Essex
 Pickett Charles W. 371 Cabot
PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See page 681
PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul. See page 691
PISANI R. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 691
 Proulx Edmond, 20 Bridge
RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 691
ROWELL JOHN C. 502 Rantoul and 148 Bridge. See page 689
SHEA JOHN A. 137 Dodge. See page 56
 Stapleford Edward T. 442 Rantoul
 Steedman Mary F. Mrs. 4 Lyman
 Stevens Sarah Mrs. Gardner
TERZAKIS BROS. 296-298 Rantoul. See page 77

THISSELL A. PRESTON, 719 Hale, B. F. See page 676
TRASK FRED L. 244c Cabot. See front cover margin
VARNAVAS CHARLES, 59 Cabot. See page 698
 Wheeler V. Frank, 30 Elliott
WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale. See margins

Groceries and Provisions

Bartolo Michele, 18 Porter
BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, 228 Cabot. See page 26
BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 693
 Brewer's Market, 732 Hale, B. F.
 Buckle William H. 63 Front
 Carnivale Giovanni, 137 Park
CLARKE GEORGE E. 307 Rantoul. See page 48
CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 48
 Cullivan John, 28 Cabot
CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302 Cabot. See page 681
 Daly Ellen M Mrs. 18 Charnock
DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul. See page 48
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot. See page 31
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B. F. See page 675
 Heaphy Bros. 25 School and 127 Bridge
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278 and 278B Cabot. See page 38
MONTSERRAT MARKET, 159 Essex. See page 37
MOORE C. F. & Co. 199 Cabot. See page 50
 Nickerson G. H. 294A Cabot
PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See page 681
PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul. See page 691
PISANI R. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 691
RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 691

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
 Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass. **LEWIS'**

ROWELL JOHN C. 502 Rantoul and 148 Bridge. See page 689
SHEA JOHN A. 137 Dodge. See page 56
 Rosenbloom Louis, 395A Cabot
 Sanborn Percival E. 33 Winthrop ave.
 Scheft Harry G. 23 Front
 Sweeney Marie T. Mrs. 114 Bridge
 Taylor David A. 11 Wallis
TERZAKIS BROS. 296-298 Rantoul. See page 77
THISSELL A. PRESTON, 719 Hale B. F. See page 676
 Todd Edgar N. 61 Bridge
WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale. See margins
 Yaas Mary Mrs. 234 Elliott

Gutters and Conductors

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50
GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 38
POPE J. F. SON, 82-92 River. See page 30

*Hackmen

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 W. Dane. See page 36

Hairdressers

Adams Ella M. Mrs. (ladies) 222 Cabot
 Benedict Louis D. 127B Cabot
 Burchstead William H. 120 Essex
 Chouinard Pierre, 255 Cabot
 Civale Luigi, 262A Rantoul
 Coughlin Daniel, 81 Elliott
 Delaney John, 34 Cabot
 Della Monica Francisco, 350 Rantoul
 DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot
 DiDonato Cosimo, 27 Cabot
 Donato Fortunato, 302 Rantoul
 Downing Ernest W. 136 Dodge
 Emanuel John S. 79½ Cabot
 Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot
 Finnegan James F. 81 Elliott
 Gardner William J. 145 Rantoul
 Gaudreau F. Peter, 9 West, B. F.

Gaudreau Francis X. 2 Oak, B. F.
 Gosselin George, 394 Cabot
 Hayes Eleanor G Miss, (ladies) 222 Cabot
 Houston & Coleman, 122 Cabot
 Izzo Ernesto, 277 Rantoul
 Izzo Gaetano, 438 Rantoul
 Leighton Katherine T. Mrs (ladies) 32 Pierce ave.
 Navarra Pasquale, 124 Rantoul
 North Shore Toilet Parlors (ladies and children) 173 Cabot
 Pellegrini Michele, 81 Elliott
 Pranikoff Joseph, 277 Rantoul
 Rust Edward A. 51½ Broadway
 Sarao Ardorina, 250 Elliott
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS (ladies) 244 Cabot rms. 25 and 26. See page 699
 Silva Antonio, 90 Cabot
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE MISS (ladies and children) 5 Hale. See page 689
 Troisi Florence, 124A Rantoul
 Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot
 Wentzell Joseph H. 18 Cabot

*Handkerchiefs

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 678

Hardware

GOVE LUMBER CO. (builders) 60 Colon. See page 38
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40
MURPHY MICHAEL T. 36 West B. F. See page 673
PUBLICOVER BROS. (builders) r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671
 Toll Joseph 278 Rantoul
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

Harness, Etc.

Campbell A. A. estate, 37 West, B. F.
 Culbert James A. 754 Hale, B. F.
 Hickey Edward F. 10 Bow
MURPHY MICHAEL T. 36 West B. F. See page 673

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

Hay, Grain and Straw**DODGE A. & SON CORP.** 70 Park.

See page 74

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 43**Linehan Daniel M.** 640-642 Hale, P. C.**Heel Manufacturers**

See also Inner Soles, etc.

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 683**Moore Bros.** rear 63 Federal**Woodbury Shoe Co.** r. 10 Union***Horse Clipping****STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 W. Dane.

See page 36

Horse Dealers**MORSE FRANK L** 4 Wellman. See page 688**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West Dane. See page 36***Horsemen's Supplies****MURPHY MICHAEL T.** 36 West B. F. See page 673**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins***Horseshoers****FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 694**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 683***Hosiery and Handkerchiefs****KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS,** 162 Cabot. See page 678**Hospitals****Beverly Hospital,** Herrick, cor. Heather**HIGHLAND HOSPITAL,** 32-36 Highland ave. See page 49**Hotels**

See also Boarding Houses and Lodging Houses

Beverly Inn, 78 Lothrop (smr)**Central House,** 9-11 Railroad ave.**Garden City Hotel,** 41 Elliott**HOTEL BAILEY,** 146-148 Rantoul. See page 718**Hotel Beverly,** 5 Mill**HOTEL ROBERTS,** 78-80 Railroad ave. See page 71**House Cleaning****NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO.** 73 Essex. See page 695**House Lots**

See Real Estate

Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR,** 139 Cabot. See page 685**NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.** 96-100 Park. See page 46**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines***Ice Cream, Lunch, Etc.****BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR,** 139 Cabot. See page 685**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685**PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines**Ice Dealers****BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See page 43**DAVIS ADDISON,** Preston pl. B. F. See page 672**HILL S. M. & CO.** 3 Riverside. See page 29**WRIGHT ERNEST,** 573 Cabot. See head lines**LEWIS****LOWEST PRICES**
Compatible with Highest
Quality. *Delivery Service*

Ice Houses

BEVERLY ICE CO. Enon. See page 43

Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon

DAVIS ADDISON, Preston pl. B. F. and Gravelly Pond (Hamilton). See page 672

HILL S. M. & CO. Wenham Lake. See page 29

WRIGHT ERNEST, Wenham Lake. See head lines

Importers (Woolens)

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 572

***Inner Soles, Heels, Stiffenings, Etc.**

See also Boot and Shoe Stock

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. (top lifts, etc.) 97 Rantoul. See page 683

Investments

JOHNSON EDWIN F. 30 Baker ave. See page 42

THOMPSON EDWARD, 173 Cabot See page 7

***Insect Work**

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 70

HERNDON BROS. 6 Ober. See margins

Insurance Agents

Ayers John E. (life) Hillside ave.

Cameron Frank H. (acc.) 41 Lovett

Colby Charles N. (life) u. 27 Lothrop

CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone See page 682

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot, rms. 11-12. Tel. 245. See page 648

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur

Doble Leon C. (life) 74 Dane

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot See page 696

Gregory Philip H. 8 Hancock

Hall Harold E. (life) 19 Chapman

HOLLAND J. DOUGLAS, 9 Lennox. See page 684

Hurley Timothy E. (life) 43 Federal

Johnson Ralph E. 244 Cabot

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 39

LEE CHARLES F & CO .155 Cabot. See page 47

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 51

Lunt George A. 2 Vestry ter.

McGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See page 696

Nugent John J. 28 Elliott

Smith Charles E. (life) Guild rd.

Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane

THOMPSON EDWARD 173 Cabot. See page 7

STONE SAMUEL H. CO. Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 76

TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 45

Winslow Herbert F. 244 Cabot

WOOD WILLIAM L. (broker) 129 Rantoul. See page 695

Insurance (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 173 Cabot. See page 96

Jewelers

See also Watchmakers

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See Gold Stamp back cover

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot See page 676

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See margins

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See foot lines

WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See foot lines

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
TELEPHONE 1017

LEWIS'

Jitneys

Hemeon Joshua N. 19 Briscoe
Sacco Antonio, 264 Rantoul

Junk Dealers

Albert Barnet, 94 Park.
Fladger Harris, 126 Water
Grushky Oscar, 10 Cox et
Hankin Morris, 7 Ellingwood et
Hookness Marcus, 13 Cox et
Kransberg Philip, 36 Front
Lederman Abraham, 69 Park
McADAMS FRANCIS J. (whol. and
retail) 46 Water. See page 53
Neusner Jacob, 20 Summit ave
Pofcher Louis, 60 Water
Winn Julius, 31 Front
Zelinsky Nicholas, 67 Park

Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed
Expire

APPLETON GEORGE A.

	Nov. 8, 1918
Baker John S.	Aug. 14, 1919
Baker Louis H.	June 5, 1919
Beckford Francis S.	Nov. 13, 1921
Blaisdell William C.	May 11, 1922
Boothby Charles H.	Mar. 6, 1919
BOYDEN ALBERT	Aug. 9, 1918
Boyden Roland W.	Sept. 21, 1923
BRETT HEMAN P.	Dec. 4, 1923
BROWNING FREDERICK B.	Feb. 12, 1920
Cameron Elliott F.	Oct. 21, 1921
CAMERON HOLLIS L.	Mar. 28, 1924
Chapin Horace D.	Jan. 23, 1925
Cheney Ansel J.	Oct. 25, 1918
CHILDS HAROLD C.	Dec. 10, 1920
CLARKE HARRY W.	May 9, 1924
Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1920
Connolly Eugene T.	Nov. 29, 1923
CONNOLLY THOMAS D.	Jan. 22, 1922
Corning Earl W.	Oct. 30, 1919
CRESSY FREDERICK A.	Feb. 15, 1923
Cummings John J.	July 18, 1924
Daniels George A.	Mch. 13, 1919

Desmond Jeremiah F.	Feb. 19, 1923
Dexter Gordon	Feb. 6, 1925
Doble Leon C.	Apr. 14, 1922
Dresel Ellis L.	Dec. 10, 1921
Driver William R.	Mch. 27, 1919
Dumas Edward J.	Apr. 25, 1924
Ferrick William H.	Aug. 1, 1924
FLINT WALTER S.	June 19, 1919
FORNESS ARTHUR A.	June 22, 1922
FOSTER FRANK W.	Feb. 2, 1924
Foster John M.	Apr. 15, 1921
Fraser A. Scott	Oct. 16, 1921
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM	Dec. 25, 1924
GENTLEE CURTIS H.	Nov. 29, 1923
	Nov. 29, 1923
GOVE GEORGE A.	May 7, 1920
Grey Emilie C. sp. com.	Apr. 17, 1925
HAM MARION A. sp. com.	Oct. 4, 1923
HASKELL ULYSSES G.	Feb. 14, 1919
Herrick Luther S.	Jan. 4, 1924
KING CHARLES A.	June 15, 1921
LARCOM RODNEY C.	Apr. 2, 1920
LEE CHARLES F.	July 23, 1920
LEFAVOUR HENRY I.	Sept. 25, 1923
Lewis Charles E.	Mch. 14, 1924
Loring Augustus P.	Oct. 26, 1923
Loring Augustus P.	Oct. 8, 1924
Lynn Nellie F. sp. com.	Oct. 31, 1924
McDonald George P.	Feb. 20, 1925
MARSHALL WILLIAM, Jr.	Oct. 19, 1923
McGILL EDGAR J.	July 11, 1924
Mosher E. Milton	July 21, 1923
MURNEY JOHN M.	Mch. 6, 1919
Parker Henry S.	May 21, 1920
Perry Mabel B. sp. com.	May 21, 1920
Pickman Edward M.	Oct. 30, 1919
Pond Clarence S.	Apr. 11, 1924
Porter Fred H.	Mch. 13, 1924
Prescott Charles	Jan. 29, 1920
Quill Dennis W.	Nov. 22, 1918
Rantoul Neal	June 5, 1924
Richards Guy C.	Mch. 15, 1923
Rollins Harold F.	Feb. 23, 1923
Ropes William H.	Oct. 1, 1922
Rumble Charles A.	Feb. 6, 1921
Silsbee Arthur B.	Apr. 17, 1923

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

Sohier William D. May 24, 1922
 Sohier William D. Jr. Oct. 20, 1922
 Standley George F. Aug. 28, 1919
 Stanley Halsey D. Aug. 29, 1918
STONE SAMUEL H. Mch. 2, 1924
SULLIVAN THOMAS S.
 Feb. 16, 1923
 Sweetman Alice M. sp. com.
 May 17, 1923
THOMPSON EDWARD
 May 17, 1924
 Torrey James A. Jan. 2, 1925
TRASK CHAS. W. June 7, 1918
WALLIS PERCY A. Aug. 28, 1919
 Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 12, 1920
 White Samuel P. Oct. 22, 1920
WILSON LELAND S. Feb. 19, 1922
 Woodberry Charles D. Apr. 4, 1924

*Kalsomining and Tinting

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry See
 page 19
CROSBY A. L. CO. 91½ Arthur. See
 page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
 See page 58
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson.
 See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Ran-
 toul. See page 17
GRAHAM D MURRAY, 54 Railroad
 ave. See page 690
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale,
 B. F. See page 673
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
 See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
 page 570

Kennels

Curry Richard H. 603 Essex

Kerosene

GULF REFINING CO. (mfrs. and
 wholesalers) 116-124 Water. See
 page 106

Kindergarten (Private)

Studley Kate W. Miss, 12 Thorndike

*Kindling Wood

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162
 Cabot. See page 45
HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant
 See page 34
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE
CO. 1 Water. See foot lines
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cab-
 ot. See page 696

*Kitchen Furnishing Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN,
 Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
 See page 32
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
 toul. See page 40
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B.
 F. See page 675
HINKLEY GEO. F. CO. THE, 287
 Cabot. See page 702
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cab-
 ot.. See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot,
 See page 78
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot.
 See page 697
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cab-
 ot. See back cover and margins

*Laborers Furnished

PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul.
 See page 691

Ladies' Hairdressers

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS
 244 Cabot. rms 25-26. See page
 699
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M. MISS,
 3 Hale. See page 689

*Ladies' Hosiery

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS,
 162 Cabot. See page 678

*Ladies' Tailors

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO.
 267 Cabot. See back cover
GLICK JOSEPH, 127 Cabot. See
 page 690

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
TELEPHONE 1017

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4 and 5. See page 15
WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 572

Land for Sale, Shore Lots, Etc.

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge st. Danvers. See page 693

*Landscape Architects

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See front cover
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669
NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale. See page 54
SOUTHWORTH BROS. r. 602 Cabot, See page 18
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See page 8
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

Last Block Manufacturer

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress. See outside cover

Last Manufacturers

Duffey T. C. & Co. 227 Rantoul
STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress. See outside cover

Lastwood

Putnam Edward A. r. 9 Fayette

Lathers

Beals Benamin F. 132 Water
 Chirstie William E. 26 Wallis
 Hemeon Joshua N. 17 Briscoe

Laundries

Dodge Clarence L. (hand) 50 Essex
 Garden City Laundry r. 63 Federal

HURD LAUNDRY CO. (C. A. Hurd pres) 11 Rantoul. See page 85
 North Shore Hand Laundry, 66 Bisson

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 686

Whipple Laundry Co. 30 Arthur

Laundries (Chinese)

Chin You, 79 Cabot
 Goonkin Charlie, 85 Cabot
 Jung Co. 198 Cabot
 Koi Se To 14 West B. F.
 Kon Wong, 48 Beckford
 Lee Sam, 299 Rantoul
 Lee Sing, 447 Rantoul
 Mikado, 281C Cabot
 Sam Charlie, 384 Cabot
 Wah Sam, 125 Rantoul
 Wing Charlie, 48 Beckford

*Law & Adjustment Co.

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot, rm 12 and 13. See page 679

Lawyers

* In U. S. service

Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman
BOYDEN ALBERT, 6 Washington. See business directory
 Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington
CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot. rm. 16. See business directory
 *Casey Thomas J. 244 Cabot, rm. 1 and (B.)
CHILDS HAROLD C. 25 Odell ave. See business directory
 Connolly Eugene T. 69 Haskell B. F.
 Connolly Michael J. (summer) 20 Oak, B. F.
 Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM, 276 Rantoul. See business directory. Tel.
 Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop
 Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm 12 and 13
 Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell, P. C.
 Loring Augustus P. Jr. off 34 Thissell P. C.

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

Telephone

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,
BEVERLY

60 State Street,
BOSTON

HOLLIS L. CAMERON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

Savings Bank Bldg., Rm. 16, Beverly
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday Evenings

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

HAROLD C. CHILDS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,
Salem, Room 8
Tel. 1148

25 Odell Avenue,
Beverly
Tel. 552-W

ALFRED E. LUNT

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

ABRAHAM GLOVSKY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

276 Rantoul Street, (Evenings)
Tel. 235-W

Salem Office, 175 Essex Street,
Tel. 349-W

WILLIAM MARSHALL JR.

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Room 18,
Beverly, Mass.

Evenings, 7 to 9 P. M.

Telephone
1170

THOMAS S. SULLIVAN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rooms 11-12
BEVERLY
Tel. 245

288 Essex Street,
SALEM
Tel. 387

CARLTON W. WONSON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Rooms 23-24, Over Almy's
9.00 to 5.30 daily

BEVERLY, MASS.

Gloucester Office, 201 Main Street, Telephone 164-J

Office Telephone
Beverly 1003

Residence Telephone
Gloucester 363-W

LUNT ALFRED E. 207 Dodge. See business directory

***MacDonald Herman A.** 173 Cabot

MARSHALL WILLIAM JR. 173 Cabot. See business directory

Quill Dennis W. 155 Cabot

Richards Guy C. 2 Quincy pk.

Sullivan John F. 20 Cabot

SULLIVAN THOMAS S. 173 Cabot, rms. 11 and 12. See business directory

Tarr A. Myron, 11 Magnolia

Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot, rms. 1 and 2

White Samuel P. 42 Washington

WONSON CARLTON W. 244 Cabot, rm. 13. See business directory

Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

Leather Dealers

Katz Jacob, 13 Wellman

Leather Machinery (Mnfrs.)

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION, 181-231 Elliott. See page 3

*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 15

HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 34

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1 Water. See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 696

Loan Company

BEVERLY LOAN CO. 129 Rantoul. See page 695

Lobster Dealers

MARSTON STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 38

North Shore Lobster Co. (wholesale) 17 Water

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc. 254 Cabot. See page 87

Locksmiths, Etc.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

Lodging Houses

See also Boarding Houses

Bartlett Hall, 7A Wallis

Blakeley Fannie Mrs. 208½ Rantoul

Central House, 9-11 Railroad ave

Crowe Margaret A. Mrs. 192 Rantoul toul

Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot

Elliott Chambers, 436 Rantoul

Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott

HOTEL BAILEY (C. A. Bailey) 146-148 Rantoul. See page 718

HOTEL ROBERTS (Oliver S. Roberts), 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 71

Moore Jerusha E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul

Osborne Mary A. Mrs. 10 Judson

Pousland Henry B. 34 Broadway

Rier Angeline J. Mrs. 92 Rantoul

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot See page 692

Young Men's Christian Asso. 235 Cabot

*Lubricating Oils

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 106

Lumber Dealers

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 38

POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C. See back cover

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
LEWIS'
 Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass.

Lunch, Etc.

See also Dining Rooms

American Dairy Lunch, 440 Rantoul
Broadway Coffee House, 51 Broad-
way

Bray's Lunch Co. 4 School

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233
Cabot. See page 699**HOGAN'S RESTAURANT**, 150 Cab-
ot. See page 679

Seaside Cafe, 10 Bay

Shepard Harry P. U. S. M. Co.

SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul.
See page 680**Machinists and Machinery
Manufacturers****BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINERY
CO. (The)**, 97 Rantoul. See page
52Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co.
181-231 Elliott**CONLEY & McELROY MACHIN-
ERY AND ENGINEERING CO.
(THE)**, 97 Rantoul. See page
701**FALLON MACHINERY CO.** (Beverly
Salem and Lynn) See page 5

Glidden Mnfg. Co. 55 Broadway

GURNARD MNFG. CO. 97 Rantoul.
See page 698Naumkeag Buffing Mach. Co. 36 Cab-
ot

Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park

NICHOLS M. D. TOOL CO. Inc. r.
63 Federal. See page 54

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway

THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A. 227
Rantoul. See page 676**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-
PORATION.** 181-231 Elliott. See
page 3**Magnetic Healer**

Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect

Manicures**SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS**
244 Cabot, rms. 25 and 26. See
page 699**SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE MISS**, 3
Hale. See page 689***Maps of Beverly****CROWLEY & LUNT**, 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See advs.**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See
page 685**Marcel Wave****SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS**,
244 Cabot. rms 25-26. See page
699**SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M. MISS**,
3 Hale. See page 689**Market Gardeners**

See Commercial Greenhouses

Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull

Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant

Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge

Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex

Foster John H. 259 Essex

Glines George W. 47 and 48 Dodge

Gray Ralph E. 235 Elliott

Gray William W. 323 Elliott

Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant

Lee Asa F. 467 Cabot

Mason Charles A. 110 Dodge

Morgan Bros. 83 Standley

Patch Charles L. 500 Essex

Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull

Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot

Masons

See Stone Masons

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County
way. See page 13.**CANN GEORGE L.** 533 Essex. See
page 11**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
TION**, Beverly & Gloucester. See
page 570**CONNOLLY BROS.** (stone) 20 Oak,
B. F. See outside cover**CROSBY FORMAN A.** 71½ Judson
See page 685

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

CROSBY G. R. & SONS, 16 Judson.

See page 44

CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Lothrop. See page 693

CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See page 12

DeSchamp Benjamin S. u. 14 Cabot

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6

FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 78

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 2

GRADY MICHAEL (stone) 14 Summer. See bottom edge stamp

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 4

Hanson John V. 35 Prospect

HURD GEORGE H. 12 Giddings ave. See page 22

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. (stone), 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

McSWINEY PATRICK (stone) 8 Charnock. See page 680

Sylvester Albert R. 69 Dodge

WELCH JAMES J & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

Massage

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS, 244 Cabot rms 25-26. See page 699

SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M. MISS, 3 Hale. See page 689

Masseur

Spalding Charles L. u. 30 Bartlett

Masseuse

Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman

*Master in Chancery

CAMERON HOLLIS L.

Mattress Manufacturers

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 692

Cohen B. 24 Arthur

*Mattress Renovating and Repairing

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 692

LUNT A. C. (estate) 214-216 Cabot. See head lines

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry See foot lines

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 697

Meat Dealers

See Provisions

Mechano Therapists

Silver Perley M. 82½ Essex

Medical Examiners

STICKNEY GEORGE A. 68 Lothrop

Medicines, Etc.

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot See page 52

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 686

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See page 37

Edwards Joseph H. M. (mfg.) 100 Dodge

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 695

Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 25

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See page 55

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F. See page 674

Metal Polish Manufacturers

Crowell Chemical Co. 4-8 Oxford ter.

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
Compatible with Highest
Quality. *Delivery Service*

***Milk (Tested Herd)**

BULRUSH FARM, 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

Milk Dealers

BULRUSH FARM, 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

Chaloner Guy B. 564 Cabot

Crosby Charles W. 2 Cressy

CROSBY WALLACE A. 24 Blaine ave. See page 693

Doty Ernest, 485 Elliott

Hood H. P. & Sons, 131 Conant

LAROE FRANK W. 14 King terrace. See page 678

Lefavour Howard R. 24 Beckford

Marshall Ernest L. 31 Dodge

Marshall John F. 115 Essex

Moses Charles, 14 Locust ave

Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth ave.

Trask Norman D. 132 Balch

Millinery and Millinery Goods

Beverly Specialty Shop, 263A Cabot

Cairns Louise G. Mrs. 18 Essex

Currier Nellie W. Mrs. 121 Cabot

Moore Alice A. Mrs. 4 Winter

Powers Nelson D. Mrs. 221 Cabot

Sullivan Katherine F. Miss, 102A Cabot

***Mortgages**

BENTON HENRY W. 19 Easternave.

CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone. See page 682

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot. See page 694

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 696

LEE CHARLES F & CO. 155 Cabot. See page 47

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 51

McGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See page 696

STONE SAMUEL H. CO. Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 76

THOMPSON EDWARD A. 173 Cabot. See page 7

TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 45

WOOD WILLIAM L. 129 Rantoul. See page 695

***Motorcycle Dealers**

JONES FRED S. 465 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

Music Teachers

Brown Gertrude M. Miss (violin) 18 Lyman

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 1, and 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 677

DEMACK LEO C. 86½ Essex. See page 677

Ferrick William H. (bass viol) 59 Hale

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul. See page 699

GLADDING KATHERINE E. MISS, 32 Butman. See page 694

GREEN ALICE E. MRS. (violin, viola and cello) 205 Cabot. See page 678

GREEN P. GORDON, (violin) 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 678

Guinivan Evelyn C. Miss, 90 Lothrop

Harlow Annie K. Mrs. 21 High, B. F.

Hayes Lydia B. Miss, 377 Cabot

Keighley Elkanah H. u. 59 Essex

Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 17-18

Morgan Carrie P. Mrs. 10 Walnut ave.

Morgan Clarence E. (piano and organ) 5 Burton ave.

Morgan Mary J. Miss, 3 Connolly pl. B. F.

Phipps Lillie Miss, 55 Essex

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
TELEPHONE 1017

LEWIS'

PRESTON ERNEST (piano, organ and violin) 307 Cabot. See page 677

Scoville George F. 11 Judson
Smith Flora H. Miss, 213 Bridge
Thompson Evelyn A. 3 Chapman ter.
Trull Gladys I. Miss, 32 Railroad ave.
Walsh Mary A. Miss, u. 415 Cabot
Whitaker F. Herbert (violin) 27 Arthur
Wood Lillian P. Miss, 8 Highland ave.
Woodbury William K. 6 Dane

Musical Instruments

PAULING EDWARD C 270 Cabot.
See page 702

News Dealers

Armstrong's News Stand, Bev. R. R. sta.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See margins
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685
Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot
North Shore News Co. (whol.) 141 Rantoul
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot. See page 682
Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul
Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

Newspaper Correspondents

MORGAN WILLIAM C. (Assoc. Press) 24 Bartlett
Murney Robert J. (Boston Globe and Beverly Times) 350 Cabot
STANTON LAWRENCE P. (Boston Herald) 56 Dane
STONE SAMUEL H. (Salem News) 164 Cabot
Tindley Charles P. (Boston American) 41 Front

Novelties

CAHILL & NEWTON 30 West B. F.
See page 673

Newspapers, Etc.

Aegis, High School
American Benefit Journal, 3 Broadway
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES, 169 Cabot. See page 721
BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN, 3 Broadway. See page 720
Essex County Mercury, 3 Broadway,
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News, 31 Peirce ave
Salem Register (The) 43 Central, Salem and 3 Broadway
Wenham-Hamilton Star, 3 Broadway

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed
Expire

APPLETON THOMAS A. Feb. 5, 1920
Baker Louis H. June 5, 1919
Beckford Francis S. Aug. 9, 1923
BENTON HENRY W. Mch. 2, 1918
Boothby Charles H. Mch. 6, 1919
BOYDEN ALBERT July 28, 1922
Boyden Roland W. Mch. 15, 1918
BRETT HEMAN P. Dec. 13, 1918
*Casey Thomas J. May 5, 1922
Coleman Philip H. May 28, 1920
Connolly Eugene T. Feb. 6, 1924
Cook William H. Mch. 6, 1925
Corning Earl W. Apr. 7, 1922
CRESSY FREDERICK A. Jan. 26, 1923
Dresel Ellis L. July 9, 1920
Dunham Otis E. Feb. 14, 1919
Ebsen Arthur C. Sept. 25, 1919
Ellis Olin C. Jan. 11, 1919
FORNESS ARTHUR A. Sept. 9, 1923
Foster Edgar S. Mch. 19, 1924
Foster John M. Apr. 18, 1921
Galgher Alice E. Mch. 29, 1923
GENTLEE CURTIS H. Mch. 7, 1924
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM Dec. 25, 1924

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

Grush Charles E. Mch. 28, 1924
HARRIS JOHN H. Jan. 23, 1925
 Hawkins Benjamin F. Aug. 8, 1921
 Aug. 8, 1921
 Hayes John E. Mch. 31, 1922
HODGKINS ROBERT E.
 Aug. 15, 1924
 Hopkins Maurice L. Dec. 29, 1924
 Dec. 29, 1924

HOLLAND J. DOUGLAS

Nov. 8, 1923
 Jenkins Thomas O. July 12, 1923
 Kelleher Henry Aug. 23, 1924
 Johnson Ralph E. July 2, 1920
 Kelley Thomas J. Nov. 29, 1918
LEE CHARLES F. Apr. 10, 1925
 Lewis Charles E. Dec. 8, 1922
 Loring Augustus P. jr. Aug. 28, 1919
 Lothrop Theodore A. Aug. 18, 1922
LUNT ALFRED E. Dec. 8, 1922

*MacDonald Herman A.

Feb. 5, 1920
 McNeil Daniel F. Nov. 1, 1918
 Millett Edward L. Apr. 5, 1924
 Murphy George F. Dec. 15, 1921
 Ober Charles E. Mch. 6, 1925
 Ober Harrie L. Mch. 8, 1923
 Odell Charles L. Mch. 4, 1921
 Patch Augustus L. Nov. 1, 1918
PATCH BENJAMIN A.

Dec. 18, 1919
 ***PATCH ROY K** May 29, 1924
 Pickman Edward M. Mch. 12, 1920
 Porter Walter A. Apr. 21, 1922
RAINEY FRANK B. Jan. 2, 1924
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924
 Rogers Chester E. Feb. 23, 1924
 Rollins Harold F. Mch. 28, 1929
 Rumble Charles A. May 2, 1924
 Seaver Percy E. Dec. 6, 1923
 Simmons Herbert N. Sept. 19, 1924
 Smith Marquis S. Sept. 19, 1924
 Sohler William D. jr. Oct. 20, 1922
 Stanley Roland O. July 28, 1922
STONE SAMUEL H. Feb. 28, 1924
STORY ARTHUR K. Mch. 25, 1921
 Sullivan John F. Mch. 11, 1921
SULLIVAN THOMAS S.
 Nov. 12, 1920

THOMPSON EDWARD

Oct. 31, 1924
 Torrey James A. Jan. 23, 1925
 Trafton Charles S. Apr. 17, 1925

Tufts Theodore A. Aug. 28, 1919
 Tyler Charles H. Aug. 23, 1924
TYNAN EDWARD S. Nov. 3, 1922
 Vaughan Samuel Aug. 13, 1920
WEBBER EDWARD S. Oct. 24, 1921
 White Samuel P. Mch. 6, 1925
 Woodberry Charles D. Mch. 27, 1925
 * In U. S. service

Novelty Shop

Winchester Richard H. 262 Cabot

Nurserymen

SOUTHWORTH BROS. r. 602 Cabot
 and r. 100 Conant. See page 18
 North Shore Nursery & Floral Mart,
 196 Hart, B. F.

Nurses

See also Watchers of the Sick
 Abbott S. Lizzie Mrs. 31 Vestry
 Ackerley Gladys, 525 Cabot
 Adams Helen Miss, 179 Lothrop
 Anderson Lula G. Miss, 433A Cabot
 Ayers Emma M. Mrs. u. 4 Dane
 Barbour Edith M. Miss, 41 Odell ave
 Bennett Helen M. Miss, 18 Cedar
 Betts Hattie L. Mrs. 50 Cabot
 Brault Laura Miss (children's nurse)
 15 Railroad ave
 Bridge Elizabeth A. Miss, 32 Dane
 Carberry Catherine E. Mrs. 20 Union
 Carroll Marion L. Miss, 23 Richmond
 Champion Ethel A. Mrs. u. 129 Dodge
 Chickering Ida M. Mrs. 29 Railroad
 ave.
 Cole Helen B. Mrs. 628 Essex
 Crowley M. R. Jerome (U. S. M. C.
 Hospital) 18 Chapman
 Davies Edith F. Mrs. r. 266 Cabot
 Davis Winnifred L. Miss, r. 32 Ober
 Devine Ella M. Miss, 14 Myrtle
 Dodge Beatrice Miss, 16 Home
 Flagg Alice K. Miss, u. 129 Dodge
 Foster Jane L. Mrs. 91½ Bisson
 Fox Annie G. Miss, 7 Pickett
 Gill Helen L. Miss, 37 Railroad ave.
 Gillies Agnes G. u. 11 Myrtle
 Glines Edna M. Miss, 676 Cabot

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

TELEPHONE 1017

Grandfield Katherine A. Miss, 7 Pickett
 Hall Catherine Mrs. 19 River
 Hatch Grace F. Miss, u. 346 Cabot
 Hawley Katherine E. Miss, 21 Myrtle
 Hayes Margaret F. Mrs. 12 Riverview
 Higgins Julia M. Miss, 161 Cabot, suite 1
 Hines Theodosia Miss, 36 Hale
 Jones Maria P. Mrs. Cogswell ave
 Kennett Lizzie, 28 Arthur
 Kittredge Etta C. Mrs. 27 Richmond
 Lanergan Annie M. Mrs. 48 Bartlett
 Lattimer L. Melissa Mrs. 641 Essex
 Leahy M. Agnes, 742 Hale, B. F.
 Matheson Minnie L. Miss, 7 Pickett
 McAuley Susan Mrs. 20 W. Dane
 McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss, 17 Briscoe
 McGillicuddy Irene Miss, 17 Briscoe
 McKay Effie M. Mrs. r. 29 Corning
 McKenna Jessie Mrs. u. 5 Madison ave.
 Mee Alice M. Mrs. 47 Bartlett
 Milton Mary Miss, 19 Wallis
 Morrill Bertha A. Miss, 81 Essex
 Murray Nora E. Miss, 577 Hale, P. C.
 O'Brien Annie M. Miss, 338 Cabot
 Paddock E. Eleanor Miss, 19 Thorndike
 Page Emma Mrs. 8 Agate
 Pyne Margaret B. Miss, 78 Elliott
 Read Mary C. Mrs, u. 70 Cabot
 Reed May Mrs. 85 Elliott
 Rodding Anne R. Miss, 21 Myrtle
 Sands Martha R. Mrs. 25 Mulberry
 Scher Edna E. Miss, 12 Fayette
 Sheehan Margaret M. Miss, 17 Briscoe
 Silver Perley M. 82½ Essex
 Snyder Sophia E. Mrs. 25 Pickett
 Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett
 Stevens Mira W. Miss, 17 Thorndike
 Stone Nancy L. Miss, 16 Highland ave.
 Stone Rhoda A. Miss, u. 35 Wallis
 Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. u. 34 Rantoul
 Temple Viola Miss, 40 Pond
 Thorne Glorana B. Miss, (district nurse) 222 Cabot
 Trask Delia M. Mrs. 19 Mill
 Trask Mildred Miss, 23 Wallis
 Turner Jennie Miss 7 Pickett

Upton C. Louisa Miss, 4 Highland ave.

Van Zile Mary Miss, 122 Cabot
 Walsh Helen D. Miss, 7 Pickett
 White Isabelle Mrs. 8 Ashton
 Wilkinson Annie Mrs. 5 Madison ave.
 Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Lowell

Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J. F. Co. 135 Park

Oils (Cylinder)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See page 106

*Oils (Kerosene and Gasoline)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See page 106

*Oils (Whol.)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See page 106

*Old Metals

McADAMS FRANCIS J. (whol.) 58 Water. See page 53

Opticians and Optical Goods

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover
 HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 676
 JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot. See page 695
 SMITH LOUIS S. 258A Cabot. See margins
 TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See margins
 WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See foot lines

Optometrists

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover
 JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 695

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

Nichols Oscar E. 258 Cabot
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See
 margins
TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See
 margins

Osteopathic Physician

FESSENDEN WENDELL W., (D. O.
 M. D.) 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21
 and 22. Office hours 2 to 5 and 7
 to 9 P. M. and by appointment.
 Tel. 561-W and 561-R

*Orchestras

(See also Bands and Orchestras)
DOWNING ARTHUR 18½ Bisson.
 See gen. dir.

*Oysters and Clams

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278
 278B Cabot. See page 38
MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See
 page 50
STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254
 Cabot. See page 87

Painters

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge
 See page 698
BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
 page 19
 Barry Edmund A. 100 Bridge
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
 See page 699
BYE HERBERT, 7 Prospect. See
 page 51
 Cook E. Freeman, r. 12 Roundy
CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See
 page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
 See page 58
 Crowell Albert H. 28 Butman
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson &
 6 Arthur st ct. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Ran-
 toul. See page 17
 Fenton John F. 26 Essex
 Flanders George A. 13 Locust ave.

Frost Olin C. 16 Bridge
 Goodwin Dearborn J. r. 299 Cabot
 Goudey George H. 6 Mechanic
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad
 ave. See page 690
 Hodgkins Eli R. Co. 5 West, B. F.
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale,
 B. F. See page 673
JOHNSON A. B. & SON (carriage
 and auto), 107 Colon. See page
 700
 Lowell Maurice E. 17 Prospect
MCCORMACK WILFRED H. (car-
 riage and automobile) 102-104
 Park. See front edge stamp
 McKnight John W. 13 Central
O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM (auto-
 mobile) 326 Rantoul. See page 271
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
 See page 569
 Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson
 Rowe Bennett, 19 Union
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
 page 570
 Sharrock William, 15 Vestry
 Silver Samuel u. 47 Federal
TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman.
 See page 688
 Van Steenburgh Frank N. 563 Cabot
WILSON J. COLBY (Est.) 26 Has-
 kell, P. C. See page 676

Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
 page 19
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
 (West) See page 699
BYE HERBERT, 7 Prospect. See
 page 51
CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See
 page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
 See page 58
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson &
 6 Arthur st ct. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. CO. 324 Rantoul.
 See page 17
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad
 ave. See page 690
HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.
 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF —————
 Men's Women's & Children's Clothes
 Also Household Furnishings

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale,
B. F. See page 673
MURPHY M. T. 36 West, B. F. See
page 673
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 570
TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman.
See page 688
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
margins
WILSON J. COLBY (Est) 26 Has-
kell, P. C. See page 676

Paper Hangers and Hangings

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge.
See page 698
BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 19
 Barter William E. 5 Fayette
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 699
BYE HERBERT, 7 Prospect. See
page 699
 Choate Edward, 29 West Dane
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 91½ Arthur.
See page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 58
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 71½ Judson &
6 Arthur st ct. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul.
See page 17
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad
ave. See page 690
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale.
B. F. See page 673
 Kelley Albert H. 70 Bridge
 McKnight John W. 13 Central
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 570
 Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross
TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman.
See page 688
WILSON J COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C.
See page 676

*Pattern Manufacturers

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress.
See outside cover

Paving Blocks

**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
TION,** Beverly and Gloucester.
See page 570

Pension Agent

Lynn Nellie F Miss, 158 Hale
tol

Periodicals and Stationery

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 685
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Ca-
bot. See page 682

*Phonographs and Records

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE,
240-242 Cabot. See head lines
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
See head lines
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover
PAULING EDWARD C. 270 Cabot.
See page 702

*Photo Enlarging

SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot.
See page 687

Photographers

Coane Will Roe, 8 Dane
 Goodridge Frederick C. 328 Cabot
 Pellegrini Michele, 306 Rantoul
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot
See page 687

**THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass. LEWIS'**

Photographic Supplies*BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.

See page 52

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover**HILL JOHN B. & SON**, 160 Cabot.

See page 676

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.

See page 695

SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot.

See page 687

Physicians**ADAMS JOHN D.** 163 Cabot, rms.
15 and 16. Office hours Fridays
by appointment. 45 Back Bay
Road, Boston. Tel. Bev. 1316-W.
Back Bay 8585**Barnes Ida F. Miss**, 222 Cabot, rms.
14-15**Bliss Maria W. Miss**, 221 Cabot**Bogan Isabel K. res. phys.** Beverly
Hospital**Cowles Frank A.** 19 Broadway**FESSENDEN WENDELL W.** 244
Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 5 and
7 to 9 p. m. and by appointment.
Tel. 561-W & 561-R**Haddock Charles W.** 156 Cabot**HAYES WILLIAM F.** 356½ Cabot.
Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8
p. m. Sundays by appointment.
Tel. con.**HILL GEORGE J.** 548 Cabot and 25
Washington. Office hours: week
days, 2 to 3 p. m. at 25 Washing-
ton. Tel.***Johnson Peer P.** 163 Cabot, rms. 3,
4, 5**Keating W. B.** 26 Broadway**LAWLOR JAMES F.** 7 Winter. Of-
fice hours: 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m.
Sundays by appointment. Tel.
1136-J**Murphy Daniel F.** 28 Vine, B. F. and
222 Cabot**PHILLIPS CHARLES H.** 221 Cabot,
rms. 10-11. Office hours: 2 to 3
and 7 to 8 p. m. except Wednes-
days and Saturdays. Saturdays
7 to 8. Sundays and Holidays
by appointment, at 221 Cabot.
Tel. 514**PROCTOR PERCY C.** (eye and ear
specialist) 156 Cabot, rms. 2-3.
Office hours 1-4.30 p. m. Tues-
days and Saturdays**ROULIER JAMES P.** 30 Railroad
ave. Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to
8 p. m. except Sundays. Tel.
1067-W***Sears Harry E.** 25 Broadway**SHATSWELL JAMES A.** 15 Thorn-
dike. Office hours: 1 to 3 and 6
to 8 p. m. Tel. 470**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot.
Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8
p. m. Sundays by appointment
only. Tel. 472, also s. r. at Fos-
ter's Point from July 1 to Sept.
10. Tel. 1249-M**STICKNEY GEORGE A.** 68 Lothrop.
Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8
p. m. Sundays by appointment.
Tel. 468***Stickney Whitman G.** 13 Thorndike**STONE RALPH E.** 163 Cabot, rms. 3,
4, 5, 16 & 17, also 360 Cabot. Of-
fice hours by appointment. Af-
ternoon week days at 2 P. M. ex-
cepting Thursdays and Satur-
days. Thursday and Saturday
evenings at 7 P. M. also summer
res. 15 Lakeview ave. Office tel.
440-W. Res. tel. 440-R**SWAN LAURENCE G.** 21 Bow. Of-
fice hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m.
Week days. Tuesdays and Sun-
days by appointment.**Swasey Oscar F.** 24 Hale**Voss J. William**, 366 Cabot**Warren Hobart E.** 797 Hale, B. F.**Webster Frederick A.** 23 Hale**Westergren Frances Clarke Mrs.** 44
Baker ave.**YUDIN HYMAN**, 395B Cabot. Office
hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tel.
418-W and office 559-J*** In U. S. Service**

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

Piano Dealers

PAULING EDWARD C. 270 Cabot.
See page 702

Piano Tuners

Colby Walter E. r. 266 Cabot
LARCOM WILLIAM H. JR. 17 Dane
See page 677
PRESTON ERNEST, 307 Cabot. See
page 677

Picture Framing

Addison Walter C. 281-281A Cabot
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
See page 676
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See
page 687

Pigs (Registered Berkshires)

BULRUSH FARM, 343 Dodge. See
back inside cover

Planing Mills

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 50
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
page 30
PUBLICOVER BROS, rear 16 Hart,
B. F. See page 671
Wallis Henry B. 96 Corning
WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Has-
kell, P. C. See backbone

Plant Food

Twentieth Century Plant Food Co. r.
27 Ocean

***Player Pianos**

PAULING EDWARD C. 270 Cabot.
See page 702

Plumbers

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 258 Rantoul.
See page 685

CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 699

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
See page 694

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See
page 688

McDonnell Thomas J. 27 Vine. B. F.
PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.
12½ Bow. See back cover

Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak, B. F.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
bott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page
92

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot,
See gold stamp front cover and
margins

Stanwood Joseph C. 10 Vine, B. F.

Wallace Edwin L. r. 10 Central

Williamson Franklin W. 4 Harrison
ave.

Pool, Etc.

Adams Irving G. 61 Elliott

Bolasekis Stanly, 143 Rantoul

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.
See page 699

Goguen Albert C. 399A Cabot

PRINCESS POOL PARLOR, 120
Cabot. See page 683

Scullin C. Gilman, 2 Vestry

Pool Supplies and Repairing

GREEN ROBERT E. 120 Cabot. See
page 683

Pop-Corn Manufacturers

**SARATOGA POP CORN AND CHIP
WORKS**, 323 Rantoul. See page
687

Pop-Corn Venders

Benjamin William, 402 Cabot

Feltch Joseph T. 26 Pleasant

***Post-Cards, Etc.**

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 685

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
Compatible with Highest
Quality. *Delivery Service*

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275
Cabot. See page 682

Post-Office Civil Service Examiner
(First Dist.)

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot

Potato Chip Manufacturers

SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP
WORKS, 123 Park. See page 687

Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford

Poultrymen

Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex
Camenker Bros. 20 Winthrop ave.
CRESSY F. A. 40 Stone. See page
682
Hatch Kenneth L. 15 West, B. F.
Holden Fred W. 381 Elliott

*Poultry Supplies

DODGE A. & SON CORP. 75 Park.
See page 74
HERRICK WILLIAM B. rear 63
Federal. See page 43
Linehan Daniel M. 640 Hale, P. C.

Printers

Allen Show Print (The) u. 91 Rantoul
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The)
169 Cabot. See page 721
CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720
CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See advs
GARDEN CITY PRESS (The) u.
316 Rantoul. See page 40
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5
Washington. See page 684
QUALITY PRESS (The) 12 Highland ave. See page 701
STAFFORD PRESS (THE) 122 Cabot, rm. 1. See page 41

Private Hospital

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL, 32-36 Railroad ave. See page 49

Produce Dealers

Andrews Arthur, 10 Raymond ave.
Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex
Flower Domenico, 341 Rantoul
Moulton Hervey C. 16 Pierce ave.

Provisions

ARENA FRANK, 261 Rantoul. See
page 686
Barron Simon, 55 Rowell ave.
BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, 228 Cabot. See page
26
BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 693
CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot.
See page 682
CLARKE GEORGE E. 307 Rantoul.
See page 24
CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge.
See page 48
Cohen Jake, 50 Pond
CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302
Cabot. See page 681
DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul.
See page 48
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot.
See page 31
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B.
F. See page 675
Holden Fred W. 381 Elliott
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278B Cabot. See page 38
McKnight Thomas, 294 Elliott & 20
Lothrop
MONTSERRAT MARKET, 159 Essex. See page 37
MOORE .C F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See
page 50
PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See
page 681
PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul.
See page 691
PISANI R. 120-122 Rantoul. See page
691

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
TELEPHONE 1017

LEWIS'

RAINIER LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 691

ROWELL JOHN C. 502 Rantoul. & 148 Bridge. See page 689

SHEA JOHN A. 137 Dodge. See page 56

THISSELL A. PRESTON, 719 Hale, B. F. See page 676

Taylor David A. (pork) 11 Wallis

WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale. See foot lines

Public Autos

(See also Auto Livery)

Bresnahan John J. Jr. 643 Hale, P. C.

Dwyer William P. J. 662 Hale, P. C.

*Public Carriages

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W Dane.

See page 36

Public Stenographer

Burns Maud H. 120 Rantoul.

Wildes Muriel Miss, 37 Odell ave.

Publishers

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720

CROWLEY & LUNT (Directories, etc.) 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See ads
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co. 31 Peirce ave.

TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION, 169 Cabot. See page 721

Quarry Operators

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, Beverly and Gloucester.

See page 570

WELCH JAMES J. & CO, 7A Wallis
See page 105

Railroad Tickets for Sale

FOSTER R. G. & CO, 83 Cabot. See page 685

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway,
See head lines

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 678

Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot

Real Estate Agents and Dealers

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 698

Bass River Land Co. 244 Cabot rm. 19

Beverly Real Estate Trust, 170 Cabot

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 693

Crowell Francis J. 45 Stone

Clarke Peter E. 24 Bartlett

CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone
See page 682

Cressy Frederick O. 20 Beckford

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot.

See page 694. Tel. 697

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur

Davis Parker S. 437 Elliott

Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.
See page 696

GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 680

Glichouse Louis, 457 Rantoul

Hayes John E. 150 Bridge

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 39. Tel. 752-W

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
See page 47

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington.
See page 51

Lunt George A. 2 Vestry ter.

LUNT HERVEY, 87 Odell ave. See adv

MCGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See page 696

Montserrat Syndicate, 157 Essex.

Mosher E. Milton, 436 Rantoul

MURNEY JOHN M. 50 Elliott. See page 44

Nugent John J. 28 Elliott

Prospect Hill Syndicate, 157 Essex

Simon Joseph L. 395 Cabot

Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane

STONE SAMUEL H. CO. Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 76

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

Swan George, 7A Wallis
 Thacher Seth T. 35 Mason
THOMPSON EDWARD A. 173 Cabot. See page 7
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 45
 Triangle Realty Co. 23 McKinley ave.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105
 Winslow Herbert F. 244 Cabot
WOOD WILLIAM L. 129 Rantoul. See page 695
 Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland ave.

Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)
 Ball & Johnson, 139 Elliott
 American Dairy Lunch, 440 Rantoul
BAILEY THE 146-148 Rantoul. See page 718
 Canton-Low Co. 1 Wallis
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233 Cabot. See page 679
 Haynes Restaurant, 64 Railroad ave.
HERSEY'S RESTAURANT, 24 West, B. F. See page 670
HOTEL ROBERTS, 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 71
HOGAN'S RESTAURANT, 150 Cabot. See page 679
 Sovas Harry & Co. 77 Cabot
SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul. See page 680
WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 692

*Riding Habits, Etc.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See page 15

*Road Builders

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 2
GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See lower edge stamp

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 4
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

Roofers

BEVERLY ROOFING CO, 41 Odell ave. See page 702
HATT THOMAS S. 14 Highland ave. See page 86
 United Roof Coating Co. (Inc.) 244 Cabot, rm 23

Room Agencies

Cressy Ada L. Mrs. 19 Wallis
 Woodbury Anna S. Mrs. 345 Cabot

*Room Mouldings

CROSBY A. L. & CO. 91½ Arthur. See page 7
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 71½ Judson. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 697

Rough and Hammered Granite

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, Beverly & Gloucester. See page 570

Rubber Goods

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot. See foot lines

Rug Cleaners

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 686

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
 TELEPHONE 1017

***Rugs**

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.
317 Rantoul. See page 702
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot.
See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 78
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
page 697

***Safe Deposit Vaults**

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 175
Cabot. See page 91
BEVERLY TRUST CO. 217 Cabot
and 721 Hale, B. F. See foot
lines
NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. (Salem).
See head lines

Sailmakers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines

Sand and Gravel

AVERY BROS. 12 Herrick. See
page 16

***Sanitary Engineers**

CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 699
GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
See page 694
KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See
page 688
PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.
16 Bow. See outside cover
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
bott and 6 Oak B. F. See page 92
SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
See gold stamp on front cover.

Saw Mills

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 50
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
page 30

***Scalp Specialist and Masseuse**
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS,
244 Cabot, rms 24-25. See page
699

SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M. MISS,
5 Hale. See page 689

Screen Manufacturers

MERRILL P. W. & CO. 53 First cor
Thorndike st. East Cambridge.
See page 74

***Sea Walls**

CAPE ANNN GRANITE CORPOR-
ATION, Beverly & Gloucseter.
See page 570
CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F.
See outside cover
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 4
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 2
GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See
lower edge stamp
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640 Hale P. C. See page 669
WELCH JAMES J & CO. 7A Wallis.
See page 105

Securities

JOHNSON EDWIN F. 30 Baker ave.
See page 42

***Seeds**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 40
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
margins

***Sewer Builders**

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 2
GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See
lower edge stamp

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

***Sewing Machine Repairers**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See foot lines

***Sherbet and Ice-Cream (Mnfrs.)**

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.
98 Park. See page 46
PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot st. See foot lines

***Shingles**

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50
GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 38
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30
WILSON J. T. & SON, (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

Sign Painters

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569
Staten Harold A. 2 Highland ave.

***Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.**

AVERY BROS. 12 and 14 Herrick. See page 16
CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover
CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 58
DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 79
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 2
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669
MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman. See page 688
WELCH JAMES J & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

***Soles and Sole Leather**

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 683

***Speaking Tubes**

McQUEENY BROS. 5-7 Hale. See page 76
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See head lines

***Sporting Goods**

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot. See foot lines
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40
MURPHY M. T. 36 West, B. F. See page 673
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

Spraying

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 700
HERNDON BROS. 23 Cross. See margins

Stables

Desmond Stables (The) (livery, hack, boarding and sale) r. 58 Pleasant
Flynn Francis J. (boarding) 183 Hale
Nugent James J. (livery and boarding) 13 Vine, B. F.
UNION STABLE, W. M. Stevens, prop. (boarding, hack and livery) 8 W. Dane. See page 36
Wyatt & Trowt (livery and boarding) r. 566 Hale, P. C.

Stamps (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF —————
..... Men's Women's & Children's Clothes
Also Household Furnishings

Stationery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 32

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See
page 686

CAHILL & NEWTON, 30 West, B. F.
See page 673

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 37

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See margins

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 685

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 695

MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See
page 700

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275
Cabot. See page 682

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 25

SARGENT EARL L. 294 Cabot. See
page 55

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

***Steam, Gas and Hot Water Fit-
ters and Fittings**

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 258 Rantoul.
See page 685

CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 699

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott
See page 694

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See
page 688

PICKETT, ELLIOTT, TEAGUE CO.
12½ Bow. See outside cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
bott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page
92

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
See margins and gold stamp on
front cover

***Steam Laundries**

HURD'S LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul
See page 85

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See
page 686

Steamship Agents

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See
page 39

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
See head lines

KNIGHT M. E. MISS, 162 Cabot. See
page 678

Stocks, Bonds and Investments

JOHNSON EDWIN F. 30 Baker ave.
See page 42

***Stone Masons and Contractors**

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County
way. See page 13

**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
TION,** Beverly and Gloucester.
See page 570

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F.
See outside cover

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 2

GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See
lower edge stamp

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page
669

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock.
See page 680

WELCH JAMES J & CO. 7A Wallis.
See page 105

Stone Quarries

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORP. Bev-
erly & Gloucester. See page 570

CONNOLLY BROS. Haskell n. Hale,
P. C. See outside cover

GRADY JAMES L. Montserrat. See
page 2

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
....CO.** Haskell n. Hale, P. C. See
page 669

**THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS
OF ESSEX COUNTY
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass. LEWIS'**

Storage for Automobiles**CITY SQUARE GARAGE Inc.** 4

Colon. See page 35

HARPER'S GARAGE CO. 131-135

Rantoul. See foot lines

HUSSEY P. E. 146 Hale. See page 689**WRIGHT'S GARAGE,** 10 Railroad ave. See page 10**STORAGE BATTERY STATIONS****NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION,** 12 Cabot. See page 697**Storage for Furs****ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 21**Storage Warehouse****BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE,** 329 Rantoul. See page 87**Stove and Furnace Repairs****JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See margins**LUNT A. C. (estate)** 214 Cabot. See head lines**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 130 Cabot. See page 78**Stoves and Ranges****GLADDING R. SMITH,** 55 Elliott. See page 694**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40**HINKLEY G. F. CO (The)** 287 Cabot. See page 702**LUNT ALBERT C. (estate)** 214 Cabot. See head lines**McADAMS FRANCIS J.** (new and 2nd hand) 46 Water. See page 53**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 130 Cabot. See page 78**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 697***Street Paving****CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION,** Beverly & Gloucester. See page 570**Street Railway Company**

Bay State Street Railway Co. waiting station, 231 Cabot

Submarine Construction*CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION,** Beverly & Gloucester. See page 570**Submarine Diver**

Terrio Frank A. 15 Lakeside ave.

Surveyors**APPLETON THOMAS A.** 311 Essex. See page 679

Berry William J. 153 Cabot

Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267 Cabot. See back outside cover**DAVIDSON GEORGE,** 449 Rantoul. See page 690**GLICK JOSEPH,** 127 Cabot. See page 690

Hamburger Meyer, 738 Hale, B. F.

JABIS BROTHERS, 147 Rantoul. See page 31

Kaplan William, 102c Cabot

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 77**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4 and 5. See page 15**MATISOFF LOUIS,** 304 Rantoul. See page 690

McMillan Robert K. 163 Cabot.

PEDERSEN ANDREAS, 184 Cabot. See page 689

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

Rantz Israel, 297 Rantoul
 Shuman Isaac, 782 Hale, B. F. (smr.)
 Silverberg M. H. 26 West, B. F.
 (smr.)

STENSRUD JOHANNES S. 168 Cabot. See page 689

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 572

Taxicabs

GOLDBERG SAM, 55 Peirson. See page 682

CARNIVALE VENANZIO, 2 Webber ave. See page 692

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul. See page 42

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane. See page 36

Tea Rooms

Garden City Tea Room, 5 Briscoe
 Puritan Tea Room, 129 Colon

Teachers

See Music Teachers, also Schools
 Brown Gertrude M Miss (violin) 18 Lyman

Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroidery, etc.) 11 Cross z

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice) 244 Cabot and 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 677

DEMACK LEO C. (piano, organ and theory) 86½ Essex. See page 677

Foster Bessie O. Miss (physical culture) u. 21 Bartlett

Gardner Lester, 130 Cabot

GREEN ALICE E. MRS. 3½ Summer. See page 678

GREEN P. GORDON (violin) 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 678. Tel. 1163-W

Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cabot, rms. 17-18

Morgan Clarence E. (piano and organ) 5 Burton ave.

Norton Oleata B. Mrs. (embroidery) 366 Cabot

Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography) 24 McKinley ave.

PRESTON ERNEST (piano and organ) 307 Cabot. See page 677

Teaming and Jobbing

(See also Expressing)

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 698

Buckley John, 18 Rantoul

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 43

Cohen Benjamin, 24 Arthur

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 58

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 79

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6

Flynn Francis J. 183 Hale

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 2

GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See front edge stamp

Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood ave.

Hayes Timothy, 6 Wellman

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 7 Back. See page 58

HUTTER ALBERT H. 29½ Vestry. See page 80

LINEHAN JOHN H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 41

MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman. See page 688

Morse Merriam C. 11 Congress

Smith David C. 39 Federal

Trask Josiah N. 36 Chase

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co. 162 Cabot

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph
Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine, B. F.

Tent Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines

Theaters

Dreamland Theater, 66-68 Railroad
ave.

LARCOM THEATRE, (N. H. Ware
Co. Lessees) 13 Wallis. See page
108

Lyric Theatre, 131-135 Cabot

***Tinsmiths**

GLADDING R. SMITH, 59½ Chase.
See page 694

HINKLEY G. F. CO. 287 Cabot. See
page 707

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See
margins

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cab-
ot. See head lines

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 78

Tire Pump Couplings

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.
97 Rantoul. See page 698

Tool and Guage Mnfrs.

BEVERLY TOOL MACHINERY CO.
97 Rantoul. See page 52

**CONLEY & McELROY MACHIN-
ERY & ENGINEERING CO.** 97
Rantoul. See page 701

FALLON MACHINERY CO. Bever-
ly, Salem and Lynn. See page 5

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.
97 Rantoul. See page 698

NICHOLS M. D. CO. 63 Federal. See
page 54

***Toilet Parlors**

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS,
244 Cabot. See page 699

SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE MISS, 5
Hale. See page 689

Top Lifts, Taps and Counters

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Ran-
toul. See page 683
Moore Bros. u. 63 Federal

Towel Supply

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul.
See page 85

***Toys, Games, Books, Etc.**

CAHILL & NEWTON, 30 West B.
F. See page 673

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 685

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
See page 32

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cab-
ot. See page 682

***Tree Spraying and Burlapping**

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See
page 700

HERNDON BROS. 23 Cross. See
page 42

Tree Transplanters

ESTES E. A. & CO. u. 45 Hart, B. F.
See page 674

LINEHAN JOHN H. 640-642 Hale,
P. C. See page 669

Truant Officers

HERON NEHEMIAH S. High School
bldg. See page 695

Pepper William T. (asst.) High
School bldg.

CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED
PRICES ON APPLICATION
TELEPHONE 1017

LEWIS'

Trunks and Bags

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. 240 Cabot. See head lines
DURGIN JACOB CO. 218 Cabot. See page 20
MURPHY M. T. 36 West B. F. See page 673

Trusses and Supporters

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 244
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 25

***Turning, Band and Jig Sawing**

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 50
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30
PUBLICOVER BROS. rear 16 Hart, B. F. See page 671

Undertakers

Carney William J. 4 Lennox
CARROLL WILLIAM F. 381 Cabot. See page 39
 Desmond's Undertaking Rooms, 126 Rantoul
GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON, 277 Cabot. See page 88
LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page 24
McKENNA J. F. & SON, 208 Rantoul. See page 683

Upholsterers

Cagan C. 291 Cabot
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78
SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See foot lines
 Whittemore George W. 01 Mulberry

Vacuum Cleaners

Swan Franklin W. 7A Wallis

Variety Stores

(See Five and Ten-Cent Stores)

Blaudin Victor, 590 Hale, P. C.
 Edwards Israel A. 54½ Dodge
FOSTER R. G. CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 32
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul. See page 699
 Gershaw Louis 38 Rantoul
 Gorfinkle Simon, 399½ Cabot
 Grossberg Keve, 265 Rantoul
 Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex
 Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot
 Proulx Edmund, 20 Bridge
 Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge
 Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon
 Schefts Louis, 9 Mill
 Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul
 Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

Vault and Cesspool Cleaning

CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 58
MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman See page 688

Veterinary Surgeons

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot
 Riordan John J. 12 Hart, B. F.

Violet Ray Treatment

SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS 244 Cabot. See page 699
SHEEHAN JOSEPHINE M. MISS 3 Hale. See page 689

***Vulcanizing**

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 34
FULLER & GOLDING, 3 Lovett. See page 27
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE, 119 Rantoul. See page 19
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED
TELEPHONE 1017

Wall Paper

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 78

Watchmakers and Jewelers

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 676
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See margins
 Stevens William J. 46 Eastern ave.
TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See margins
 Trask Edgar F. 210 Bridge
WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See foot lines

Wet Wash Laundries

HURD LAUNDRY Co. 11 Rantoul. See page 85
STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 686

Wheelwrights

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot

***Whips, Robes and Blankets**

MURPHY MICHAEL T. 36 West, B. F. See page 673
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

***Whitewashing**

CANN GEORGE L. 533 Essex. See page 11
CROSBY FORMAN A. rear 71½ Judson. See page 685
CROSBY G. R. & SONS, 16 Judson. See page 44
CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Lothrop. See page 613
CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See page 12
FOWLER JOHN C. 295 Rantoul. See page 78

HURD GEORGE H. 12 Giddings ave. See page 22

Willard Storage Battery Service

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION 12 Cabot. See page 697

Window Cleaning

NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO. 73 Essex. See page 695

***Window Shade Mnfrs.**

MERRILL P. W. & CO. 53 First, cor. Thorndike st. East Cambridge. See page 74

***Wood Dealers**

GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot 78 Water, See page 45
HARRIGAN JOHN J. rear 60 Pleasant. See page 34
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 696

Woolens

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 572

Worsted Goods

Quiner Katherine F. Miss, 31 Pleasant?

X-Ray and Electrical Treatments

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot

***Yacht. Hardware**

RANTOUL HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 59
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside back cover

Yacht and Marine Plumbers

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 West, B. F. See page 92

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
 TELEPHONE 1017

VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1918

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,940,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62½	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89½	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29½	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916.....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917.....	27,211,450	†6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	*894,551.50 9/10	6873

* Including \$246,235.78 derived from income tax, leaving \$648,315.72 9/10 upon which City tax levy was made.

† Loss in value of personal estate through operation of new income tax laws.

By Wards

	Polls	Personal	Real	Total Valuation
1.... Precinct 1 {	833	Precinct 1 { \$637,075	Precinct 1 { \$1,616,600 }	\$3,506,135
Precinct 2 {	798	Precinct 2 { 89,760	Precinct 2 { 1,162,700 }	
2.....	870	1,330,080	3,321,175	4,651,255
3.....	1234	267,395	1,631,550	1,898,945
4.... Precinct 1 {	688	Precinct 1 { 130,360	Precinct 1 { 1,454,150 }	5,645,440
Precinct 2 {	649	Precinct 2 { 1,332,380	Precinct 2 { 2,729,550 }	
5.....	1269	1,212,270	3,124,950	4,337,220
6.....	532	645,620	2,866,850	3,512,470
Non Resident.....		647,705	9,303,925	9,951,630
Bank		249,614		249,614
Total	6873	\$6,542,259	\$27,211,450	\$33,753,709

December Assessments

	Polls	Real	Personal
Exempted Property,	52	\$9,275	\$4,339
	\$805,650		

Civil Government

of the

State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

1918

State Election Held the First Tuesday
After First Monday in November.
Legislature Meets First Wednesday
in January.

GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Samuel W. McCall,
Winchester, \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Calvin Coolidge, Northamp-
ton, \$2,000.

COUNCILORS

District No. 1, David L. Parker,
New Bedford; district No. 2, Richard
F. Andrews, Boston; district No. 3,
Lewis R. Sullivan, Boston; district
No. 4, George B. Wason, Cambridge;
district No. 5, Frederick H. Tarr,
Rockport; district No. 6, James G.
Harris, Medford; district No. 7, Mat-
thew J. Whittall, Worcester; district
No. 8, Charles H. Wright, Pittsfield;
Salary, \$800 each.

Albert P. Langtry, Springfield,
Secretary of State, \$6,000; Charles L.
Burrill, Boston, Treasurer and Re-
ceiver General, \$5,000; Henry C. Att-
will, Lynn, Attorney General, \$7,000;
Alonzo B. Cook, Boston, Auditor,
\$5,000; Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston,
Adjutant General, \$3,600.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

William D. Trefry, Marblehead,
Tax Commissioner and Commissioner
of Corporations, \$3,500, room 234,
State House; Allan J. McLaughlin,
Boston, Commissioner of Health,
\$7,500, room 546, State House; F. H.
Hardison, Wellesley Hills, Insurance
Commissioner, \$3,500, room 243, State
House; Charles F. D. Belden, Cam-
bridge, Librarian, State Library,
\$3,000; Arthur D. Hill, Chairman
of Prison Commissioners, \$4,000,
room 24, State House; Henry E.
Woods, Boston, Commissioner of
Public Records, \$3,000, room 185,
State House; Frank L. Dean, Wor-
cester, Controller of County Accounts,
\$2,500, room 312H, State House; El-
mer L. Curtis, Hingham, Chairman
Civil Service Commission, \$3,500,
room 16, State House; Charles F. Get-
temy, Chief of Bureau of Statistics
of Labor, \$3,000; room 256, State
House; Augustus L. Thorndike,
Brewster, Bank Commissioner, \$3,500,
room 124, State House; Samuel H.
Calderwood, Boston, Chairman of
Board of Registration in Medicine,
\$300, room 501, 1 Beacon st; John F.
Hayes, President Board of Registra-
tion in Pharmacy, \$700, room 22,
State House; Langdon Frothingham,
Boston, Chairman Board of Registra-
tion in Veterinary Medicine; Wil-
liam H. McManus, Brookline, Chair-
man of Board of Registration in Em-
balming; Richard R. Flynn, Win-
throp, Commissioner of State Aid and
Pensions, room 123, State House;
William D. Sohier, Beverly, Chair-

man of Highway Commission; Thomas F. Pedrick, Lynn, Sergeant-at-arms, \$3,500, room 148, State House; William C. Adams, Chairman, Newton, \$2,500; Arthur L. Millett, Gloucester, George H. Graham, Springfield, Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, \$5.00 per day, room 321, State House; Wilfrid Wheeler, Concord, Secretary of State Board of Agriculture, \$3,000, room 136, State House; John N. Cole, Boston, Chairman Waterways and Public Lands, \$3,300, room 473, State House; Frederick J. Macleod, Cambridge, Chairman of Public Service Commission, \$8,500, office 1 Beacon st., Boston; Charles H. Crane, Revere, Surveyor General of Lumber, room 306, 88 Broad st., Boston; Fred W. Jenness, Lowell, John Grady, Boston, George F. Harwood, Chairman, Lynn, Commissioners of Fireman's Relief Fund, room 626, Old South Bldg., Boston; Annie M. Kilham, Samuel Cole, Secretary, Beverly, Members of Board of Trustees, Danvers State Hospital; E. Howard Perley, Salem, Senator 2nd Essex District; Martin R. Lane, Beverly, Representative 19th Essex District; James B. Dow, Beverly Farms, Representative 20th Essex District.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire Towns, Lawrence, Newburyport, Salem.

County Commissioners. Moody Kimball of Newburyport, term expires 1921; James C. Poor of North Andover, term expires 1919; John M. Grosvenor, jr., of Swampscott, term expires 1920. Salary, \$2,000.

Associate Commissioners. Charles Leighton of Lynn, Horace M. Sargent of Haverhill, terms expire 1920.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem, on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August;

at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

Clerk of the Commissioners. Archie N. Frost.

Sheriff. Samuel A. Johnson of Salem.

Deputy Sheriffs. Samuel Cole, Beverly; Alfred W. Bacon, Danvers; Frank E. Wells, Lynn (Special Sheriff); Fred O. Raymond, Porter C. Croy, Haverhill; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Henry M. Briggs, Newburyport; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Patrick F. Tierney, Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; John Q. Bennett, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells, Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; Samuel Joy, Methuen.

Jailers and Keepers of House of Correction. S. A. Johnson, Salem; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport.

Superintendent of Training School. W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

Probation Officers. William T. Kimball, Charles A. Salisbury, office, Court House, Lawrence.

County Treasurer. David I. Robinson, Gloucester; office at Court House, Salem, \$3,000.

Register of Deeds. Southern District (office at Salem), Willard J. Hale, Newburyport, \$4,900. **Asst. Register,** Robert W. Osgood, Salem, \$2,450, office at Court House, Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), Moses Marshall, Lawrence, \$2,275.

Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public. (See Business Directory.)

COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court

Chief Justice. Arthur P. Rugg of Worcester, \$10,500.

Associates Justices. William C. Loring of Boston, Henry K. Braley of Brookline, Charles A. DeCourcy of Lawrence, John C. Crosby of Pittsfield, Edward P. Pierce of Brookline, James B. Carroll of Springfield, \$10,000 each.

Attorney General. Henry C. Atwill of Lynn.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County. At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court.

Chief Justice. John A. Aiken of Greenfield, \$8,500.

Associate Justices. Franklin G. Fessenden of Greenfield, Frederick Lawton of Boston, Jabez Fox of Cambridge, William Cushing Wait of Medford, Lloyd E. White of Taunton, Loranus E. Hitchcock of Cambridge, William F. Dana of Newton, John F. Brown of Milton, Henry A. King of Springfield, George A. Sanderson of Ayer, Robert F. Raymond of Newton, Marcus Morton of Newton, Charles F. Jenney, of Boston, Joseph F. Quinn of Salem, John D. McLaughlin of Boston, Hugo A. Dubuque of Fall River, Patrick M. Keating of Boston, Walter Perley Hall of Fitchburg, Frederick H. Chase of Boston, Richard W. Irwin of Northampton, Christopher T. Callahan of Holyoke, Philip J. O'Connell of Worcester, James H. Sisk of Lynn, Webster Thayer of Worcester, Nelson P. Brown of Everett, Louis S. Cox of Lawrence, \$8,000 each.

District Attorney. Assistant. Daniel C. Manning of Peabody.

Clerk of the Courts. Archie N. Frost of Lawrence. **Assistant Clerk.** Ezra L. Woodbury of Salem. **Second Assistant Clerk.** James P. Hale of Salem. **Third Assistant Clerk.** George R. Lord of Salem. **Fourth Assistant Clerk.** Hollis L. Cameron of Beverly.

SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

Civil. At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of March (court); first Monday of April (jury); second Monday of April (jury); first Monday of June (court); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of October (jury); first Monday of November (jury); and first Monday of December (court and jury); at Lawrence, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury); at Newburyport, second Monday of May (court); first Monday of October (jury). **Criminal.** At Salem, second Monday of January at Newburyport, second Monday of May; at Lawrence, second Monday of September.

LAND COURT

Judge, Charles T. Davis of Milton; Associate Judge, Joseph J. Corbett of Boston; Recorder, Clarence C. Smith of Newton; Assistant Recorders, the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings: Appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter st. For criminal business daily at 9 o'clock, A. M.; for civil business every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock, A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. Justice, George B. Sears of Danvers. **Associate Justices**, Edward C. Battis of Salem and Dennis W. Quill of Beverly. **Clerk**, Morgan J. McSweeney of Salem. **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Safford of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, William H. Hart, Salem.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate Office at Court House, Salem.

Judges. Harry R. Dow, No. Andover, Alden P. White of Salem.

Register. Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

Assistant Register. Clarence W. Brown of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register.** Lucy S. Brown of Salem.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month, except August.

WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMPS?

We Manufacture and have in Stock every description of Rubber and other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks, Badges, Seals, Etc.

GLOBE STAMP WORKS, **EMERSON & CO.**

299 Washington St., (Opp. Old South Church), **Boston, Mass.**

SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

Telephone, Main 858

City Government



1918

Annual Election Tuesday after Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday In January at 12, Noon.

Mayor

Hon. James N. McPherson, 43 Wellman. Office, City Hall, \$1,500.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Aldermen at Large

George W. McNutt, 42 Chase.

C. Arthur Foster, 16 Dodge.

Edward Thompson, 238 Essex.

Ward One—Paul S. Eaton, 407 Elliott.

Ward Two—George P. Irving, 18 Lovett.

Ward Three—William Marshall, jr., 2 Home.

Ward Four—John L. Hanners, 27 Peirce ave.

Ward Five—Joseph R. Drugan, 1 Raymond ave.

Ward Six—Thomas D. Connolly, 14 Oak.

President of the Board, George W. McNutt, 42 Chase.

Luther S. Herrick, Clerk of the Board.

City Messenger, Roderick B. Hanson.

Committees

Finance and Property—Alderman McNutt, Foster and Marshall.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Irving, Hanners and Drugan.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen Eaton, Connolly and Thompson.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—First and third Mondays of each month at 8.00 P. M.

Board of Health—Friday evenings.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Tuesday in each month.

Engineers of Fire Department—First Tuesday in each month.

Overseers of Poor—First Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings.

Tuberculosis Dispensary—First Monday in each month 5.00 P. M.

OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M. Saturday at 12 M.

Assessors—From 8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M. Mondays are set apart for the consideration of applications for abatements.

Board of Health—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M.

City Auditor—8.30 A.M. to 11.30 A.M. 1 to 5.00 P.M.

City Clerk—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M.

City Collector—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M. Monday, 7 P.M. to 9 P.M.

City Treasurer—Daily from 8.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. Tuesdays (Pay day) 9 A.M. to 2 P.M.

City Engineer—8 A.M. to 12 M. and 1 to 5 P.M.

Clerk of Committees—10 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 5 P.M.

Inspector of Plumbing—1 to 4 P.M. A.M., 11.30 A.M. to 12.30 P.M., daily.

Inspector of Buildings—1 to 4 P.M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. and on Mondays from 7 to 9 P.M.

City Electrician—10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment

Public Works Department—7.30 to 5 P.M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9 P.M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11 A.M. to 1.00 P.M. daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12 M. on Saturdays.

School Department—8 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. and Monday, 7 to 8 P.M.—High School Building, Briscoe street.

Superintendent of Schools—On school days 8 to 9 A.M. and 4 to 5 P.M. Mondays, from 7 to 8 P.M., High School Building, Briscoe street.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

Tuberculosis Dispensary—1.30 to 2.30 P.M.

ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

BOARDS.

Assessors.

John M. Murney, term expires 1920, \$1300; Charles E. Riva, term expires 1918, \$1300; William R. Brooks, term expires 1919, \$1300. John M. Murney, chairman.

Board of Health.

Joseph E. Herrick, term expires 1920, \$50; Charles H Phillips, M. D.,

chairman, term expires 1918, \$50; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1919, \$50. Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; Henry E. Dodge, 2d, inspector of markets and milk.

Public Health Dispensary Commission.

Office 122 Cabot st. Tel. 1016

Charles H. Phillips M. D., Chairman; Maria W. Bliss, M. D. Eugene T. Connolly, M. R. Jerome Crowley, Joseph E. Herrick, Albert Boyden, Dr. Cornelius J. Murray, Miss Frances R. Kilham, Miss Louisa P. Loring, Dr. C. Boardman Burnham, Cleaveland Floyd, M. D., Boston, Consultant, Ralph E. Stone, M. D., Medical Director; Mary VanZile R. N., Executive Secretary.

Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

John L. Saltonstall, term expires Jan. 31, 1921. Benjamin D. Webber, term expires Jan. 31, 1919. Joseph C. Kilham, term expires Jan 31, 1920.

Commissioners of Trust Funds.

Albert Boyden, term expires 1920; Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1918; Parker S. Davis, Heman P. Brett, terms expire 1919; Percy A. Wallis, treasurer, ex officio.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries.

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1918; William Galloupe, term expires first Monday of March, 1919; Eben Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1920; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

Engineers of Fire Department.

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant; John M. Publicover, second assistant, terms expire May 1, 1919.

Overseers of the Poor.

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1918, \$50; William C. Morgan, term expires 1920, \$50; James A. Wright, term expires 1919, \$900.

Registrars of Voters.

George P. Brown, term expires April 30, 1921; Edward P. Eldredge, term expires April 30, 1919; John F. Hill, term expires April 30, 1920; Luther S. Herrick, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

Beverly City Planning Board.

Organized 1914. Meets at Public Works Department Office, City Hall. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., Charles E. Hayford, Frederick Gould, Wilderd E. Caldwell, A. Scott Fraser, David S. Lynch, William W. Laws, John S. Baker, Bayard Warren, Jr.

School Committee.

George D. Alderman, chairman; William L. Jenkins, secretary; Dr. Francis G. Stanley, term expires 1919; Samuel P. White, term expires 1920; James B. Dow, term expires 1918; William L. Jenkins, term expires 1918; Dr. Peer P. Johnson term expires 1919; Ralph C. Simmons, term expires 1919. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools.

Trustees of the Public Library.

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Charles H. Henderson, terms expire Jan. 11, 1921; Lawrence A. Ford, William R. Driver, George E. Woodbury, terms expire Jan. 31, 1919; Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Margaret Whitney, terms expire Jan. 31, 1920.

OFFICERS.

(See also Boards.)

City Auditor, Henry S. Parker, term expires 1920, \$1200; City Clerk, Luther S. Herrick, \$1500; Commissioner of Public Works, James W. Blackmer, \$2400; City Collector, Andrew S. Edwards, \$1500; City Engineer, Albert H. Richardson, \$1500; City Messenger, Roderick B. Hanson, \$1000; City Electrician, William H. Greenlaw, City Physician, James F. Lawlor, M. D., \$600; City Solicitor,

Thomas S. Sullivan, \$1300; City Treasurer, Percy A. Wallis, \$1200; Clerk of Board of Health, Alonzo O. Woodbury; Clerk of Committees, Frederick B. Browning, \$1200; Clerk of Overseers of the Poor, James A. Wright, \$900; Inspector of Milk, Henry E. Dodge, 2nd; Inspectors of Animals, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan; Inspector of Plumbing, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1200; Inspector of Buildings, Howard P. Williams, \$1200; Inspector of Kerosene, John M. Murney, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Robert J. Rafferty, \$900; Secretary of School Committee, William L. Jenkins; Superintendent of Almshouse, Walter Farnham; Engineer at Pumping Station, Herbert T. Conant.

See Police Department for Other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, etc.



SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Committee.

Johnson, Peer P. Dr., member at large (1919).

Stanley, Francis G. Dr., Ward One, 144 Cabot (1919).

Simmons, Ralph C., Ward Five, 86 Dodge (1919).

White, Samuel P., Ward Two, 42 Washington street (1920).

Alderman, George D., Ward Three, 33 Federal street (1920).

Dow, James B., Ward Six, 705 Hale street, Beverly Farms (1918).

Jenkins, William L., Ward Four, 113 Corning street (1918).

Meetings. Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Tuesday of each month at 7.30. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the Committee.

ORGANIZATION

1918

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee: Messrs Dow, chairman, Jenkins, Johnson, White.

Finance: Dr. Stanley, chairman, Messrs. Jenkins, Simmons and White.

Instruction: Messrs. White, chairman, Stanley, Dow and Jenkins.

Maintenance: Messrs. Simmons, chairman, Johnson, Dow and Stanley.

Sub-committee Assignments.

Mr. Alderman: Finance, Instruction, Executive, Maintenance, Industrial School.

Mr. Jenkins: Executive, Finance, Instruction, Industrial.

Mr. Dow: Executive, Chairman, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Dr. Stanley: Finance, Chairman, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Dr. Johnson: Executive, Maintenance.

Mr. Simmons: Finance, Maintenance, Chairman, Industrial.

Mr. White: Executive, Finance, Instruction, Chairman.

School Year. The school year begins Wednesday after the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

Vacations. There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

High School building: Open from 8 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. Mondays, 7 to 8 P.M. Saturdays, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

S. Howard Chace, superintendent; Mildred F. Hurshman, bookkeeper; Mildred E. Gerrish, stenographer; Helen D. Bradstreet, statistician; Nehemiah S. Heron, attendance officer; William T. Pepper, assistant; Nellie Fegan, pupils' savings collector.

TEACHERS.

1917-1918.

High School, Briscoe Building, Briscoe Street. Telephone 366-R.

Principal, B. Sumner Hurd; Sec., Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Department, Maude Winship; Submasters, Elston E. Gaylord, Harold C. Childs, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, Gladys M. Adams, C. Caroline Atkinson, Lona E. Boothby, Mabel L. Butler, James W. Calderwood, Ruth H. Colby, Jennie A. Cole, Louise J. Cooper, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Marion R. Dexter, John E. Dynan, Esther G. Elliott, Elizabeth B. Emmons, Beth S. Hayward, Carl E. Herrick, Walter W. Herrick, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Elizabeth A. Horne, Laura A. Horne, Josephine F. Minard, Aleph E. C. Oliver, Marion J. Pease, Grace A. Penniman, Bernard Ross, Helen R. Towers, Amy H. Van Doorn, Ruth A. Walcott, Kathleen J. Webber.

Bass River School, 30 Conant St.
Tel. 762-R.

District Lines: North of upper Balch St., where it meets Cabot St., at No. 573, to the Wenham line.

Principal, Charles S. Brown; Grades 7-8, Mabel A. Wallis; 5-6, Susan L. Linnell, 3-4, Ethel S. Merrow; 1-2, Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; Coach, Helen B. Cressy.

Centerville School, 437 Essex Street.
Telephone 726-R.

District Lines: Territory north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull and Wood Sts.

Grades, 5-8, Marion L. Miller; 1-4, Inez M. Rolfe; Coach, Martha M. Weston.

Cove School, 164 Hale Street, Corner

Hale and Cross Streets.
Telephone 212-W.

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St. 184 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the south. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Evelyn A. Greenlaw; Grades, 7-8, Hazel MacGown; 5-6, Henrietta Townsend; 3-4, Marguerite Hazen; 1-2, Edna Locke.

Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Streets.

Telephone 863-W.

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams, Grades, 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 7, Emma L. Knight; 7, Eva M. Jackson; 6, Ruth M. Glines; 6, Anna B. Brooks; 5, Alice G. Duncklee; 5, Grace E. Hood; 4, Mary G. Fletcher; 4, Hettie C. Smith; 3, Florence A. Appleton; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 2, Mrs. Sarah D. Kinsman; 1, Sara F. Dodd; 1, Laura E. Klippel; 1, Edith M. Purinton; Coach, Mary L. Woodberry; Clerk, Helen P. Foster.

Farms School, Haskell Street Corner Webster Avenue.

Telephone B.F. 141-W.

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line.

Principal Wilhelmina Patterson; 7-8, Elizabeth G. Harding; 6-7, G. Florence Swanson; 5, Katherine Deering; 3-4, Carrie A. Giddings; 2-3, Mary F. Lowd; 1-2, Adelaide L. Day; Coach, Amy M. Striley.

Hardie School, 23 Essex Street.
Telephone 709-M.

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Avenues; both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bisson St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144, Lovett St. 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Clara A. Smith; Grades 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Betsy H. Perkins; 7, Alice G. Lapham; 7, Amy T. Loom; 5-6, Gertrude F. A. Lyons; 5, Martha E. Bradstreet; 4, Winifred P. Upton; 3, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1-2, A. Florence Monroe; 1, Mary A. Marston; Coach, Mrs. Clara Dodge.

McKay School, Corner Balch and McKay Streets.

Telephone 762-W.

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west through the junction of Balch and Cabot Streets at No. 573, to Brimbal Ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St.

and north of Grant St. Includes Green St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 402 to 570, odd numbers from 415 to 569; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal, Charles S. Brown; Grades 7, Cora T. Peck; 6, Martha S. Bartlett; 5, Gladys M. MacKay; 4, Ruth Wight; 3-4, Florence Bragdon; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Maud W. Nelson; 1, Mabel F. Cressy; Coach, Evelyn F. Montague.

Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St.

Junior Manual Training School.

Telephone 863-M.

Principal, Mabel A. Matthews; Grades, Aimie A. Woodbury, Clara W. Andrew.

Prospect School, Pickett Street.

Telephone 869-M.

District Lines: Bounded by Grant Charles and Colon Sts. territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves.; the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. Includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Baker Sts. (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Elizabeth B. Fuller; Grades 6, Elizabeth Lefavour; 5, Alice M. Preston; 4, Harriett L. Abbot; 4-5, Grace L. Noble; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1-2, Lucy M. Larcom; 1, Mrs. Mabel Porter.

Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge Street.

Telephone 297-W.

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends, west to the Danvers line, including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades 8, Harret E. Greaney; 7, Mildred Perkins; 6, Clara B. Tuttle; 5, Sadie M. Howell; 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2, Martha T. Robinson; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; 1, Helen C. Cooper; 1, Irene Stevens; Coach, Abbie I. Patten.

South School, 15 Stone Street.

Telephone 727-W.

District Lines: East of the center of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 8, Bertha Drugan; 8, Eliza F. Brown; 8, Mary E. Shatswell; 8, Clara Hudson; 6, Edith S. McCurdy; 5, Una L. Hazelton; 4-5, Sallie H. Kennison; 3-4, Emily M. Seibert; 2-3, Viola E. Crittenden; 1-2, Ruey G. Burnham; 1, Alice P. Williams; Coach, M. Louise Hawkes.

**Washington School, 30 Elliott Street
Corner Rantoul Street.**

Telephone 491-W.

District Lines: From Gloucester crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St., to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234. Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., Nos. 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades: 8, Margaret F. Herlihy; 7, Hazel Copeland; 5-6, Gladys R. Clark; 4-6, Grace B. Applebee; 4-5, Lillian M. Miller; 3-4, Stella B. Stock-

well; 3-4, Alice S. Burnham; 3, Marion H. Blood; 2, E. Estelle Hanson; 1-2, Daisy M. Riggs; 1, Helen R. Jordan; 1, Florence M. Stiles; Coach, Elizabeth Martin.

Manual Training and Domestic Science.

Instructors Frederick T. Dacey, Jesse A. Dutelle, Josephine Pullen.

SUPERVISORS.

Drawing—Elfrida V. Callister.

Manual Training—Chas. L. Peirce.

Music — James W. Calderwood, Gertrude W. Dexter.

Penmanship—Olive M. Adams.

Sewing—Elizabeth L. Woodbury.

Domestic Science—Ana C. Sargent.

JANITORS.

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School Building.

Bass River—Henry B. Lowell.

Centerville—George W. Sargent.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; matron, Hildur Bergstrom.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred J. Flint, Raymond S. Abbott, Lewis W. Fiske; Mrs. Cora Bailey, matron.

McKay—Fred A. Roundy.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Angelo C. Brown.

South—Charles G. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss, John Crampsey.

Pleasant View—Mrs. Alma Wase-nius.

Beverly Independent Industrial School.

Telephone 844-M.

Sessions.

School sessions held at McKay school, 8 to 12 a. m. and 2 to 4 p. m. Factory, 7 to 12 a. m. and 1 to 5 p. m.

Saturdays, 7 to 12 m.

School Calendar 1917-1918. August 6, 1917, to July 20, 1918.

Summer Vacation, July 21, Aug. 3, 1918.

Board of Trustees—George H. Vose, George D. Alderman, James B. Dow, Dr. Francis G. Stanley, Ralph Simmons, William L. Jenkins.



FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer, \$1300; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant, \$200; John M. Publicover, second assistant, Farms District \$200; Simeon B. Allen, Walter B. Wright, engineers, \$3.25 a day.

Chief's office, Central Fire Station, Monument sq.

ENGINES NOS. ONE AND TWO

Central Station, Monument Sq.

William A. Richardson, captain; Frank G. Smith, first lieut; Fred S. Choate, second lieut.; William G. Bisson, clerk; John Y. Foster, treas.; Charles A. Goodwin, Simeon Allen, engineers; Lewis A. Foss, stoker; Frank L. Vickary, engine driver; John Cressy, chief's driver.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, Beverly Farms.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin F. Campbell, lieut.; George S. Day, clerk; Walter B. Wright, engineer; John W. Morgan, engine driver; John F. Mackey, hose driver.

CHEMICAL NO. ONE

Central Station, 15 Hale.

George W. Standley, chemical engineer; William H. Woodberry, driver; Charles P. Croscup, spare chemical engineer.

HOSE NO. ONE

Corner Rantoul and Roundy.

George A. Spear, captain; Frank A. Hanson, lieut.; Benjamin R. Roberts, clerk; Charles W. Bragdon, treas.; John E. Irving, driver; George A. Moore and William H. Brown, hosemen.

HOSE NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and School.

Cornelius Brown, captain; John P. Boyson, clerk; Cornelius Brown, treas.; John Callely, driver; Timothy J. Brown, and Thomas E. Kelley, hosemen.

HOSE NO. THREE

2 Dodge.

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert Teague, lieut.; Everett Snow, treas.; William A. Nutter, clerk; Frank E. Ludden, driver.

HOSE NO. FOUR

439 Essex.

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain; Henry N. Cole, lieut.; Horace E. Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driver.

LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, 15 Hale.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Freemont A. Stowe, lieut.; Walter D. Burnham, clerk; Alfred M. Spear, driver.

LADDER NO. TWO

6 West, Beverly Farms.

Alfred Williams, captain; E. Fred Day, lieut.; William S. Pike, jr., clerk; William S. Pike, driver.

Permanent Spare Drivers

David F. Lynch, Roland F. Her-
rick, William H. Brown, Edward A.
May.

**BEVERLY FIRE ALARM
SIGNALS.****Location of Boxes.**

- 6 No. 61 Bridge, Rial Side.
- 7 133 Elliott st., near Deaf Mute School.
- 8 Elliott and Beckford sts.

- 9 Cressy and Bridge sts.
- 12 Bartlett and Front sts.
- 13 Lothrop and Stone sts.
- 14 Lovett, near May st.
- 15 Ocean and Lovett sts.
- 16 Lothrop and Washington sts.
- 17 Chase and West Dane sts.
- 18 Cabot st. and Railroad ave.
- 19 River and Bridge sts.
- 23 Pond and Mulberry sts.
- 24 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 25 Cabot and Knowlton sts.
- 26 Lovett and Bay sts.
- 27 Charnock, near Essex st.
- 31 Enon st. North Beverly depot.
- 32 Kittredge Crossing.
- 34 Cabot, opposite Charnock st.
- 35 Hose 1, Rantoul and Roundy sts.
- 36 Cabot and Summer sts.
- 37 Gloucester Crossing on Cabot st.
- 38 North Beverly Church.
- 39 Hose 3, Cabot and Dodge sts.
- 41 Essex and Corning sts.
- 42 Essex and Cedar sts.
- 43 Essex and Cole sts.
- 44 Woodberry and Ober sts.
- 45 Centerville Hose House.
- 46 Hale and Lothrop sts.
- 47 Hale and Corning sts.
- 48 Hale and Boyles st., Chapman's corner.
- 49 Bisson and Butman sts.
- 51 Pride's Crossing depot.
- 52 Hale st. (Lee Crossing) B. F.
- 53 Haskell and Hart sts., B. F.
- 54 185 Hart st., Beverly Farms.
- 55 105 Hart st., Beverly Farms.
- 56 Hale and Hart sts., B. F.
- 57 Engine house, Beverly Farms.
- 58 Hale st., near Cotting's stable.
- 61 Giles ave. and Stewart ave.
- 62 Crescent and Winthrop aves.
- 63 Sylvester ave (Bates Park)
- 64 Eastern ave.
- 65 Rial Side Fire Station.
- 66 Western and Grant aves.
- 67 Williams st. and Guild rd.
- 123 Rantoul st. and Railroad ave.
- 124 Carter's oilcloth factory, Park st.
- 125 Bow and Park sts.

- 126 Rantoul st., Association fac-
tories.
127 Rantoul and Federal sts.
132 Almshouse, Cedar st.
133 School and Wellman sts.
134 Congress and Wellman sts.
135 Porter st. and Linden ave.
136 Stone and Cabot sts.
137 Cabot and Bartlett sts.
138 Water, Front and Cabot sts.
311 Pickett st. near Prospect school.
312 Whitney ave. cor. Lefavour ave.
313 McKay st. opp. Sturtevant st.
314 Appleton and Columbus aves.
315 Ropes and Grant sts.
316 Cabot and Lyman sts.
317 Beverly Hospital.
318 Peirce ave.
319 U. S. M. Club House, McKay
and Balch sts.
321 Dodge st. and Longwood ave.
322 Cabot and Trask sts.
323 Enon st., near Fillmore st.
324 Conant st., near Cherry Hill.
325 251 Dodge st., No. Beverly.
326 268 Brimbal ave.
412 Essex and Hull sts.
413 Standley and Common sts.
414 Beverly Heights, 581 Essex st.
511 Hale and Haskell sts., P. C.
512 Hale, opp. Prince st.
513 Haskell st. and Webster ave.
B. F.
711 U. S. M. C. plant.

Special Calls.

- 1 Test signal, 11.45 A. M.,
daily.
1-1 Fire out.
1-1-1 More hose.
1-1-1-1 Second alarm.
1-1-1-1-1 Ladder One.
1-2-2-1 Street Department.
3-3-3-3 Fire out of city.
10 repeated Police call.
71 repeated Militia call.

Box number after second alarm,
general.

One stroke after an alarm calls
steamer.

School Signals.

Storm-Signals: 2-2 by the Fire
Alarm at 7.15 A. M. means no morn-

ing session of the High School; at
8.00 A. M. means no morning session
of the Elementary Schools; at 12.30
P. M. means no afternoon session for
any of the schools.

**ROSTER OF THE BEVERLY
POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

Chief of Police—William R. Tucker.

Captain—Edward F. Wallis.

Janitor—Frederick H. Beckford.

Patrolmen—Ferdinand W. Bray,
Webster K. Bray, William H. Coak-
ley, John T. Couhig, Ernest I. Ellis,
James J. Fagan, Edward F. Glidden,
Timothy J. Hayes, Emery B. Hooper,
George H. Merrill (U. S. Army), Eu-
gene E. Marley (U. S. Army), Francis
J. Minton, Harry S. Monies, Joseph
C. Murney, Daniel J. Murphy, William
L. Pickett, Louis E. Shaw, Clifford
W. Standley, John A. Stone, Dominick
Tahaney, William J. Tobin, John S.
Welch, Calvin L. Williams, S. Wal-
ter Woodberry.

Reserve Officers—William E. Brown,
William A. Caldwell, Edward H.
Heaphy, Alfred P. Legro, William H.
Spencer, Charles W. Mitchell (re-
tired), Alonzo L. Goodhue (retired),
Warren O. Jones (retired.)

Special Police to serve without pay
—Henry B. Lowell, Thomas Spencer,
William L. Dodd, Edmund G. Dodd,
William T. Pepper, Fred A. Roundy,
Raymond S. Abbott, Thomas J. Mc-
Donnell, Roderick B. Hanson, Nehe-
miah S. Heron, Lewis W. Fiske,
George W. Sargent, William F. Eddy,
Henry W. Lewis, Frederick Gilbert,
Frank H. Butman, Francis A. Malcom.

Constables—Frederick H. Beck-
ford, Frank S. Raymond, William R.
Tucker, Stephen E. Rollins, Henry E.
Dodge, 2nd, Robert J. Rafferty.

Constables to serve civil process—
George A. Daniels, Elbridge D. Lovett.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and
Grain—John J. Harrigan, John H.
Harris, Peter H. Riordan, John H.
Girdler, William G. Gorman, George
R. Woodberry, Mildred G. Hall, Nel-
lie V. Moriarty, Dennis F. Foley,

George A. Endicott, Lulu R. Whitman, Hugh Conway, Timothy J. Moroney, Ralph M. Smith, Fred Wittenhagen, Anna M. Madden, William S. O'Neil, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent, Harold G. Foster.

Measures of Wood and Bark—John J. Harrigan, Peter M. Riordan, John H. Girdler, John H. Harris, William J. Gorman, Dennis F. Foley, George A. Endicott, George R. Woodberry, Hugh Conway, Harold W. Foster, Frank Low.

Surveyors of Lumber—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

Fence Viewers—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh, Nathan B. Goldsmith.

U. S. POST-OFFICE.

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Peirce, Assistant Postmaster; Willard R. Herrick, Leon C. Doble, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodberry, George A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, Charles A. Larcom, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, clerks.

Carriers—William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, J. Lewis Preston, Thomas J. Fraser, Alfred H. Larcom, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchliffe, George E. Hathaway, George E. Knowles, James S. Brown, Chester W. Sinclair, A. W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Harlan A. Cole.

Substitute Carriers—T. J. Wallace (U. S. Army), Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., C. S. Kennison A. L. Crosby.

Substitute Clerk—George Thompson.

SUB-STATION NO. ONE.

Enon, No. Beverly.

Benjamin W. Roberts.

SUB-STATION NO. THREE.

E. L. Pert, 382 Cabot St.

(Delaney & Pert.)

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR.

151 Cabot.

Charles A. Baker.

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE.

275 Cabot.

Nina G. Patten.

ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POST-OFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 9.00, 11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 7.00, 12 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 7.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—8.00, 11.00, a. m.; 2.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00, 11.00 a. m.; 2.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East—6.00, 7.00, 9.45 a. m.; 12.30, 4.30 p. m. Amesbury, Newburyport, Ipswich, South Hamilton—7.00, 9.45 a. m.; 12.30, 4.30 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 12.25, 1.25, 2.05, 3.00, 5.00, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody and Danvers—7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 5.45, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00 a. m.; 2.40, 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Provinces at 7.15, 9.10 a. m.; 2.05, 5.00, 5.45, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Newburyport, Ipswich and Amesbury—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 5.00, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Wenham, Hamilton and Essex—7.55 a. m.; 3.15 p. m. Sunday mails close 10.15 a. m.; 5.15, 8.45 p. m.

Office Hours

General Delivery open, except Sundays, from 7.00 a. m. to 8.00 p. m. Money order department open from 8.00 a. m. to 7.00 p. m., Sundays and holidays excepted. Registered mails received daily, except Sundays and holidays. Open holidays from 7.00 to 9.00 a. m. Carriers make full de-

liveries at 7.00 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. except on holidays. There are also deliveries at 7.30 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. the city at 7.30 a. m., 12.30 and 5.00 p. m. Night collection 7.15 p. m. to 8.30 p. m.

BEVERLY FARMS POST-OFFICE.
(Money Orders Issued to All Parts of the World.)

8 West Street, Beverly Farms.

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster;
Bertha Bennett, assistant.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South, West and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—7.35 a. m.; 5.30 p. m. Close for Boston, South and West—7.15, 10.20 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 7.00 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE.

Thissell (Common Lane) cor. Hale.

Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.30 a. m. to 8.00 p. m. week days; 9.00 a. m. to 10.15 a. m. and 6.30 to 7.30 p. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.13, 11.32 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.52 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.32 a. m.; 5.27 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 8.00 p. m. For Gloucester—6.30, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 7.30 p. m.

CHURCHES.

First Calvinistic Baptist Church, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized March 25, 1801. Carey W. Chamberlin, pastor. Howard K. Preston, treasurer of church; Miss Caroline Ayers, assistant treasurer; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G. Remmonds, corresponding secretary of church and treasurer of parish; Frank S. Beckford, auditor;

Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Charles H. Ham, John Wilson, Albert R. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Herbert W. Hopkins, Charles H. Fleming, deacons; Horace W. Woodberry, George W. McNutt, Lewis A. Crosby, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, first Monday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society. Mrs. Howard K. Preston, pres.; Mrs. H. W. Hopkins, sec.; Mrs. Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class. John F. Cleveland, pres.; Hezekiah Shailer, sec.; Lewis A. Crosby, treas.; teacher, W. O. Wylie.

Taylor Class. Samuel B. Crombie, pres.; C. E. Bowman, sec.; L. L. Colson, treas.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Clarence S. Pond, pastor. Willis A. Pride, superintendent of Sunday school and treasurer; Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, John L. Chapman, deacons; Benjamin F. Osborne, Otis N. Davis, John L. Chapman, Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, advisory council; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; Ezra P. Williams, sexton.

Dane Street Congregational Church, corner Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov. 9, 1802. Richard H. Bennett, pastor. George P. Bowden, clerk of church; Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; J. Lewis Preston, clerk of parish; Lawrence E. Foster, treasurer of parish; George P. Gutterson, George P. Bowden, parish committee; John E. Foster, John L. Morse, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; Eben E. Morrill, sexton.

Men's Bible Class. Albert P. Butterworth, pres.; Charles Monroe, sec.; M. W. Henry, treas.

Washington Street Congregational Church, corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev. Edward A. Chase, pastor, William C. Morgan, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; clerk of Benevolence, Deacon Chas. Symonds; Edward A. Chase, superintendent of Sunday-school; Charles H. Symonds, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Charles F. Symonds, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newell B. Goodhue, George H. Vose, Hervey W. Hobbs, parish committee; S. Howard Chase, chairman of music committee; George W. Sargent, sexton.

Second Congregational Church corner Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev. Don Ivan Patch, pastor; Clerk, Charles S. Brown; treasurer, Roland A. Stanley; deacons, Fred H. Wallis, George W. Glines and Charles E. Wilson; deaconesses, Mrs Frank A. Brown and Mrs. Nellie Stubbert; superintendent of the Sunday-school, Charles S. Brown; asst. treasurer, Miss Louise W. Raymond; prudential board, Fred H. Wallis, Roland A. Stanley, Charles S. Brown, to serve one year; Frank A. Woodbury and Wilderd E. Caldwell, for two years; George W. Glines and Solon Lovett for three years; C. Arthur Foster and Earl B. Lovett. Church committee, the pastor, deacons, deaconess, treasurers and Sunday-school superintendent; elected to serve one year, Frank A. Woodbury; two years, Miss Daisy Raymond; three years, Mrs. Jesse S. Potter.

First Parish Unitarian Church, Cabot corner Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Pemberton H. Cressey, pastor. Rodney C. Larcom, treasurer; John

C. Lovett, clerk; Walter L. Boyden, superintendent of Sunday-school; Pemberton H. Cressey, assistant superintendent; Roland W. Boyden, Alonzo G. Foster, Ruel P. Pope and Fred T. Nelson, parish committee; Mrs. Eva Mills Lee, organist and musical director; Philip R. Morrill, sexton.

Men's Club, Rodney C. Larcom, sec. and treas.

First Universalist Church, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. Axel L. Dehly, pastor; Fred E. Bell, treas. of parish; Nellie A. Fegan, treas. of church; Ralph C. Simmons, clerk; Arthur G. Bancroft, superintendent of Sunday-school; Arthur G. Bancroft, Freeman B. Johnson, Edwin W. Smith, chairman, parish committee; Hattie B. Parker, collector; Ernest Preston, organist and musical director; W. A. Burchstead, sexton.

Universalist Ladies Aid Society. Mrs. S. H. Stevens, president; Mrs. C. M. Dodge, secretary; Mrs. C. H. Conner, treasurer.

Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, 9 Federal. Organized 1867. Andrew L. Bixler, pastor; C. Ray Whitney, sec.; Edward S. Webber, pres. of the board of trustees; Chas. E. Smith, treas. of trustees; Howard E. Caldwell, treasurer of church; C. P. Smallie, superintendent of Sunday-school; Theodore McLellan, president Epworth League; Lyman B. Ham, sexton.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Bow, corner Cabot. Organized 1863. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and superintendent of Sunday-school; Edward W. Rogers, William Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treasurer; Ralph E. Johnson, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. All seats free. Organized June 17, 1900. Services 8.

a. m. and 10 a. m.; Sunday-school at 10 a. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector. Harcourt Amory, treasurer; Nathaniel S. Simpkins, jr., secretary; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William C. Loring, Wallace Goodrich, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, E. F. Campbell, Thomas R. Jack, executive committee; Alfred Meyer, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Mary's Star of the Sea," 251 Cabot Organized 1869. John A. Degan, pastor. Walter J. Mitchell, first assistant; William O'Brien, second assistant; N. A. Nichols, organist and musical director; Peter N. Riordan, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Nicholas R. Walsh, pastor, James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

St. Alphonse French Catholic Church, 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Fr. L. C. Bedard, pastor and Supt. of Sunday school. Sunday masses 8 a. m. and 10 a. m. Sunday school 9 a. m. Vespers 7 p. m.

Emmanuel Church, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. James J. G. Tarr, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, superintendent of Sunday-school; Ernest Wait, treasurer; A. J. Bradstreet, Frank P. Wentworth, George A. Wildes, O. C. Frost, deacons; Ernest Hanscom, clerk; Bertram M. Wright, collector; finance committee, A. J. Bradstreet, W. H. A. Heyworth, Wilfred Bramham, George A. Wildes, F. E. Wentworth; Cora Bradstreet, organist. Services at 10.45 a. m. and 7 p. m. Wednesday evenings at 7.30 p. m.

Centreville C. E. Church, annual meeting in March. Rev. Clarence Blakeley Newton has meeting at 2

and 7 p. m. Sundays. Horace Elliott, sec. and treas.; William Campbell, sec. E. E.

Swedish Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Rev. John A. Johnson, pastor. Andrew Nickerson, pres.; A. A. Johnson, vice pres.; C. B. Zeilon, sec.; Andrew C. Johnson, fin. sec.; Gustave Christopher, Andrew A. Johnson, deacons; Mrs. A. Fosburg, Mrs. Jennie Monson, deaconesses; John A. Johnson, superintendent of Sunday-school; A. A. Johnson, sexton; Mrs. Florence Akerson, organist. Services at 10.45 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. Sunday-school, 12 m.

Ladies' Aid Society, meets every other week at home of members. Miss C. Noren, treas.

Swedish Lutheran Church, 129 Cabot. Meetings Sunday evenings at 8 p. m.

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. Frank E. Talbee, pastor; Mrs. C. D. Cole, clerk; Paul L. Anderson, treasurer. Meetings Sunday 10.30 a. m., 7 p. m.; Bible school 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.45 p. m.

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue, 37 Bow St. Organized 1905. President, Abraham Yaffa; vice-pres., Samuel Goldberg; treas., Jacob Rubinstein; secretary, Moritz Mittee; fin. secretary, Louis Matisoff; rabbi, Morris Ordman.

Salvation Army Barracks, 9 Hale. Organized 1897. Samuel J. Willar, captain. Meetings Wednesday, Thursday and Sunday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays 11.00, 3.00 and 8.00 p. m.; junior meeting at 2.15 p. m.; Thursday evening 7.30.

CLUBS

Ballou Club, 3 Judson. Organized Dec., 1883. Meetings 1st Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Tuesday in September. Wil-

liam H. Parker, pres.; Mrs. Herman K. Allen treas.

Beverly Progressive Club. Organized 1912. Meetings held at 131 Cabot. Joseph Kelly, pres.; T. Fred Young, sec.; Howard L. Lindsay, treas.

Cabot Club, 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. Archie D. McFarlin, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; John P. Holden, treas.; Clifford Ray, collector.

Commercial Club, 279 Rantoul. Organized July 8, 1906. Regular meetings held on last Thursday of each month. Officers elected annually in June. John Osborne, pres.; Harry Bachelder, rec. sec.; D. L. Luce, fin. sec.; P. H. O'Connor, treas.

French Social Club, u 133 Rantoul St. William Proulx, pres.; Chas. E. Pelletier, fin. sec.; William E. Gardner, rec. sec.

Italian Independent Naturalization Club, 135 Rantoul. Pres. Vido Carulli; fin sec. Gaetano Barbato; treas. Gaetano Izzo.

Jubilee Yacht Club, Tucks Points. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each monh. Officers eleced annually in December. Henry S. Fitzpatrick, comm.; H. S. Joslin, rec. sec. and reas.

Monserat Golf Club, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, W. D. Sohier, Philip S. Sears, Harcourt Amory, Thomas P. Beal, Jr., executive committee; Chas. F. Lee, asst. secretary and treas. (See map.)

Mutual Benefit Association. Meets 130 Cabot. Officers elected annually. Walter B. Wright, pres.; Harry S.

Morris, sec.; Dominick Tahaney, treas.

Rial Side Associates, Kernwood ave. N. L. Page, pres.; Charles Clifford, sec and treas.

Rial Side Improvement Society. Pres., Philip G. Stone; sec., Albert J. Kelley; treas., John Peabody.

Union Club, 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. John H. Newell, pres.; William C. Meyer, sec. and treas.

Unity Club, 152 Cabot. Originally organized 1866. Present club organized 1879. Meetings held on third Saturday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. Charles H. Dodge, pres.; Albert H. Hutter, sec.; Harry Leighton, treas.

U. S. M. Gun Club, off McKay, opp. Richmond. Ralph F. Knight, sec. ; Knight, sec.

U. S. M. Boat Club, opp. Elliott n. McKay.

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Masonic

Amity Royal Arch Chapter. Chartered March 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in October. Thomas Duffey, M. E. H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

Knights Templar, St. George Commandery. Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on second Wednesday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Frank R. Starkey, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, rec.

Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Hollis L. Cam-

eron, W. M.; William H. Parker, treas.; Hervey Lunt, sec.

Liberty Masonic Association. Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. Heman P. Brett, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas. and agent; W. R. Brooks, sec.

Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter, No. 101. Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held first and third Fridays at Masonic Hall. Mrs. Mabel G. Miller, W. M.; Curtis H. Gentlee, W. P.; Miss Elizabeth E. Perrigo, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

Odd Fellows

Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F. Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Peter Green, N. G.; Andrew S. Deinstadt, V. G.; Ezra Standley, rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.

Consort Lodge I. O. O. F. Burton G. Phillips, noble grand; Roland F. Crowell, vice grand; Harry V. Leighton, recording secretary; Fred J. Cullen, financial secretary; George A. Smith, P. G., treas.

Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6. Organized Jan. 20, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Dora D. Jewett, N. G.; Alice Green, V. G.; Mrs. Alice W. Cobb, rec. sec.; Mrs. Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Mrs. Isabel Forness, treas.

Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity. Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Carl O. Anderson, N. G.; E. F. Burnham, fin. sec.; Geo. E. Knowles, treas.

North Shore Lodge No. 39, Manchester Unity. Organized May 25, 1910. Meets second and fourth Wednesday at 141 Cabot. Mrs. Helen M. Maguire, N. G.; Mrs. Susie Thompson, rec. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth I. Archer, ex-sec.; Mrs. Eliza A. Standley, treas.

Patriarchs Militant, Canton City of Beverly, No. 67. Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Charles A. Rumble, captain; Andrew S. Edwards, clerk; John Y. Foster, accountant.

Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F. Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. W. S. Cann, C. P.; C. B. Hyam, scribe; W. M. Eaton, fin. sec.; Chas. S. Trafton, treas.

Knights of Pythias.

Beverly Lodge, No. 103. Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Oscar J. Fosberg, C. C.; Ernest Preston, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Wallace C. Haley, M. of E.

Roger Wolcott Lodge, No. 79. Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. hall, 222 Cabot. Waldo H. Dow, C. C.; Geo. E. Brown, K. of R. and S.; Henry E. Ask, M. of F.; Oswald L. Evitts, M. of E.

Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48. Instituted March 8, 1906. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Willie M. Knowlton, M. E. C.; Mrs. Carrie B. Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

Knights of Pythias Endowment Rank Section, No. 4691. Organized March 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association. Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, collector, sec. and treas.

Improved Order of Red Men.

Chickataubut Tribe, No. 13. Organized Feb. 22, 1886. Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. D. J. McKinnon, prophet; John Knowlton, Scribe; J. D. Butterworth, K. of W.

Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council. Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 141 Cabot. Irene E. Wilson, P; Mrs. Christina M. Twohig, K. of W.; Eliza A. Standley, K. of R.

American Benefit Society.

Beverly Lodge, No. 16. Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held on the third Wednesday in each month. Officers elected annually in December, I. T. Webber, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Robert Robertson, collector.

Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Beverly Division, No. 12. Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected semi-annually in January and July. William Scullin, pres.; George Thomas, vice-pres.; Wm. Callely, rec. sec.; J. W. Patten, fin. sec.; Daniel O'Callahan, treas.

A. C. H., Division 12, Building Asso. John W. Patten, treas.; Harold Marley, clerk.

Ladies' Auxiliary. Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot. Mrs.

Johanna M. Mahoney, pres.; Miss Abbie Cahill, sec.; Miss Margaret Kelley, treas.; Miss Margaret Boles, fin. sec.

Penny Aid. Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Patrick A. Daley, pres.; Maurice Bresnahan, fin. sec.

Ancient Order of United Workmen.

Cabot Lodge, No. 50. Organized Oct., 1883. Meetings held on 2nd and 4th Mondays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. James S. Barss, M. W.; Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Theron A. Holt, rec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas

A. O. U. W. Degree of Honor

Garden City Lodge, No. 38. Organized Jan 1, 1909. Meetings held at 222 Cabot. Miss Catherine Cahill, C. of H.; Mrs. Elizabeth Surrrette, rec.; Mrs. Agnes Bowles, treas.

Ancient and Illustrious Order

Knights of Malta

Mizpah Commandery, No. 283. Organized March 29, 1900. Meetings held first and third Wednesdays at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in February. Arthur G. Bancroft, S. K. C.; Hervey Lunt, rec.

Benevolent Order of Buffaloes, No. 6. Meets second and fourth Mondays at M. U. Hall. Officers elected annually in April. Walter Homan, past pres.; H. E. Robson, pres.; Johnson Smith, treas.; J. H. O'Connell, fin. sec.; H. B. Glidden, rec.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Garden City Aerie, No. 1640. Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Albert H. Kelley, pres.; James F. P. Reilly, rec. sec.; Wm. M. Shea, fin. sec.; Fred Rogers, treas.

French Artisan Canadian Society

Meetings 394 Cabot street. Pres., Neil La Rochelle; sec. and treas., Alphonsus Frechette.

Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. Elks. Organized 1913. S. John Connolly, exalted ruler; P. Joseph McKeone, sec.; Fred H. Porter, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot st.

Elks Association. Pres. Arthur A. South; treas., Fred H. Porter.

Grand Army of the Republic

John H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89. Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. W. H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; James A. Wright, chaplain.

Preston Post, 188. Organized April 24, 1887. Meetings held every Wednesday, September to June, and first and third Wednesdays June to September, at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. Geo. H. Wyatt, com.; Benjamin F. Osborne, quartermaster; Eben Day, adjutant delegate.

Woman's Relief Corps No. 30. Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Adria A. Wheeler, pres.; Mrs. Alice Millett, sec.; Mrs. Rebecca A. Pickett, treas.

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93. Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Howard E. M. Morgan, pres.; Mrs. Alice L. Preston, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

Friendship Circle. Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon at G. A. R. hall. Mrs. Helen Fielder, pres.; Mrs. Clara A. Trask, sec.; Mrs. Delia Maguire, treas.

Sons of Veterans.

Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. George S. Day, com.; J. Sewall Day, sec.; Lewis G. Williams, treas.; Rev. Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

John Low Camp, No. 6. Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Edwin O. Webber, com.; W. P. Hanners, sec.; William Gorham, treas.; William E. Choate, jr., chaplain.

Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25.

Mrs. Etta F. Preston, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Mrs. Annie L. Hanners, treas.

Independent Order Birth Abraham.

Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458, 37 Bow. Organized Dec 15, 1907. Meetings held on first and third Sundays of each month. Louis Axelrod, pres.; Maurice Bernstein, fin. sec.; J. Neusner, rec. sec.; Julius Winn, treas.

Knights of Columbus

Beverly Council, No. 175. Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually Sept. John J. Walsh, G. K.; Cornelius Cronin, Chancellor; J. William Daley, sec.; W. E. Kelly, fin. sec.; F. A. Cressy, treas.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369. Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in December. Daniel F. Murphy, G. K.; Augustine Callahan, fin. sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas.

Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254. Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 129 Cabot st. Harry Goss, dictator; Arthur H. Kelley, sec.; Amos H. Hayford, treas.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Bass River Court, No. 30. Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Edmund A. Barry, C. R.; W. E. Hansburg, rec. sec.; Daniel O'Brien, fin. sec.; W. M. Shay, treas.

Father Denvir Court, No. 139. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in Jan. Mrs. Elizabeth Macdonald, C. R.; Miss Mary Cronin, rec. sec.; Mrs. Mary M. Murphy, treas.

St. Margaret's Court, No. 68. Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Nicholas Lawlor, C. R.; Mrs. S. Kelley, rec. sec.; Jeremiah Collins, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C. Donovan, treas.

North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America. Meetings held at 137 Cabot, First and third Tuesdays of each month. Mrs. Elizabeth Hurley, C. C.; Mary Daley, rec. sec.; Mrs. Bertha Cree, fin. sec.; Miss Mary Brown, treas.

New England Order of Protection.

Essex Lodge, No. 310. Organized March 23, 1898. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

Order Scottish Clans.

Clan Wallace, No. 127. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. John T. Horne, C.; William Lochhead, fin. sec.; C. Dallas, treas.

Order United American Mechanics

Golden Star Council, No. 22. Organized March 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Robert W. Perrigo, C.; Archie Stevens, asst. rec. sec.; John L. Hanners, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Joseph W. Preston, Fred A. Gwinn and Charles E. Woodbury, trustees.

O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly. Organized Jan. 29, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Ira Smith, pres.

Order of Vasa

Lodge Thule, No. 96. Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers Building. Alfred Norman, pres.; Augusta Lindgren, sec.; Peter Nelson, fin. sec.; Carl Axelson, treas.

Patrons of Husbandry

Beverly Grange No. 306 P. of H. James Cashman, master; Willis Thompson, overseer;; Mrs. Elizabeth Bradstreet, lecturer; Stephen A. Albert, chaplain; James D. Gilbert, steward; Isabella Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas.

Auxiliary Society. Pres. Sophie M. Cole; sec., Mrs. Nellie Ordway; treas. Mrs. Ida Whitely.

Royal Arcanum.

Roger Conant Council, No. 239. Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles T. Carleton, reg.; George A. Appleton, sec.; Wm. A. Ferguson, coll.; Leo. B. Waters, treas.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Beverly City Employees' Union.
Thomas J. Rochford, pres.; Wm. F. Blood, rec. sec.; Wm. E. Russell, fin. sec.; Ramaleno A. Newhall, treas.

Bricklayers' and Masons' Union,
No. 40, 222 Cabot. Joseph A. Standley, pres.; Howard M. Standley, fin. sec.; Edward A. Upton, rec. sec.; Emery C. Woodberry, treas.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America.

Local Union, No. 833. Meetings held every Thursday at 129 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in July and December. Frederick Upton, fin. sec.; Thomas McKenzie, rec. sec.; Hilyard S. Reynard, treas.

International Brotherhood Electrical Workers.

Branch Union, No. 259. Organized May 2, 1902. Meets at Washington st., Salem, second and fourth Monday evenings. Michael Musto, pres.; Roland E. Hall, treas.; G. E. Smith, sec.

Local No. 138, United Association of Plumbers. S. M. Browning, sec. Meetings every Monday evening at Dan Donahue bldg, Essex st, Salem.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

Local Union, No. 878. Meetings held every Friday at 141 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. Edward Thompson, pres.; Ralph W. Wallace, rec. sec.; Albert W. Dodge, fin. sec.; Frank L. Whipple, treas.

United National Association Letter Carriers.

Branch 585. George E. Hathaway, pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, clk of sick benefit asso. Meetings first Monday in every month at post-office.

United National Association Post-Office Clerks.

Branch 716. George A. Carr, pres.; Elmer A. Standley, treas.; J. A. V. Hurd, sec. Meetings when called.

United Shoe Workers of America
4 Railroad ave. Officers: pres., Joseph Sheldon; sec. and treas., Edward C. Shaw. Meeting night, Friday.

American Federation of Labor.

Lastmakers' Union No. 14604. Organized December 10, 1913, meets 129 Cabot. Chester Standley, pres.; Chas. MacMurphy, vice-pres.; Joseph Maurais, rec. sec.; John Kennedy, fin. sec.; James T. Powers, treas.

Shoe Workers' Protective Union,
129 Cabot. John F. Bowen, gen. agt.; R. J. Pothier, gen. sec. and treas.; meets Friday.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

Beverly Cadet Band. Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evenings at 152 Cabot. Edward A. A. Raymond, pres.; John Crombie, sec. and treas.; F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

Beverly Italian Band meets every Sunday 354 Rantoul. Albert J. Giancola, leader.

North Shore Cadet Band, 4 High. B. F. A. J. Gallagher, pres.; E. Fred Day, sec.; Edward Knowlton, treas.; William Day and Peter Gaudrean, board of directors; Russell J. Cadi-gan, leader.

Beverly Orchestral Club. P. Gordon Green, conductor and manager, 205 Cabot. Tel. connection.

Men's Singing Club.. Y. M. C. A. Bldg. Organized March, 1910. Meets Thursday evenings at music room Beverly Y. M. C. A. William W. Lundgren, pres.; Joseph R. Lemery, vice-pres.; Fred Ashworth, 2nd vice-pres.; W. C. Morgan, cor. sec.; John

S. Crowley, rec. sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; Walter N. Heath, chairman membership committee; Arthur C. Butler, chairman finance; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

Apollo Orchestra. Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

Philharmonic Orchestra. Clarence E. Morgan, conductor and manager, 5 Burton ave.

U. S. M. C. Band, 133 Rantoul. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, mgr.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Democratic City Committee. Meeting held at call of president at 184 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Arthur H. Webber, chairman; John V. Kirby, sec.; Charles A. Baker, treas.

Republican City Committee. Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Edgar J. McGill, treas.

Beverly Republican Club, 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in Jan. Edward E. Herrick, pres.; Ernest Sabin, fin. sec.; Fred W. Lewis, rec. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Beverly Historical Society, 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January., April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Annie M. Kilham, rec. sec.; James A. Marsters, custodian; Roland W. Boyden, treas.

Beverly Improvement Society. Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. Robt. S. Bradley, Mrs. John C. Phillips, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley Pickman, vice-presidents; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Miss Marion Swasey, secretaries; and Miss Louise Girdler, treas.; Mrs. Ozro M. Field, chairman of membership committee. Dues, \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

Lothrop Club. Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. President, Mrs. Ella M. Rideout; vice-presidents, Mrs. Jennie L. Forness, Mrs. Isabel R. Stanley; rec. sec., Mrs. Eugenie I. Payne; cor. sec., Mrs. Susie P. Grush; treasurer, Mrs. Eva J. Lee; asst. treas. Miss Mildred Johnson; auditor, Miss Myrtle W. Carr, directors for two years, Mrs. Cora M. Bell, Mrs. Edith L. Cann; Mrs. Maude L. B. Grout, Mrs. Berdina Smith, chairman of committees: art, Mrs. Priscilla A. Wilson; civics, Mrs. Fannie E. Gaylord; education, Mrs. H. Abbie Standley; history and current events, Mrs. Mabel H. Richards; home economics, Mrs. Florence W. Pollard; literature; Mrs. Adelaide H. Prince; music, Mrs. Charlotte Larcom; press, Mrs. Ethel B. Perry; nominating committee, Mrs. Eva C. Pitman, chairman; Mrs. Jennie W. Herrick, Mrs. Florence F. Nelson, Mrs. Myra A. Story, Mrs. Adeline Tannbring.

Public Library, 36 Essex street. Established 1858. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon street and a branch at 2 West street, Beverly

Farms. Present number of books, Jan. 1, 1918, 40,000; total circulation, 1917, 102,841. Hours from 9. a. m. until 9 p. m. week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian; Miss Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, Miss Elsie K. Woodbury, Helen Welch, Lillian A. Culbert, assistants; Lewis Fiske, janitor.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T. Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Clarence E. Raymond, C. T.; John Cass, sec.; W. O. Wylie, treas.

Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Meets at Y. M. C. A. second Tuesday of the month at 3 o'clock. Organized, November, 1913. Mrs. Helen Egerton, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Cantley, sec.; Miss Sarah L. Cabeen, treas.

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society. Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected last Monday in January. George W. Thomas, pres.; Chester Cressy, vice-pres.; John H. Lomasney, sec.; J. J. Kelliher, treas.; Charles J. Buckle, fin. sec.

MISCELLANEOUS

Army & Navy Welfare League. Meets at City Hall subject to call of the chair. James N. McPherson, chairman; George P. Brown, treas.; Charles A. King, sec.

Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters, comprising, Beverly, Manchester, Wenham, Hamilton and Essex. Meets on the call of the president. Officers elected annually. Charles F. Lee, pres.; W. T. Truedale, sec.; Walter S. Flint, treas.

Beverly Board of Trade. Organized July 3, 1888. Meetings held last Wednesday of each month at the Board of Trade rooms, 244 Cabot.

George H. Vose, pres.; Ulysses G. Haskell, John H. Newell, John J. Harrigan, Ozro M. Field, John H. Girdler, Gen. William Stopford, John M. Whitcomb, George A. Gove and Clifford B. Bray, vice-presidents; Charles R. Prichard. Herman A. Macdonald, Frank E. Alger, Charles B. Hodgson, executive committee; Ralph E. Johnson, executive sec.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Samuel H. Stone, auditor.

Beverly Business Men's Association. Organized November, 1906. Meetings held at call of president at Board of Trade rooms, 244 Cabot. President, Louis S. Smith; vice-presidents, John H. Girdler, Andrew W. Rogers, Leonard W. Carter; treas., Roland P. Woodbury; sec., Benjamin A. Patch; auditor, John F. Hill; board of directors for one year, William H. Cann, Thomas F. Delaney, Charles F. Lee, Irving F. Obear, John J. Heaphy, Walter R. Bell, Ozro M. Field, Michael J. Kilfoyle, Fred W. Varney.

Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association. Organized Jan. 19, 1889. Meetings held quarterly. William S. Pike, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

Beverly Female Charitable Society. Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. William C. Boyden, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Association. Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. Fred A. Hinchliffe, pres.; W. A. Richardson, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec.; Frank Marshall, treas.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association. Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on

first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robert H. Grant, pres.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec.; Frank Marshall, treas.

Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in September. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

Beverly Hospital. Herrick near Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonsall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Joseph C. Kilham, asst treas.

Beverly Equal Suffrage League. Organized November, 1914. Meets at the call of the president. Otis E. Dunham, pres.; Mrs Walter L. Boyden, vice-pres.; Mrs Ozro M. Field, sec. and treas.

Beverly Hospital Aid Society. Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. President, Mrs C. B. Burnham; vice-presidents, Mrs. Horace W. Woodberry, Mrs. E. T. McGourty, Mrs. E. L. Millett, Miss Mary Bell; secretary, Mrs. Samuel P. White; treasurer, Miss Grace P. Marston.

Beverly Philatelic Society. Meets Friday evenings at Y. M. C. A. Roland H. Dutcher, pres.; Hollis P. Thacher, sec.; H. Shailer, treas.

Beverly Police Association. Pres., Timothy W. Hayes; sec., Harry S. Monies; treas., Clifford W. Standley.

Fisher Charitable Society. Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. William R. Driver, pres.; Arthur K. Story, sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Oscar F. Swasey, trustees.

Ladies' Catholic Charitable Association. Mrs. John Reiker, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth T. Hurley, vice-pres.; Mrs. Alice Minigan, treas.; Mrs. Mary E. Mahoney, sec.

New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Annual election second Monday in January.

North Shore District of M. S. P. C. C., 222 Cabot, Room 3. Ralph E. Johnson, pres.; Frank N. Foster, treas.; Miss Eliza H. Kilham, sec.

Odd Fellows' Reading Rooms, rooms 7 and 8, Odd Fellows' Building.

Old Ladies' Home Society. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 12 Lovett. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Lizzie F. Cressy, pres.; Miss Lizzie L. Girdler, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Mrs. Hattie A. Shaw, matron.

Ryal Side Improvement Society. Philip G. Stone, pres.; Albert H. Kelley, sec.; John Peabody, treas.

Spanish War Veterans' Association, Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V. Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet April 28, each year. Other meetings at the call of president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; William L. Colson, pres.

United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association. Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September. Club house off McKay, near Balch. Bernard Leslie, pres.; William Marks, vice-pres.; George A. Smith, sec. and treas.; David Low, steward.

United Shoe Machinery Co. Mutual Benefit Association. Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

Woman's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A.
Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Charles W. Trask, pres.; Mrs. Ernest Wright, sec.; Mrs. H. K. Preston, treas.

Young Men's Christian Association.
Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually in May.

Reorganization Committee

Vose, G. H., Chairman,	Tel. Bev. 438
Ashworth, Fred, Clk.,	Tel. Bev. 986W
Baker, Louis P.	Tel. Bev. 928
Boyden, Albert	Tel. Bev. 948
Chace, S. Howard	Tel. Bev. 316R
Cole, L. H.	Tel. Salem 80
Foster, C. Arthur	Tel. Bev. 707W
Lee, C. F.	Tel. Bev. 859
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.	Tel. B. F. 180
McGill, E. G.	Tel. Bev. 721W
Ober, C. E.	Tel. Bev. 868
Perry, Walter A.	Tel. Bev. 895
Prescott, Chas.	Tel. Bev. 1292W
Publicover, W. B.	Tel. B. F. 13M
Rowe, Geo. E.	Tel. Bev. 846W
Smith, Louis S.	Tel. Bev. 763W
Story, Arthur K.	Tel. Bev. 515
Warren, Bayard	Tel. B. B. 518
Webber, Edw. S.	Tel. Bev. 1205W

Business Committee

Vose, G. H., Chairman	
	Tel. Bev. 438—160
Ashworth, Fred,	Tel. Bev. 986W—160
Chace, S. Howard	
	Tel. Bev. 316W—316R
Prescott, Charles	
	Tel. Bev. 1045—1292W
Rowe, Geo. H.	Tel. Bev. 846W—291W
Smith, Louis S.	
	Tel. Bev. 763W—848W

RAILROADS.

Boston and Maine Railroad. Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. George L. Young, agent, Beverly. Freight Office, 58 Park.

Beverly Farms. Oak, opp. Vine. Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office, do.

Montserrat. Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.
North Beverly, Enon jet. Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

Pride's Hale, opp. Paine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

Bay State Street Railway Co. Waiting room, 231 Cabot, and 21½ Essex.

BANKS.

Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000; undivided profits, \$61,156.10. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Jasper R. Pope, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, cashier; Frank W. Foster, paying and note teller; Fred H. Porter, receiving teller; Joseph C. Kilham, Jasper R. Pope, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Melville Woodbury, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Charles E. Ober, Frank A. Brown, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Dividends, April and October; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot. Roland W. Boyden, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Chas. H. Kilham, asst. treasurer; Rodney C. Larcom, teller; Helen L. Gladding, clerk; Berneice L. Woodbury, clerk; Rebecca Crowell, clerk. Committee on investments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boyden, Patrick J. Lynch, A. A. Forness, Thomas D. Connolly. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth Wednesday of January, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October. Dividends payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and October.

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot. Organized Aug. 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; Charles F. Lee,

treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; Edward S. Webber, John H. Girdler, George P. Brown, security committee.

Beverly Trust Co., 217 Cabot, and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. President, Ulysses G. Haskell; vice-presidents, Frank I. Lamasney, Walter S. Flint; secretary, Charles A. King; directors, Joseph F. Appleton, John J. Burke, Edmund M. Cahill, Walter S. Flint, William Galloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, J. Fred Hussey, Frank I. Lamasney, William Stopford, Arthur D. Story and Fred W. Varney; examining committee, Charles W. Trask, James B. Dow, George K. Thornton.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

A. Dodge & Son Corp., 70 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 31, 1908. Chester P. Dodge, pres.; Albert Dodge, vice-pres.; Chester P. Dodge, treas.

Austin Shoe Repair Co., Inc. Paul Cassidy, pres.; Millard P. Austin, treas.; Henry E. Burnham, sec. Capital \$25,000.

Beverly Building Association, 244 Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Organized (Mass.) June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday in each month at the Board of Trade rooms, Mason building, 244 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec., 164 Cabot; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Andrew W. Rogers, Jasper R. Pope, William Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, George P. Brown, Charles H. Kilham, John M. Whitcomb, directors; John E. Smith, superintendent.

Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot. Organized 1917. Pres., Charles A. King; vice-pres., Harvey J. Sawyer and James McPherson; treas., Walter S. Flint; clerk, Fred L. Trask.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., 223 Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. station. Incorporated (Mass.) June 15, 1859. Capital, \$142,000. Officers elected annually on fourth Tuesday in July. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles R. Prichard, sec. and treas.

Beverly Investment and credit Union. Organized 1912. Incorporated under the Mass. Laws. Meets each Tuesday evening at the New Synagogue on Bow st. at 8 p. m. J. Rubenstein, pres.; Sol. Silver, vice-pres.; M. M. Rosenbloom, clerk; H. S. Starr, treas.

The Crosby Trust. Organized July, 1916. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George F. Goldthwait, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas. Annual meeting third Wednesday in January.

Durgin-Jacobs Co., 218 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 27, 1904. George H. Jacobs, pres. and treas.; George D. Durgin, sec.

Federal Investment Association. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Walter S. Pedrick, sec.; William H. Larcom, Jr., treas.

Garden City Shoe Co., 47 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 3, 1904. Capital \$5,000. William H. Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, vice-pres. and treas.

Gove Lumber Co. (The), 80 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.) January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Enterprise Amusement Company, Inc. Incorporated (South Dakota) May, 1917. Capital, \$100,000. Henry M. Loomer, pres.; John H. Harris, vice-pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Ralph E. Johnson, treas. Directors: Henry M. Loomer, John H. Harris, Charles A. King, Ralph E. Johnson, George A. Gove, William C. Meyer, James A. Torrey, Henry W. Eastham, Paul S. Eaton and G. M. Lawrence.

Gulf Refining Co., 115-121 Water and 124 Water. Boston office, 10 High street.

H. W. Billings Co., 196 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. H. Winfield Billings, pres.; Edward H. Smith treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, manager.

Harper Garage Co., 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.) 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; George E. Rowe, treas.; Fred R. Harper, sec.

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1903.

Marston-Sturtevant Co., groc. and prov. 278-278B Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. Isaac E. Marston, pres.; I. Augustus Sturtevant, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.

North Shore Ferneries Co., 188 Hale. Organized 1910. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Dudley L. Pickman, jr., treas.

Robert Robertson Co. (The), 9 Abbot. Organized March 12, 1903. Capital, \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.

Ropes Drug Co. of Beverly. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. William H. Herlihy, pres.; L. E. Pedrick, treas. and sec.

Stopford William Co., Inc. William Stopford, pres.; F. I. Lamasney, treas.; C. W. Adams, gen mngr.

Ten Associates, 244 Cabot Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; John J. Nugent, sec.; Charles W. Trask, treas.; Ulysses G. Haskell, Charles W. Trask, John J. Nugent, trustees.

Times Publishing Association, 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine) May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Albert Vittum, treas.; L. P. Stanton, sec.

Twenty-five Associates, 173 Cabot. Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Elliott near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated 1897. Capital \$50,000,000.

West Beach Corporation, Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. James B. Dow, pres.; William R. Brooks, clerk; Fred W. Varney, treas.

Whitcomb-Carter Co., 186 Cabot. Incorporated 1893. Capital, \$36,000. Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

Woodbury Shoe Co., 58 Rantoul. Incorporated July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres.; William T. Varina, vice-pres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec.; Rufus H. Woodbury, treas.

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (apartments), 15 Lovett
 Appleton Building, 294-296B Cabot
 Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul
 Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot
 Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot
 B. G. & E. Co. Block, 217-223 Cabot
 Bank Building, 169-175 Cabot
 Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot
 Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot
 Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott
 Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot
 Beverly Hospital, Herrick corner Heather
 Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune
 Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot
 Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot
 Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles
 City Hall, 191 Cabot
 City Home, 18 Cedar, near Essex

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy,
tel. 88
City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul
at Gloucester R. R. Crossing
Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot
Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot
Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323
Rantoul
Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul
Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-
167 Cabot
Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot
Federal Building, 165 Rantoul
Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott
Grand Army Halls, 254¹/₂ Cabot and
727 Hale, B. F.
Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot
Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.
Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of
Central
The Irvington (apartments), 14 Cen-
tral
Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul
Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot
Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222
Cabot
Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring
Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot
Manchester Unity Hall, 222 Cabot
Marshall Hall, 3 West, B. F.
Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-
278B Cabot
Mason Building, 240-248 Cabot
Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot
Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot
McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.
Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane
Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon
Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon
and Brimbal ave.
Neighbors' Hall, 16 West, B. F.
O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.
Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of
Dane
Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot
Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park
and Railroad aves.
Old Ladies' Home, 12 Lovett
O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot
Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster
and Common
Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot

Pingree Block, 100-102B Cabot
Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676
Hale, B. F.
Prince Block, 275-277¹/₂ Cabot
R. & C. Block, 130-142 Cabot
Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot
Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.
Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot
Starr's Blocks, 265-267 and 457-461
Rantoul
United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to
213 and 200 Elliott
Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot

WHARVES.

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River,
opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water;
Foster's, 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's
(coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water;
Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water;
J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem
Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe
Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park;
N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-5 Water.

CEMETERIES.

Abbott Street Cemetery, Abbott
opp. Monument sq., oldest in the city;
Central or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale,
Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North
Beverly Cemetery, Cabot beyond
Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery,
Haskell, opp. High; St. Mary's Cath-
olic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of
the city and under the supervision of
the Superintendent of Cemeteries,
with the exception of St. Mary's
Cemetery which is in charge of Rev.
John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private),
off 294 Dodge.

BRIDGES.

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot
street to Bridge street, Salem, under
care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st.,
across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kern-
wood ave. across Danvers river to
Salem.

J. H. LINEHAN CONSTRUCTION CO.

Contractors and Builders

640-642 Hale St.,

Prides' Crossing, - Mass.

Estimates Given on
Blasting, Excavating
Grading and All

Kinds of Stone Work

All Work Person-
ally Attended To

Special Attention
Given To House
and Land Drainage

TELEPHONE

J. A. MAYBERRY
Carpenter and Builder

JOBGING A SPECIALTY

ESTIMATES GIVEN ON ALL KINDS OF WORK

18 Haskell Street,

-

-

Pride's Crossing

Telephone 68-R and 68-W

Hersey's Restaurant

Strictly Home Cooked Food

Personal Service

MEALS AND LUNCHESES AT ALL HOURS

Regular Dinner Every Day 40c

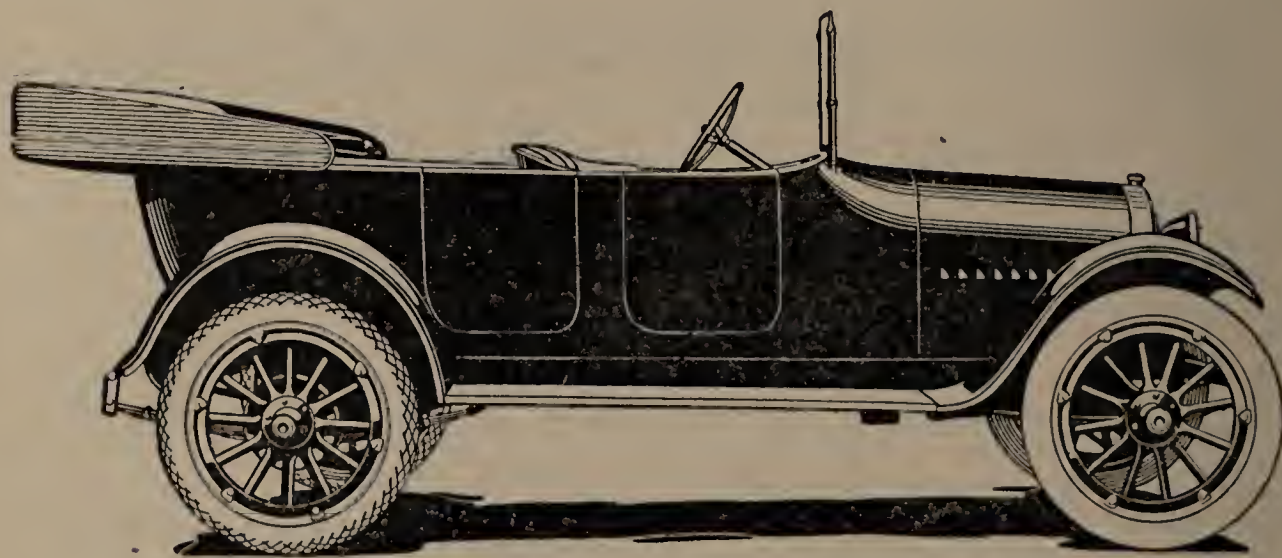
\$3.50 Meal Ticket for \$3.25

Open 6 a. m. to 11 p. m.

24 WEST ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

DIX'S GARAGE

ALBERT W. DIX, Prop.



Automobile and Bicycle Supplies

Repairing, Vulcanizing and Battery Recharging

Cars Rented with Reliable Chauffeurs

Telephone Connection

586 HALE ST.

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

Publicover Bros.

*General Contractors
and Builders*

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

Furniture Made and Repaired

SPECIAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO JOBBING

LUMBER, HARDWARE ETC.

Constantly on Hand

All Work Personally Attended To

Office and Mill

Rear 16 High Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone 177

H. A. DOANE & CO.

Contractors, Carpenters and Builders

Building, Alterating, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates Cheerfully
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General
Interior Finishing Carefully Done

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

P. O. Box 13, Manchester

BEVERLY FARMS AND MANCHESTER

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Prides' P. O.

Telephone 130-W, Beverly Farms

Residence, 807 HALE ST.

Telephone 130-R

Hats and Caps

Bathing Suits

[The Old Standley Store]

H. A. BELL



GENTS' FURNISHINGS

Women's, Men's and Children's

.. Shoes ..

Tennis Shoes

House Shoes

CENTRAL SQUARE
BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

ADDISON DAVIS

Gravel Pond



Our Ice delivered in Pride's
Crossing and Beverly Farms, daily,
is from the pure water of Gravel
Pond.

ADDISON DAVIS

Plant at Hamilton, Mass.

Residence, Preston Place

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

M. T. MURPHY

HARDWARE, PAINTS, OILS, HARNESS, ROPES, TWINE

AGRICULTURAL TOOLS and SPORTING GOODS

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

Repairing of Harness, Trunks, Bags and All Leather Goods a Specialty. Dog Collars and Leashes. Leather Novelties. Sponges, Chamois, Oils, Dressings, Soaps and All Kinds of Supplies for the Horse, Stable and Automobile. TELEPHONE CONNECTION.

36 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



RESIDENCE OF HENRY C. FRICK, PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Cahill & Newton

DRY AND FANCY GOODS

Stationery, Toys and Novelties

WOMAN'S EXCHANGE

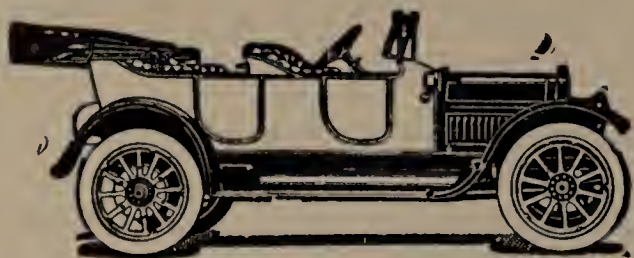
HOME COOKING

30 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE

711-717 Hale St.,

Beverly Farms, Mass.



Announce the opening of their Garage under new management and the addition of a fully equipped Fireproof Repair and Machine Shop, capable of handling repair jobs of any size or description.

A full line of Tires, Greases, Oils and Accessories carried in stock. Late model Packard Cars for hire by day, week or month with competent drivers.

E. F. CAMPBELL, Proprietor.

F. W. VARNEY

Apothecary

Telephone Orders Promptly Delivered

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, Etc.

1 West Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other.

H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

Painters and
Decorators

Cor. Hale and High Sts.,

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone

Robert E. Hodgkins, Notary Public

Full-Grown Shade or Ornamental Trees

OF ALL KINDS, AGES AND SIZES

TRANSPLANTED BY ESTES' INVENTION

The only successful method in this country

All work done by us is warranted

Large trees furnished by us and transplanted wherever wanted
Estimates Given on Application. The Best of Reference Given

ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO.

48 Hart Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.

D. W. HARDY & SON

GROCERIES, MEATS AND PROVISIONS

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries
 Kitchen Furnishing Goods Orders Called for and Delivered
 778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.
 TELEPHONE

A. PRESTON THISSELL

CENTRAL SQUARE

Beverly Farms, - - - Mass.

Grocers, Bakers and Provision Dealers

Wholesale and Retail

We can supply your table with all the Pure Foods required
 under one account. We have many satisfied customers.

Our success your guarantee

Broilers, Fresh Eggs and Poultry from the Thissell Farm

Two Phones: 150, 151

If One is Busy Call the other

We Invite Your Inspection

HARDY & DAY

EBEN DAY

CARPENTERS AND
 BUILDERS

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS
 PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Summer Residences a Specialty

2 AND 4 HIGH, CORNER HALE STREET

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Tel. Office, 126-W, Res. 128-W



GEO. WEST LARCOM

.. CARPENTER AND BUILDER ..

TELEPHONE

Shop. 167-R

Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to
 JOBBING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine Street

Beverly Farms, Mass.



J. COLBY WILSON

House Painting

In All Its Branches

All Orders Will
Receive Prompt
Attention

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1844

Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Silverware

—ALSO—

KODAKS, CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES

WE MAKE BROMIDE ENLARGEMENTS.

DEVELOPING AND PRINTING

PICTURE FRAMING

Repairing of Everything in Our Line Carefully Executed and Guaranteed.

Correct Time Always in Our Window

JOHN B. HILL & SON

160 CABOT STREET

John F. Hill

BEVERLY, MASS.

E. A. THOMPSON

Machinist and Wheelwright

All Parts for Automobiles Made and Repaired. Marine and Stationary Engines also Steam and Water Pumps Repaired. Shafting, Hangers and Pulleys Furnished on Short Notice.

Formerly with Ira A. Smith

227 RANTOUL ST.

Phone 596-W

All Work Given Personal Attention

Gertrude Walker-Crowley

*Soprano Soloist and
Vocal Teacher*

Residence Studio
18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM
Telephone

Beverly Studio
ROOM 1, MASON BUILDING
Tuesdays

Leo C. Demack

TEACHER OF

PIANO, ORGAN AND THEORY

Pupil of J. Wallace Goodrich and Homer A. Norris

Organist and Choir Master at St. Peter's Church, Beverly

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

STUDIO and RESIDENCE, 86½ ESSEX ST., BEVERLY
Telephone

WILLIAM H. LARCOM Jr.

Piano Tuner and Regulator

17 DANE STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Class of '97, New England Conservatory of Music

ERNEST PRESTON

TEACHER OF

Piano and Organ

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

RESIDENCE and STUDIO, 307 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

P. GORDON GREEN

Violinist

Studio, 205 Cabot St.

Residence, 3½ Summer St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1163-W

MRS. ALICE E. GREEN

Violinist

RESIDENCE STUDIO: 3½ SUMMER STREET

F. W. LAROE



Milk and Cream

Complete Sterilizing Equipment

12-14 KING TERRACE

Telephone 177-W

BEVERLY

Chair Hospital

Chairs Reseated, Repaired and
Finished

Antiques Bought and Sold

Chairs and Tables Repaired
Crutches Manufactured and For
Sale at Reasonable Prices



ALFRED E. D. J. PITMAN

Telephone Connection

3 DANE STREET

M. E. KNIGHT

Hosiery

A SPECIALTY

Handkerchiefs, Ladies' Underwear

Linen Handkerchiefs a Specialty

162 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

SALEM TEL. 901-M

BEVERLY TEL. 45-R

T. A. APPLETON

CIVIL ENGINEER and SURVEYOR

SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS, ESTIMATES
DRAFTING



OFFICES:

Beverly, 311 Essex Street, Evenings, and by Appointment

Salem, Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Sq.

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and Guy W. Ricker on file.

E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.
Notary Public

WILLIAM M. HENRY
Attorney

BAY STATE LAW AND ADJUSTMENT CO.

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney

Telephone Connection

Rooms 12-13

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Central Square Lunch

J. P. BURKE, Prop.

—LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S DINING ROOM—

We take pride in serving the best of food obtainable
at reasonable prices.

ORDER COOKING AT ALL HOURS. CATERING.

If we serve you once, you will come again.

Tel. 8641

Open from 5.30 a. m. to 12 p. m.

Cabot Lunch

CHARLES H. HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we Maintain this
at the highest possible standard.

Special Breakfasts and Suppers

A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours

Catering for Weddings, Banquets, Societies, Etc.

Open 6 A. M. to midnight

150 CABOT ST.,

-

-

-

BEVERLY

PATRICK McSWINEY***General Contractor and Builder***

Road Building, Excavating, Concreting, Teaming, Sewer Work,
Masonry, Grading, Blasting, Land Drainage

HEAVY TEAMING AND TRUCKING

All Work Personally Attended to

Telephone 359-M

8 Charnock Street, Beverly, Mass.**Special North Shore Maps****COVERING**

**Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester,
Hamilton and Wenham**

50 CENTS**CROWLEY & LUNT,****244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.****WILLIAM GALLOUPE*****Contractor, Carpenter
and Builder***

**244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone Connection

THE COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON

WILLIAM SPENCER, Prop.

64 Rantoul Street

FOOT OF FAYETTE STREET

NEVER CLOSED

PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

Choice Groceries and Provisions

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

593 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 8636-W

William Cullivan

Two Stores: 91 and 302 Cabot Street

Fine Groceries, Meats and Provisions

Quality Goods at Our Stores

We Deliver Promptly and Satisfaction is Guaranteed

Johnson's Tea and Coffee Store

SPECIALIZING ALSO IN

Butter, Eggs and Fancy Groceries

SWEDISH HEALTH BREAD

274 Cabot St., - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1383-N

Beverly and Salem Express

AUTO TRUCK DELIVERY

STEPHEN J. MARTIN, Prop.

OFFICE AND RESIDENCE: 6 WENTZELL AVE.

ORDER BOXES:

SALEM, Hill's Hardware Store, Weiner Bros.

BEVERLY, 6 Wentzell Ave.

TWO TRIPS DAILY

Frederick A. Cressy

General Insurance

NOTARY PUBLIC

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

40 Stone St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 276-X

A COMPLETE LINE

Periodicals, Magazines, Daily and Sunday Papers

Ice-Cream, Soda, Cigars, Cigarettes, Confectionery
and Novelties, at**W. M. PATTEN CO.**

P. O. SUB STATION No. 5

275 CABOT STREET, CORNER KNOWLTON

LAUNDRY AGENCY FOR SALEM LAUNDRY

CABOT FRUIT STORE

A. Govoni

THE BEST in the FRUIT LINE

CONFECTIONERY

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes and all Smokers'
Supplies, Canned Goods, Groceries and
Vegetables.

OLIVE OIL DIRECT FROM ITALY

Daily Papers

Telephone 179-M

319 CABOT STREET

S. GOLDBERG

HARPER GARAGE

AUTO LIVERY

55 Peirson Street, - - - - - Beverly, Mass.

Our automobile is at your service any
hour of the day or night. We meet all
trains.

Telephone 5960

Tel. Residence, 108-W

OWEN F. PROUD

Horseshoeing and Jobbing

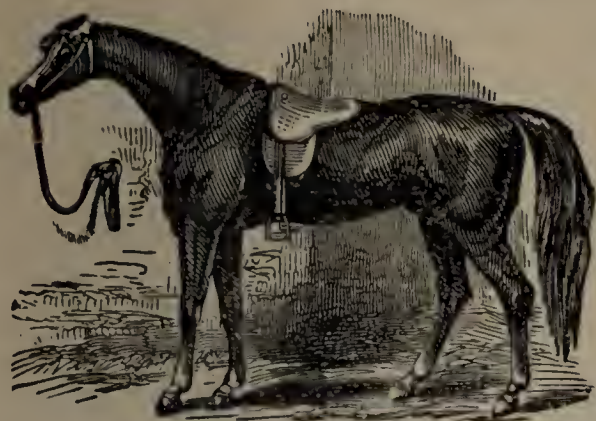
Automobile Body Building and
Repairing

All work Neatly Done Under Our
PERSONAL SUPERVISION and
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires
Wagon and Carriage Repairing

Telephone Connection

122 Park St, BEVERLY, MASS.



THOS. H. LAWRENCE

Manufacturer of

Cut Top Lifts

Counters, Taps, Infants' Soles, Etc.

97 RANTOUL STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

J. F. McKENNA

T. F. McKENNA

J. F. McKENNA & SON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

and EMBALMERS . .

OFFICE: 208 RANTOUL STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 23 Broadway

Telephone 823

PRINCESS POOL PARLOR

COMMERCIAL BLOCK

120 CABOT STREET, - - - - - BEVERLY, MASS.



A Gentlemen's Resort

Our Pool Parlor Is the Finest and Most
Up-to-date in this City. Four First-Class
Tables. Repairing of all kinds. Supplies.

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes, Pipes and Smokers' Articles of All Kinds

Your Trade Is Solicited

ROBERT E. GREEN, Proprietor

ANDREW CARBONE

DEALER IN



Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruits
GROCERIES

A Full Line of Pipes, Pure Olive Oil, Cool Drinks

Candy, Nuts, Cigars and Tobacco

We always try to please our Customers

214 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE BEVERLY 149-M

North Shore Printing Company

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

Beverly, Mass.

ARTHUR S. RIGBY

J. Douglass Holland

REPRESENTING

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.,
of Milwaukee, Wis.

Office and Residence, 9 Lennox Street

Tel. Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.

GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO.

The Crown-Cap that Requires No "Opener"

Has all the advantages of all the other
Crown Caps and none of the disadvantages

ELIMINATES EXPENSE OF OPENERS
POSITIVELY PREVENTS CHIP-DAMAGE.
IS EASILY OPENED, AND PERMITS PERFECT RESEALING.

60 Pleasant Street,

BEVERLY, MASS.



**Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars
and Tobacco, Soda and Ice Cream.**

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency Beverly Maps for Sale Daily and Sunday Papers

Telephone 8639-W

R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

FORMAN A. CROSBY

Mason, Contractor and Builder

*Foundations, Stone Walls, Aqueducts, Sea-Walls, Grading, Boiler Setting, Brickwork and
Masonry of All Kinds*

GET OUR ESTIMATES BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING

Repairing In All Its Branches

Office, 7 1-2 Judson Street, Residence, 7 Judson Street
Telephone

**BEVERLY ICE-CREAM AND
CANDY PARLORS**

**Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Re-
tailers.**

***Delicious
Ice-Cream***

All our Confectionery is made on
the premises and is absolutely
pure and fresh. We furnish Ice-
Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pud-
ding for Socials, Dances and Pri-
vate Parties.

The Handsomest Store in Beverly

139 Cabot Street

Telephone Connection



Louis Backer & Co.

PLUMBING and HEATING

**Gas Fitting and Water Piping, Stove
and Furnace Repairing**

Jobbing Promptly Attended To

Residence, 406 Cabot Street

Tel. Office 711-M

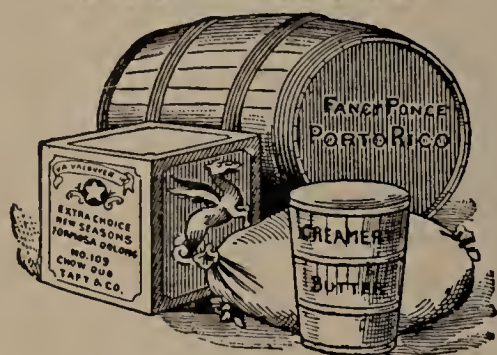
Tel. Res. 682-W

258 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

FRANK E. BERRY

REGISTERED PHARMACIST

Corner Rantoul and Pond Streets
BEVERLY, MASS.



FRANK ARENA

261 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

OLIVE OIL AT LOW PRICES

Specialty of **ITALIAN GOODS**

Canned Goods, Tobacco, and Cigars

SOFT DRINKS, ETC.

WRITING PAPER, INK, ETC.

MILK, ITALIAN CHEESE, OLIVES, LOOSE OR IN CANS

SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY

Beverly Teams

Call for and deliver work promptly

Hundreds of satisfied Customers in Beverly

51 Lafayette Street - Salem, Mass.

The Star Laundry WET WASH

THIS IS AN AGE of Specialties. We wash 25 lbs. of clothes, extract the water and return to you at short notice for 50 cts. Each customer's washing handled individually, no marking. All our piping is brass, no rust; thousand-gallon metal hot-water tank, perfect rinsing. Best Wet Wash Laundry in New England. Rug Cleaning of All Kinds, Oriental and Domestic. Look Into It.

91 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

W. M. SMITH, The Photographer

**HIGH GRADE PORTRAITS
LANDSCAPE PHOTOGRAPHY**

Enlargements of All Kinds. Picture Framing. Developing and
Printing for Amateurs

156 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

A R O O T A N D H E R B M E D I C I N E

Not For Sale By Druggists

B R O W N H E R B T A B L E T S

ARE COMPOSED OF Sassafras, Burdock, Prickly Ash, Balmony, Canada Balsam,
Rhubarb, Sarsaparilla, Gentian, Poplar, Juniper, May Apple
BROWN HERB TABLETS are guaranteed to CURE Dyspepsia, Constipation, In-
digestion, Loss of Appetite, Rheumatism, Liver and Kidney Diseases, Female
Complaints and Weakness, Sick Headache, Nervous Affections, Fever and Ague,
Skin Diseases, Tetter, Erysipelas, Catarrh, La Grippe, Coughs and Colds, Piles
and derangement of the system arising from impure blood.

PRICE, \$1.00 A BOX

A Seven Months' Treatment with guarantee, if Not Cured or Benefitted, to refund
the money. **MAIL ORDERS WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION.**

Agent, GEO. OSBORNE, 38 Standley Street, Beverly, Mass.

SARATOGA POP CORN AND CHIP WORKS

O. W. FROST, Prop.

Manufacturers of

The Famous Saratoga Chips

Saratoga Brand Pop Corn Brittle, Crispettes, Kornettes, Etc.

None Better

Always Fresh

Established 1889

Delivered Anywhere in the New England States

Office, 123 Park St., and 323 Rantoul St.,

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 528-W

MacDonald & Sons, Inc.

BOOK MANUFACTURERS

REAR 208 SUMMER STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

FRANK L. MORSE

CONTRACTOR

Dealer in Green and Second-Hand

HORSES

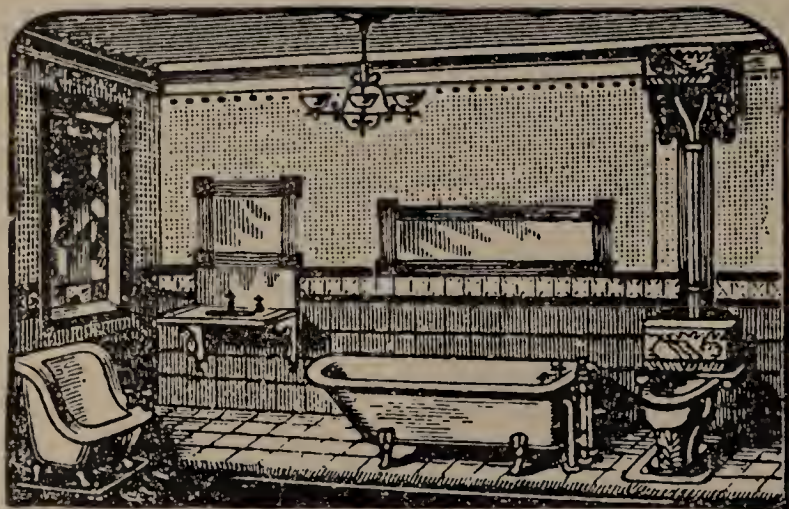
HEAVY TEAMING of All Kinds a Specialty

HORSES To Let by Day or Week

6 Congress Ct. - - - Beverly, Mass.

Stable, 4 Wellman St.

Telephone Connection



C. S. KNAPP & CO.

PLUMBERS

127 Rantoul Street

Residence at Gloucester

Steam, Gas Piping
AND
Hot Water Heating

We Give Personal Attention to All
Our Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given
Telephone 47-M

C. C. TREFRY

10 Lyman Street

PAINTING In All Its Branches

Paper Hanging, Glazing, Decorating, Etc.

Sample Books of the Latest Designs to Select From

Experienced Workmen on All Jobs

Telephone 495-M

Unity Interstate Express Co.

JOHN IAFOLLA, Prop.

Quick Express

Prompt Service

369 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN'S HAIR CUTTING

HAIR COMBINGS MADE UP

MISS JOSEPHINE SHEEHAN

Hair Dressing, Manicuring, Shampooing

Marcel Wave, Facial and Scalp Treatment

Office hours 8.30 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.

Evenings by appointment

3 HALE ST., near Cor. Cabot St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1109-W

JOHN C. ROWELL



Meat and Groceries

Provisions, Fresh Vegetables

Butter, Eggs, Etc.

502 RANTOUL ST.
and 148 BRIDGE ST.

Beverly, Mass.

J. S. STENSRUD

PRACTICAL TAILORING

Special Attention Given to Dyeing and Cleansing, Pressing
and Repairing. Up-to-Date Style, Expert in Cutting and
Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments

168 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Opposite Field & Kennedy



Reg. U. S. Pat. Office

**Goodyear
Tires**

HUSSEY'S GARAGE

146 HALE ST., BEVERLY, COVE

Conveniently situated for both resident owners and transient tourists with complete machine shop equipment for the execution of all work pertaining to the repairing and overhauling of motor cars.

GOODYEAR TIRES and TUBES in the most wanted sizes in stock also Expert REPAIRING and VULCANIZING.

When You Think of CLOTHING OR SHOES

REMEMBER L. MATISOFF

304 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS

Complete Line of Men's Furnishings

FULL DRESS SUITS TO LET

L. MATISOFF

304 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

GEORGE DAVIDSON

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILOR

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed

Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments

449 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

GLICK, the Tailor

First Class Tailoring

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Custom Tailors

Refitting, Cleansing, Pressing, Repairing, Dyeing

Call and See Our Styles.

We Make Promptly

Tel. 287-M

127 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

D. MURRAY GRAHAM

***PAINTER, PAPER HANGER, GLAZIER
AND KALSOMINER***

ALL WORK WARRANTED TO GIVE SATISFACTION

Shop, 54 Railroad Ave.

BEVERLY, MASS.

J. W. PIPOLO

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

Fruits and Confectionery, Cigars, Tobacco and
Smokers' Articles, Ice-Cream, Cool Soda, Lunch,
Etc. Finest Imported Olive Oil. We also Furnish
Laborers at Short Notice :: :: :: ::

375 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 706

R. PISANI

Groceries and Provisions

Confectionery and Fruit, Cigars,
Tobacco and Smokers' Articles,
Ice Cream, Cool Soda, Lunch, &
Finest Imported Olive OIL

We also furnish laborers at short notice

120-122 RANTOUL STREET



Telephone 8640 Beverly, Mass.

Louis Ranieri

BECKFORD STREET MARKET

Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish, Poultry and Game

Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

BREAD, CAKE and PASTRY. FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED
GOODS

44 BECKFORD STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

Preston's Reliable Express

Preston's Parcel Delivery

*Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly, Wenham, South
Hamilton and Ashbury Grove*

Preston's Parcel Delivery will make deliveries around Beverly daily.

All Goods will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Washington St., Daland's Hardware Store,
Ketchum's, Winer's, Front St. Beverly, at Whitecomb-Carter Co's. North
Beverly, 10 Enon St. South Hamilton, at Pendexter's News Store.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

WILLIAM L. WOOD

129 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Real Estate and Insurance Broker.

Mortgages Negotiated.

Real Estate Bought, Sold, Exchanged, Mortgaged or Insured.

Telephone Connection

BEVERLY LOAN CO.

129 RANTOUL STREET

All Business Strictly Confidential

Telephone

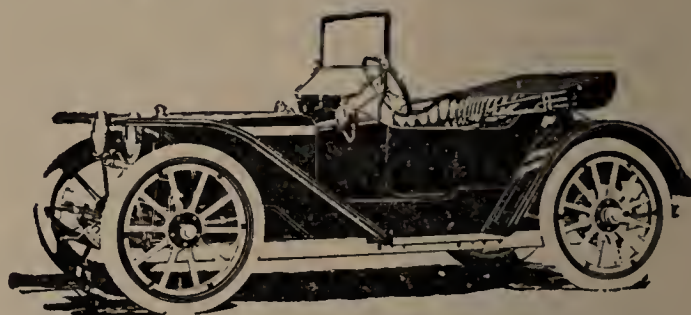
VENANZIO CARNEVALE

AUTO LIVERY

2 Webber Ave., Beverly, Mass.

We are at your service any hour of the day or night and our auto can be hired for pleasure trips or for any purpose. Regular charges. We meet all trains. Telephone.

Stand at the Depot



TELEPHONE

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

... MATTRESSES ...

Hair, Cotton and Fiber Mattresses Made Over. Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc. We specialize in Furniture Moving. Our two auto trucks enable us to give you satisfaction. Expert packers and workmen.

365 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

The Reliable Home-Like

DINING ROOM

Where the Table is Supplied with the Best the Market Affords

Table Board and Rooms

Transients Accommodated

A DELICIOUS DINNER 35 CENTS

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and Railroad Stations

Mrs. M. E. Wallis

176 CABOT ST.,

(Up One Flight)

BEVERLY, MASS.

A. J. BRADSTREET

Groceries, Meats & Provisions



We have everything to supply the wants of the table. Quality the best. Right prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 BRIDGE ST., DANVERS, MASS.

REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk with any interested. Notary Public.

Residence, 10 BRIDGE STREET, DANVERS, MASS.



Joseph Alberghini

125 Cabot Street

Fruit of Every Kind

And Highest Quality

CONFECTIONERY

NUTS, OLIVE OIL, CIGARS, TOBACCO, ETC.

Our Stock Will Please You.

Right Prices.

E. B. DAY

BOOT, SHOE AND RUBBER REPAIRING

We do Strictly HAND WORK and SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Articles. Fine Line of Confectionery.

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

89 ELLIOTT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

BRICKWORK
PLASTERING

FOUNDATIONS
GRADING

RALPH A. CROSBY & CO., INC.

CONTRACTORS

173 LOTHROP STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

STUCCO WORK
HY-RIB WORK

Telephone 413-W

CONCRETE
BLASTING

Cressy & Splaine

INSURANCE

STRONGEST COMPANIES

Office, 173 Cabot St., Room 11, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

DUNN'S EXPRESS

GUY J. DRUGAN

**Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's, Beverly,
Salem, DAILY**

Agents for the Salem Laundry, also for the Wet Wash

Business Established in 1846

Stable, Washington Street, Manchester,

Tel. Manchester 127

MANCHESTER, MASS.

Established 1858

FRIEND BROTHERS

Horseshoers and Carriage Smiths

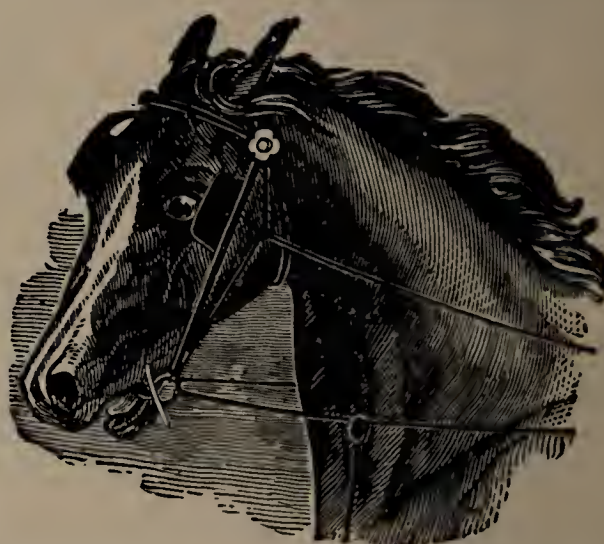
RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto Re-
pairing Promptly Attended To

RUBBER TIRES PUT ON BABY CARRIAGES

477 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



R. Smith Gladding

**Plumbing, Steam and Gas Piping, Steam and Hot
Water Heating, Tin and Sheet Metal Work**

Residence, 32 Butman St., Shop, 55 Elliott St., Beverly

Telephone 425-W

Miss Katherine E. Gladding, *Teacher of Piano*

STUDIO, 32 BUTMAN STREET

N. S. HERON

Truant Officer

Office, Beverly High School Building

OFFICE HOURS: 8-9 A. M., 2-5 P. M.
AND MONDAY EVENINGS

Residence, 11 CHARNOCK STREET, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone

WILLIAM L. JENKINS

OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 10

Telephone 192-W

T. B. Knowlton

Registered Pharmacist and Chemist

Analysis of Urine, Chemical and Microscopical

Full Stock of Drug Store Goods and Chemicals

High Grade Enlarged Portraits and Picture Frames Made to Order.

Full Stock of Defender Photo Supply Co.'s Films, Plates,

Paper, Etc. Dark Rooms, Etc. At Ye Chemist Shop.

100 CABOT St., Cor. Highland Ave., BEVERLY

THE NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO.

WILLIAM H. LEWIS, Proprietor.

73 ESSEX STREET

Windows, Floors, Paint, Stoves, Furnaces, Steam Boilers, Etc., Cleaned At Short Notice. Dishes Cleaned After Banquets. Libraries, Books, Etc., Cleaned

Vacuum Cleaner Used. Electric or Hand Power Vacuum Cleaners For Sale or to rent.

No job too large or too small. Send a postal and I will call. Telephone

EDGAR J. MCGILL***Montserrat Realty***

Agent for the Prospect Hill and Montserrat Syndicates

INSURANCE

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

157 Essex St., Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 721-W

ARTHUR A. FORNESS***Insurance and Real Estate****Auctioneer**Notary Public Justice of the Peace*

Savings Bank Building,

-

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

Established 1885

**WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO., INC.
FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS**

32 Canal Street, Near Haymarket Square

BOSTON, MASS.*Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive pieces
will be MAILED FREE.*

Telephone 154 Haymarket

COAL and COKE**Promptly and Properly Delivered
Best Grades Thoroughly Screened*****George W. Pickering*****OFFICES**

166 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

WHY LOOK FURTHER?

When You Can Find The Goods and Prices Right
Here in Beverly

New, Fresh Goods

Stock Right Up-to-date

Visit Our Stores and be Convinced

C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

Complete House Furnishers

248 Cabot St.
Beverly

87 Washington St.
Salem

112 Main St.
Gloucester

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION



Willard Service Station

Ignition, Lighting and Self-Starting

BATTERIES

Overhauled, Repaired and Recharged

12 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

22 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

J. F. Hurlburt

CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER and
BUILDER

Office and Residence

20 DANE ST.,

BEVERLY, - - MASS.

JOBGING A SPECIALTY

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished On
Request

Telephone 993-W



WALLACE A. CROSBY

Milk Dealer

Our Patrons Are Supplied with the

**APPLETON FARM
CREAM and MILK**

We Deliver in All Parts of the City

Telephone or write us and we will call on you.

24 Blaine Avz., Beverly, Mass.



Gurnard Manufacturing Co.



Tool and Gauge Makers

Thumlock Pneumatic
Coupling

For Hand and Power Tire Pumps

97 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

A. J. GADBOIS

Real Estate and General Contractor



Jobbing and Repairing

85 ELLIOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Houses For Sale or to Let

IN ALL PARTS OF THE CITY

CHARLES VARNAVAS

Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco

FRUITS OF ALL KINDS IN SEASON
IMPORTERS OF PURE OLIVE OIL

Light Groceries

Cool Drinks

59 Cabot Street

Telephone Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.



JOSEPH F. ANDREWS

82 Dodge Street

PAPER HANGING AND PAINTING

REAL ESTATE

LAND FOR SALE

Excellent Property in North Beverly For Sale. Most Desirable
Section in the City.

TELEPHONE 271-M

MARCEL WAVE
HAIRWORK

MANICURING, SHAMPOOING
FACIAL, SCALP & NECK MASSAGE

Miss Blanche L. Shangraw

Ladies' Hairdresser

ROOMS 25-26, 244 CABOT ST.

TEL. CON. 209-W

OFFICE HOURS: 8.30 A. M.-5.30 P. M. EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT

BEVERLY, - - - - MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, STEAM and WATER
HEATING

GAS AND WATER PIPING

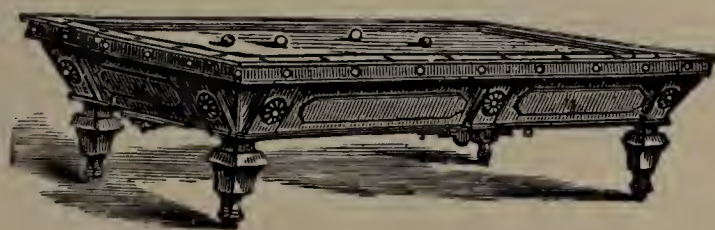
Repair Work a Specialty

277½ CABOT ST., BEVERLY Telephone 111-W 295 ESSEX ST., SALEM

A. J. Giancola

POOL and BILLARDS

CIGARS and TOBACCO



Music Teacher, Musical Merchandise, Etc.

310 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

HILMAR J. BERG

HOUSE PAINTER

SHOP and RESIDENCE, 16 STEWART AVE.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 952-M

AGENTS

For

VINOL and

REXALL

REMEDIES

MOORE DRUG STORE

Saves You from 25 to
33 per cent on All
DRUG STORE Goods

128 CABOT STREET

Two Telephones

203-M. Pay Station, 8654-W. If one
is busy call the other. We are always
at your service.

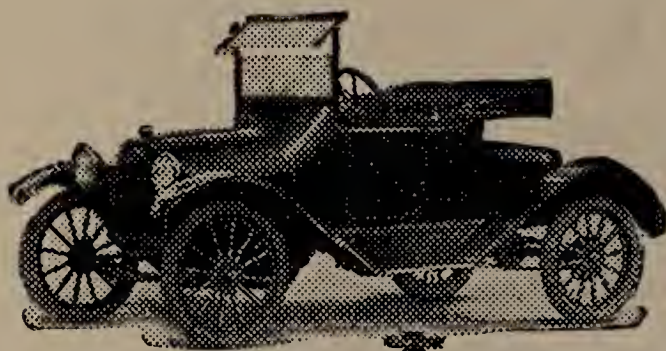
NATIONAL
CIGAR STAND
COMPANY

Finest Line of
Imported and
Domestic
CIGARS

In the City

A. B. JOHNSON & SON

Automobile and Wagon Painting



107 Colon Street, Montserrat
Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 114 Essex St.
'Phone 617-W

R. E. HENDERSON

FORESTRY

*Tree Pruning Spraying and
Insect Work*

70 COLON STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

DAHLIA BULBS

A large Variety of Cactus, Decorative, Show, and Peony Flowered Dahlias, both Native and Imported, for sale. Select Varieties while in bloom. We make a Specialty of Green Plants. We have the choicest variety of Holland Gladioli. We also carry all kinds of Holland Bulbs. Send for Catalogue.

VISITORS WELCOME

A. W. Warren & Son

509 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

.. The CONLEY & McELROY Machinery and Engineering Co. ..

Successors to IRA A. SMITH

Established 1888

MANUFACTURING MACHINISTS

Special Automobile Parts Designed and Made
Particular Attention Given to Experimental Work

97 Rantoul Street

::

Beverly, Mass.

Quick Service

Reasonable Prices

The Quality Press

PUBLICITY PRINTING

Phone 1356-W

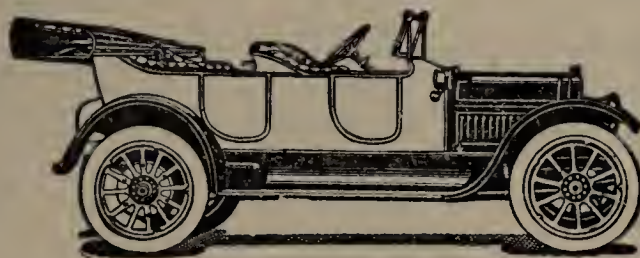
12 Highland Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

JOHN F. COLE

Automobile

Supplies



Oils and

Greases

STORAGE FOR AUTOMOBILES

94 Colon Street

Beverly, Mass.

A. PEDERSEN
.. TAILOR ..

Refitting, Pressing and Repairing Ladies' and Gentlemen's
Clothing

NAPHTHA CLEANSING A SPECIALTY

184 CABOT STREET

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.

.. FURNITURE and CARPETS ..

317 Rantoul Street - - Beverly, Mass.

Boston Office, 2058-2062 Washington Street

Telephone 845-W

THE GEORGE F. HINKLEY CO.

FURNACES—RANGES—HEATERS

Supplies and Repairing in All Branches

Sheet Metal Work of All Descriptions

287 Cabot Street

Opp. Judson Street

BEVERLY ROOFING CO.

∴ ROOFING SPECIALISTS ∴

41 Odell Ave. - - - - Beverly, Mass.

Post Office Box 156

Tel. 1182-R

Tel. 241

E. C. PAULING

..Pianos, Player Pianos..

High Grade Phonographs and Musical Merchandise

Sale Agent for the

Emerson, Christman and Gulbransen Player Piano

396 Essex St., Salem :-: 270 Cabot St., Beverly

Commonwealth Hotel

INCORPORATED

Opposite State House Boston, Mass.



OFFERS ROOM with hot and cold water for \$1.00 per day, which includes free use of public shower baths. *Nothing to Equal this in New England.* Rooms with private baths for \$1.50 per day; suites of two rooms and bath for \$4.00 per day.



Absolutely Fireproof

Temperance Hotel

Send for Booklet

STORER F. CRAFTS

General Manager

Hotel Bailey, 146-148 RANTOUL STREET

C. A. BAILEY, Proprietor



Homelike hotel with every modern convenience. First-class furnished rooms, baths and steam heat. Our table is supplied with the best the market offers. All home cooking. Meals served a la carte. Transients accommodated at all times. Near Boston & Maine R. R. station and handy to all electric cars.

Telephone.

Special North Shore Maps

COVERING

Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester

Hamilton and Wenham

50 Cents

CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

McKENNEY & WATERBURY CO.



THE NEW EVEN LIGHT
GLASS

LIGHTING
FIXTURES

ELECTRIC
GAS AND OIL
FIRE PLACE
FURNISHINGS

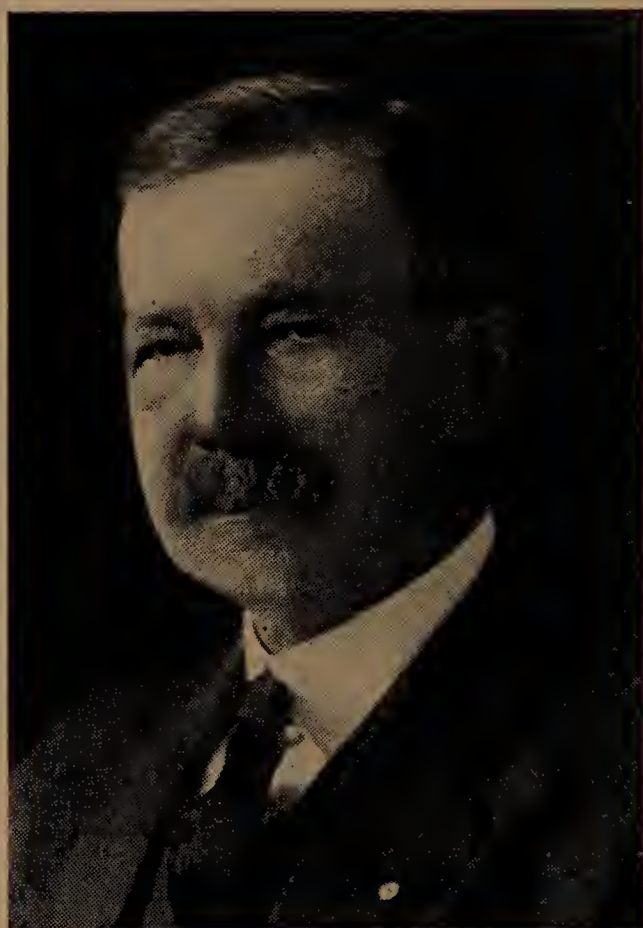
WE LIGHT THE WORLD

EXPERTS ON LIGHTING

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUES

181 FRANKLIN ST. COR. CONGRESS ST.
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.

A Silver Anniversary



CHARLES A. KING

This year marks the 67th anniversary of the publication of The Beverly Citizen and the silver anniversary of the present ownership.

The Citizen was first printed March 17, 1851, by Andrew Wales, a merchant at the N. E. corner of Cabot and Washington streets, who also ran an express line to Boston.

He sold The Citizen to Samuel P. Brown, who printed the paper in the Odd Fellows building, Railroad avenue. It is now printed in the Odd Fellows building on Cabot street and Broadway. In February, 1859, he sold the paper to John B. Cressy and B. Arrington, and Mr. Cressy was connected with the paper for 23 years, selling out to I. W. Allen, who sold it in January, 1892, to Charles A. King, the present owner.

Mr. King's first newspaper venture was the Vermont Gazette, at Bennington. He was associate editor of the New York Sunday Era and was one of the owners of the Milford Gazette. He was business manager of the Woonsocket (R. I.) Evening Call, publisher of the Merrimac Budget and editor of the Berkshire Courier. For the past 18 years he has been editor of the American Benefit Journal as well as The Citizen.

The Citizen office has a fine job printing plant and rubber stamp manufactory.

The Home News FIRST

THE EVENING TIMES

Makes every effort to furnish its readers with the complete record of the news events of Beverly and vicinity—THE HOME NEWS FIRST.

The news of the county, state, nation and world is covered in comprehensive style so the reader of The Evening Times keeps posted on what is going on everywhere.

THE EVENING TIMES IS A VALUABLE

Advertising Medium

It is a paper that goes into the homes and is a real favorite. Advertising rates are attractive and Times advertisements bring business.

Beverly Evening Times

Savings Bank Building.

Beverly, Mass.



ORONA



The perfect cleaner for *aluminum* as well as all other things in the household from white enamel paint to the dirtiest cooking utensil.

O. M. C. Alumishine

Cleans and polishes silver instantly as well as all other metals and



For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this library**

PRODUCTS *made without*
ash, soda, caustic, lye or

: : : :

Orona Mfg. Co.

Boston, Mass.

B

ULRUSH FARM

343 Dodge Street
NORTH BEVERLY, MASS.

M. A. ASKMAN, Supt.
Farm Tel. 1266-w

HELEN WALES, Manager
Tel. 978-w

VISITORS WELCOME



Pure Ayrshire Milk

From tuberculin tested cows,
put up under most sanitary con-
ditions. No milk sold except
that produced on the farm.

Registered Young Stock For Sale

Berkshire Pigs For Sale

H. C. WEBBER Boots & Shoes

OPPOSITE
City Hall

PICKETT - ELLIOTT - TEAGUE CO.

PLUMBING

STEAM and HOT WATER HEATING

Telephone 12½ and 16 BOW STREET

**A. N. BARRON
MERCHANT TAILOR**

Special Sanitary Pressing. Goods Called
For and Delivered. Try Our Shine-Off
Preparation for Your Clothes. : : :

267 CABOT STREET

Telephone 218-W

The *Barrett* Company 35 WENDELL STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

COAL TAR PRODUCTS

Roofing and Paving
Materials

Amalite
ROOFING

Needs No Painting
See page 241

JOHN H. NEWELL

DRY GOODS CHILDREN'S FURNISHINGS
SMALL WARES HOSIERY
CORSETS UNDERWEAR
VICTROLAS AND VICTOR RECORDS
STATIONERY

220-224 CABOT STREET

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

HARDWARE, CUTLERY

Kitchen Furnishings

Paints and Oils

Telephone 882

182-186 CABOT STREET

Real Estate, Mortgages **WALTER S. FLINT**
Insurance. THE LEADING COMPANIES 170 Cabot Street

WE SAVE YOU AT LEAST \$1 A PAIR Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop, Cor. Cabot & Washington Sts.
On Your Shoes For Every Member of the Family
Danvers Store: 40 MAPLE STREET